SECRET

NSA SIGINT CORRELATION STUDY - POW/MIA

Utilization:

(U) The following paragraphs will aid the reader in fully understanding the data contained in the correlation study. Note that while all data is listed here on the guide, some data may not be included for any one individual case.

(S-CCO) All entries are listed chronologically. While the Refno (Reference Number) system was intended to be a chronological format, some entries were made after the fact, causing some Refno's to be out of order when listed chronologically. We found that a chronological system, supplemented by the case Refno's was easiest to work.

First entry for each case contains;

- 1) The DIA case Refno
- 2) The individual's name
- 3) The individual's rank
- 4) The individual's branch of service
- 5) The individual's status as currently carried by DOD, and date of return if a resolved case (Abbreviations are expanded on next page)

Second entry for each case contains;

- 1) Date of loss
- 2) Country of loss

Third entry for each case contains;

Vehicle of loss (in most cases an aircraft)

- 1) Aircraft type
- Aircraft type nickname
- 3) Aircraft tail number
- 4) Aircrew mission callsign

Fourth entry for each case contains;

Unit of assignment and base of departure at time of loss (for naval aviators aircraft carrier vice base)

Fifth entry for each case contains;

Report serial and report Date/Time Group (DTG)

Subsequent Entries;

Amplifying data. The amplifying data is notated in one or a combination of three formats:

- 1) Summary of information; A concise summary of pertinent information.
- 2) Verbatim extracts from SIGINT reports; Annotated by quotation marks, extracts of pertinent information exactly as reported.
- 3) Analyst's notes; Preceded by "Notes", analyst's comments or analyst's inclusion of pertinent collateral source or background information.
- 4) DIA preliminary assessment; Cases reviewed by DIA to date, along with initial validity assessment.

Handle Via COMINT Channels Only

SECRET

-TOP-SECRET

DRAFT

POW/MIA List 1952 - 1964

(correlated from NSA reports; named or by incident association)

AS OF 13 SEP 93 Case # Name 1951 (b) (6) Redmond, Hugh F. Civ. KK 5104.. No Coordinates PRC / China - Note; Mr. Redmond was a U.S. citizen living in China, and stayed after the communist take-over in 1949. He was arrested in Shanghai in April, 1951 and charged with espionage. Held in prison, for over 19 years, his health deteriorated. He was last held in a prison in Peking with Downey, Fecteau, Smith, & Flynn. The PRC announced his death on 11 July 1970. - No SIGINT Reflections -OGA (b)(3) 102-190 _____ 1952 0001 Downey, John T. CIA RR 730312 Civ. D602 RR 711213 F602 -Fecteau, Richard Civ. CIA 521129 245959N 1125959E PRC/China Unidentified type aircraft (b) (1) - No SIGINT reflections -(b) (3) -50 USC 403 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 1958 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 Walsh, James E. Civ. Cath.Bishop RR 7007... 58.... No Coordinates PRC / China - Note; Mr. Walsh was a Roman Catholic priest, arrested in China in 1958. Held for 12 years, His release was announced on 11 July - No SIGINT Reflections -1961 0002 Duffy, Charles J. D605 3 Civ. Tourist XX 610113 183000N 1030000E Laos Ground - Background Note; Mr. Duffy was captured while on a hunting party. His Lao hunting partner escaped. - No SIGINT Reflections -0003 Bailey, Lawrence R. Maj. USA RR 620815 B163 0004 E-5 Bankowski, Alfons A. USAF BB B357 Garside, Frederick T. E-5USAF NR 910711 G355 Magee, Ralph W. Pilot USAF NR 910711 1Lt. M352 Matteson, Glenn 2Lt. USAF NR 910711 M374 <u>Samoson. Leslie V</u> E-5 USAF NR 910711 WO-1 USA (b)(3) 102-190 BB OGA Weston, Oscar B. Jr. lLt. USAF W380 (b)(6)610323 192700N 1031000E Laos (0003)192855N 1031014E Laos (0004)C-47 Skytrain # 76330 314th Air Division, Vientiane, Laos (Magee, Garside, Sampson, Bankowski, Weston, Matteson) TDY to Army Attache Office, Vientiane DRAFT US Army Attache, Laos (Bailey) 241459z Mar 61 2/0/LSG/T17-61 Heed copy from FOTA folder// R17-61 28....z Mar 61 VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP-SECRET

	,	DRAFT
	20z Apr 61 2/0 /R13-61 - "The shootdown of an American Dakota (C-47) at Phong Savan was reported in Kong Le communications on 23 March. Seven Americans were reported killed and one (a military attache Major stationed in Vientiane) was captured after parachuting from the plane." - Unid unit, prob. Xieng Khoang, Laos; "The 2nd Battalion, stationed at Khang Khai (1911N 10307E), has shot down a C-47. The	(b)(3) 102-19 OGA
0005	aircraft burst into flames." Ballenger, Orville R. E-5 USA RR 620815 B162 -	
0003	Biber, Gerald M. E-5 USA BB B385 1 E-7 USA BB 1 Moon, Walter H. Maj. USA KK M162 1 610422 185521N 1062227E Laos 165435N 1062200E Laos (Moon)	
	Ground B Co, 7th SFG Abn, 1st SF (Biber, Ballenger)	and the same of th
	lst Special Forces Group (Moon) Note; Biber & probably KIA in ambush. Note; Moon KIA in escape attempt, 610722. 261936z Apr 61 2/0/SIO/T61-61 261943z Apr 61 2/0/SIO/T65-61 "The situation in the Vang Vieng area is very serious and the Special Team of Americans have been wounded and captured" "It is reported that we lost Vang Vieng to the enemy at 0400 hours, 23 April" "Recently, a number of places have captured some enemy personnel. However, they have, on their own, either resolved the case or released them without asking the upper echelons if any foreigners, officers from the rank of lieutenant on up or civil administrators from the district level on up are seized, the Sector must be informed immediately so it can express its attitude promptly. Except for special emergency situations, you should not execute them or release them without the suggestions of the Sector."	(b)(1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 (b)(3)-18 USC 798
0006	No Entry No Entry	•
0008	McMorrow, John P. E-3 USN RR 620817 M197 - Shore, Edward R. Jr. Capt. USA RR 620815 S171 - Wolfkill, Grant Civ. RR 620815 W134 - 610515 193000N 1030000E Laos H-34 Choctaw - Background Note; All 3 released in 1962 No SIGINT Reflections -	
	Munkada, Alfredo P. ForNat. Filipino RR 6201 611209 No Coordinates South Vietnam Ground 201513z Mar 62 2X/O/VNG/T35-62 05z Apr 62 3/O/VNG/R17-62 Note; During the debrief of Mr. Fukai and his driver on their detention in a VC camp; "The driver also noted the presence of a Filipino in the camp. The Filipino was probably Alfredo P. Munkada who was kidnapped by the VC on 9 December 1961, and also, according to the LNA item of 14 March, released"	
	Fukai, S. ForNat. Japanese RR 620112 611218 No Coordinates South Vietnam Ground	
	201513z Mar 62 2X/O/VNG/T35-62 05z Apr 62 3/O/VNG/R17-62	DAST
,	- Note; Mr. Fukai, a Japanese contract worker for US forces in HANGLE VIA COMINT CHARRIES THEY	RAFIT

IOP SECRET

Vietnam, was abducted by Viet Cong while laying wire along the Saigon-Dalat road, along with his Vietnamese driver. The report details his recollections of the VC camp and an overview of his ordeal prior to his release.

-DRAFT

```
RR 620624 F067 -
                                               USA
0009
       Fryett, George F.
                               E-4
          /named in SIGINT/
          611226 105100N 1064615E South Vietnam
         Ground / Bicycle
          C of S, MAAG, Saigon
                         2/0/SIP/T134-62
          231555z Feb 62
          071611z Jun 62
                            2X/O/VNG/T74-62
          130230z Jun 62
                            2X/G10/VNG/T15-62
          170045z Jun 62
                            2X/G10/VNG/R06-62
          260835z Jun 62
                            WX/G10/VNG/T18-62
          131339z Jul 62
                            2X/O/VNG/T95-62
       - Note; Text of 25 Jun 62 Lao Liberation News Agency Broadcast .
        quoting propaganda statement extracted from Refno 0009 on 12 May
          1962.
       - "You are to search for Private George F. Fryett, Junior, service
                                                                              (b)(3) 102-190
                           an American soldier who vanished from South
         number
                                                                              OGA
         Vietnam on 25 December 1961."
                                                                              (b) (6)
                          1962
                                                       RR 6204..
       Muller, Heinrich
                               ForNat
                                          W.German
          620330
                 No Coordinates South Vietnam
         Ground
       - Background Note; West German businessman captured on 30 March
          1962 by Viet Cong forces in Tay Ninh Province, South Vietnam.
          Released by the PRG on an undetermined date in April, 1962.
          160006z Jun 62 2X/G10/VNG/T16-62
          170045z Jun 62
                            2X/G10/VNG/R06-62
0010
       Gabriel, James
                               E-5
                                               USA
                                                       BR 6204..
                                                                   G109
       Groom, George E.
                               E-5
                                               USA
                                                       RR 620501
                                                                   G090 -
       Marchand, Wayne E.
                               E-6
                                               USA
                                                       BR 6804..
                                                                   M198
       Quinn, Francis
                               E-4
                                               USA
                                                       RR 620501
                                                                   0003 -
                 155855N 1080540E
          620408
                                       South Vietnam
         Ground
         A Co, 1st SFG
                                           (Quinn, Groom)
          C Co, 1st SFG, TDY to MAAG, SVN (Gabriel, Marchand)
                         2X/G10/VNG/R04-62
          030900z May 62
          091135z May 62
                            2X/O/VNG/T49-62
          231955z May 62
                            2X/O/VNG/T58-62
          071611z Jun 62
                            2X/O/VNG/T74-62
          141907z Jun 62
                            2X/O/VNG/T75-62
          170045z Jun 62
                            2X/G10/VNG/R06-62
          271335z Jul 62
                            2X/O/VNG/T109-62
        - ".....1,091 captured including two American sergeants."
       - ".....during the two months of April and May... 5 American
         aggressors were killed or wounded, and four were captured."
       - "Requests for release dated 24 April 1962, and allegedly signed
         by Francis Quinn and George Edward Groom were sent to the
         National Front for the Liberation of South Vietnam...."
       Kawai, Masatomi
                                                       RR 620503
                               ForNat.
                                          Japanese
          620413
                 No Coordinates South Vietnam
          Ground
                            2X/O/VNG/T63-62
          291427z May 62
        - Note; "Masatomi Kawai, a representative of the Yamaka Electrical
```

DRAFT

released..... on 3 May 1962.....

Company who had been captured by the Liberation Army while he was in charge of building power lines on strategic roads.... was

Philco Corp.

TOP SECRET

DRAFT

```
Mitchell, Archie E.
                                                        ΡP
                              Civ.
                                        Missionary
                                                                    M602 1
        Vietti, Eleanor A.
                              Civ.
                                       Missionary
                                                        PP
                                                                    V600 1
                 123250N 175927E South Vietnam
          620530
          Ground
          Christian Missionaries
          011919z Jun 62 2X/O/BRP/T02-62
        - Background Note; Three American missionaries were abducted by
          communist troops from the Christian and Missionary Alliance
          Leprosarium in Buon Ho District, near Ban Me Thuot City, Dak
          Lac Province, South Vietnam. In Nov 1962, documents were
          captured from enemy forces which stated that the three people
          captured on May 30th were suspected of being spies and were killed. Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy
          list.
0012
        Blewett, Alan L.
                                                        XX
                                                                    B605 3
                               Civ.
                                                        XX
                                                                    P131 3
        Parks, Raymond F.
                              E-6
                                                USA
          620714 175848N 1023405E Laos
          Navion (aircraft) # N229
          7th SFG, 1st Abn SPF, TDY to MAAG Laos (Parks)
         Bird & Son Construction Co.
                                                  (Blewett)
        - Background Note; No contact, air/ground search negative
        - No SIGINT Reflections -
0013
       Matagulay, Roque S.
                              E-7
                                                USA
                                                        RR 621224
                                                                    M155 -
          620723
                   105400N 1080455E South Vietnam
          Ground
          16....z Aug 62
                             2X/O/VNG/R08-62
          11....z Oct 63
                             Watch Officer Notes (extracted from Int Sum #
                            119-63, 092211z Oct 63 - [Unavailable])
        - "...during a sweep operation at Binh Dai (1011N 10641E),
         Ben Tre Province, from 15 to 29 June [1962], ....capturing 22
          including one American...."
        - Note; NLF propaganda radio broadcast.
                                                                                    (b)(3) 102-190
                                                                                    OGA
                            Capt.
                                                                          2
                                       Pilot USAF
                                                        BB
          620828 091750N 1055748E
                                      South Vietnam
          T-28B Nomad/Trojan # 8376
          6th Ftr Sadn
                                                                                  (b)(3) 102-190
        - Background Note; Aircraft hit and crashed into a swamp.
                                                                                  OGA
        - No SIGINT Reflections -
                                                                                  (b)(6)
0015
       Anderson, Thomas E.
                              E-4
                                                                    A088 5
                                        Crchf
                                                        BB
                  152218N 1083834E
          621006
                                     South Vietnam
          UH-34D Choctaw # 145790
         HMM-163, MAG-16, 1st MAW
        - Background Note; Probably a Sikorsky (HUS-1) helicopter of
         HMM-163, Marine Task Unit 79.3.5 which crashed on this date
         with the co-pilot and crew chief KIA. Apparently, the
          co-pilot's body was recovered.
        - No SIGINT Reflections -
                            1963
        Jacobsen, Ellwood L.
                                Civ.
                                                                    J601 -
        Makel, Janie A.
                                Civ.
                                                        BR 630304
                                                                   M606 -
                   104500N 1064000E South Vietnam
          630304
          Ground
        - No SIGINT Reflections -
0016
       Krause, Arthur E.
                                Civ. Philco Corp.
                                                        RR 631118
                                                                    K604 -
                                                                              DRAFT
          630608 150000N 1080000E
                                      South Vietnam
          Ground / Jeep
```

HANDLE VIA COMINT OUR NAMELS ONLY

DRAFT - No SIGINT Reflections -17 C447 4 Cruz, Raphael USAF BB E-5McKinney, Neil B. USAF BB M398 4 1Lt. USAF BB P412 4 Purcell, Howard P. Capt. 630902 143003N 1075018E South Vietnam B-26B Invader # 3468° 602nd Ftr Sqdn (Purcell) 1st ACS (Cruz) (McKinney) (b)(1) 2nd Air Div (b)(3)- Background Note; Lost radio contact. - No SIGINT Reflections -Civilian AirAmerica Civilian AirAmerica 0018 BB C605 Cheney, Joseph C. PP 1 Herrick, Charles Civilian AirAmerica BB **H607** 2 EE I746 Intoratat, Phisit ForNat. Thai Promsunan, Prasit ForNat. Thai . . (?EE) P732 Thani, Prasit ForNat. Thai (?EE) T740 (b)(3) 102-190 ForNat. Tik, Chui To Chinese (?EE) T739 OGA 164245N 1061021E Laos 630905 C-46 Commando # 0317 Air America Watch Officer Notes (extracted from FBIS, Radio 19....z Oct 63 Hanoi, 18 Oct 63 -Unavailable) 221551z Oct 63 3/0/LSD/T81-63 22....z Dec 64 Watch Officer Notes (extracted from 707164-6, 21 Dec 64-Unavailable) 110102z Jun 71 2/ /LSM/T<u>733-71</u> - Background Note; A photo of and his surviving crewmembers in captivity was obtained from a Pathet Lao (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 publication. Ltjg Dieter Dengler (Refno 0244) and one of the Thai nationals who was a member of the crew and held with successfully escaped from the Pathet Lao and attempted to escape provided information on during Dieter Dengler's escape foray. No trace of noted after the escape. In 1982, the Lao Government indicated that he was killed in an escape attempt but provided no further information or clarification. - "...the survivors of the US C-46 aircraft incident, who were caught red-handed... are prisoners of war..." - "...the C-46 affair constitutes an air space violation... the NLHX have taken the pilots of this plane prisoner along with numerous documents..." - "...concerning the Air America C-46 which was shot down by enemy anti-aircraft fire in sector Sop Khao (UG1699), the family concerned continues to believe that the pilot of the crashed C-46 was not killed but wounded, missing, or captured by the enemy. You are requested to send me all the information you have on the subject. The Ministry of Defense will give this information to the family of the pilot on the morning of Friday 11 June." 0019 Denton, Manuel R. E-4 USN BB D372 3 Ritchey, Luther E. Jr. E-3 USMC BB R372 3 160207N 1073440E 631008 South Vietnam UH-34D Choctaw # 148759 HMM-361, MAG-16, 1st MAW, AIRFMFPAC (Ritchey) 1st MAW, AIRFMFPAC (Denton) - Background Note; Crashed after air collision during SAR effort for Refno 0020. 10 KIA and 2 MIA. - No SIGINT Reflections -0020 Wadsworth, Dean A. Pilot USAF W350 2 Capt. BB DRAFT SViet. Obsvr SVAF BB 631008 153621N 1074053E South Vietnam

HANDIO SECRETMINI CHANNELS ONLY

T-28B Nomad/Trojan # 8373 "Grad OK 02"

DRAFT

1st ACS

Background Note; Aircraft broke up, crashed, and exploded.
 Crashed west of DaNang near the South Vietnam/Laos border. The aircraft impacted in a stream, and along both banks.

- No SIGINT Reflections -

0021 Versace, Humberto R. Capt. Advsr USA KK V017 1
// named in SIGINT //
631029 092626N 1050917E South Vietnam
Ground

Det A-23, 5th SFG (Tan Phu, South Vietnam)

- Background Note; Executed in retaliation for the execution of a VC leader by the Government of the Republic of Vietnam 730127 death acknowledged on PRG Died in Captivity list. 650926 listed as date of death/execution. 291430z Sep 65 2X/G10/VNG/T316-65

- "...SVNLAFC gave the order to execute 2 Americans...2 Americans with many crimes...who are Captain Humbert R. Versace and

Sergeant (sic)..."

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)

0022 Pitzer, Daniel L. E-8 Advsr USA RR 671111 P109 Rowe, James N. 1Lt. Advsr USA EE 681231 R077 631029 094500N 1050200E South Vietnam
Ground

Ground
5th Special Forces Group (

Team A-23, C Co, 1st SF Bn, 5th SFG (Pitzer) (A-23, Tan Phu, South Vietnam)

- Background Note; Pitzer & Rowe captured with Versace (Refno 0021). Pitzer released in Cambodia in late 1967. Pitzer (Refno 0022), Jackson (Refno 0384), & Johnson (Refno 0033) were moved to Cambodia and scheduled for release by the PRG. Johnson and Jackson were selected because of their race (black) and Pitzer was included because he was a medic and Johnson was in extremely poor health. In Phnom Penh, they were placed on a Czech airliner and prepared for participation in communist demonstrations in Prague and Moscow prior to release. Nominally turned over to Tom Hayden, and travel supervised by two Soviets and two Cubans. Flight route scheduled; Phnom Penh, Cambodia - Bombay, India - Kuwait - Beirut, Lebanon -Prague, Czechoslovakia - Moscow - Paris - New York. Pitzer smuggled a note for help to a ground crewman in Kuwait. On the next stop, in Beirut, a U.S. airline employee (probably CIA) interceded between the POW's and the Cubans/Soviets and escorted them off the aircraft to freedom. Lt. Rowe escaped from captivity in 1968. Twenty-one years later, Col. James N. Rowe, USA, Commander, JUSMAG-PHIL, was assassinated by a

Manila, Republic of the Philippines.

25...z Nov 63 Watch Officer Notes (extracted from AP, 24 Nov 63 - Unavailable; and COMUSMACV, MAC 313 9034, 24 Nov 63 - Unavailable)

communist insurgent "Sparrow" hit team on 21 April 1989, in

"...6 American servicemen are missing. Four of the Americans disappeared after the communist guerillas overran a strike force camp. Two others were aboard a B-26 fighter-bomber which crashed while on a support mission...."

0023 Cody, Howard R. Capt. Pilot USAF BB C405 2
// Named in SIGINT //
631124 091055N 1050914E South Vietnam
A-26B Invader # 35703

612th Ftr Sqdn

- Background Note; Crew remains recovered, no sign of Capt Cody.

07....z Jan 63 Watch Officer Notes Refno 0023

25...z Nov 63 Watch Officer Notes (extracted from AP, 24 Nov

Watch Officer Notes Refno 0023
Watch Officer Notes (extracted from AP, 24 Nov 63 - Unavailable; and COMUSMACV, MAC 313 9034, 24 Nov 63 - Unavailable)
HANDLE VIA COMMIT CHANNELS ONLY
TOP SECRET

170758z Jan 64

-P-SECRET

2X/G10/VNG/R04-64

- "...6 American servicemen are missing. Four of the Americans

DRAFT

disappeared after the communist guerillas overran a strike force camp. Two others were aboard a B-26 fighter-bomber which crashed while on a support mission..." - "...LNA [Liberation News Agency] mentioned a pilot, Howard R. Cody, who's B-26 was shot down at Cha La, Thuan Hung township, An Xuyen Province on 24 November ... " (b)(3) 102-190 0024 C134 Camacho, Issac USA OGA RR 651128 W157 McClure, Claude D. USA (b)(6)// named in Sigint // E-8 USA KK // named in Sigint // Smith, George E. USA RR 651128 S169 // named in Sigint // 631124 105600N 1062030E South Vietnam (Camacho & McClure) 105444N 1061914E South Vietnam 105530N 1061915E South Vietnam (Smith) Ground Det 120, B Co, 5th SFG (Camacho) Det A21, B Co, 5th SFG McClure, Smith) (b)(3) 102-190 (Det A-21, Hiep Hoa, South Vietnam) OGA - Background Note; executed 650926; on Died in Captivity list. Smith & McClure released in Cambodía, 651128. Watch Officer Notes (extracted from AP, 24 Nov 25....z Nov 63 63 - Unavailable) COMUSMACV, MAC 313 9034, 24 Nov 63 - Unavailable) 291430z Sep 65 2X/G10/VNG/T316-65 122345z Dec 65 2X/G10/VCY/T46-65 - "...6 American servicemen are missing \(\inf \) Four of the Americans disappeared after the communist guerillas overran a strike force camp. Two others were aboard a B-26 fighter-bomber which crashed while on a support mission...." "...SVNLAFC gave the order to exécuté 2 Americans...2 Americans with many crimes...who are Captain Humbert R. Versace and Sergeant (sic) . . . " - "Two American servicemen, McCluré and Smith, who were captured at Hiep Hoa, and who were recently released by the National Front..." 0025 Gorton, Thomas F. Capt. Pilot USAF BB G376 5 Hill, Richard D. F-3 USAF BB H392 101411N 1064617E 631206 South Vietnam B-26B Invader # 35782 1st Air Commando Sgdn. (Gorton) 21st Arm & Elec Maint Sqdn. (Hall) - Background Note; Two sets of remains recovered from aircraft crash (4 crewmen?). - No SIGINT Reflections -3 E-5 USA BB 631212 101845N 1054952E South Vietnam CH-37B Mojave # 00627 611th Trans Co, Vinh Long, South Vietnam Background Note; One survivor and 3 remains recovered, Sgt not found. No SIGINT Reflections -1964 -----_7 Hickman, Vincent J. Capt. Pilot USAF BB H386 Mitchell, Carl B. Maj. Pilot USAF BB M428 S. Vietnamese VNAF BB 110853N 1070030E 640114 South Vietnam B-26B Invader # 35566 THE THE COMME CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SECHET

1st ACS

Background Note;

5th Special Forces Group

- No SIGINT Reflections -

ground firefight while on patrol.

The aircraft crashed, exploded, and burned.

DRAFT

```
Watch Officer Notes (extracted from COMUSMACV,
           15....z Jan 64
                              313 0360, 141244z Jan 64 - Unavailable)
         - "...A B-26 from the 34th Tac Group was shot down in the vicinity
           of YT 097 432 141020z while on ID mission. There was a large
           fire after the crash. Two USAF, and one VNAF were in the
           plane. There was no evidence of survivors."
0028
                                 1Lt.
                                                 USA
                                                          BB
                                                                            5
                                                          BB
         Straley, John L.
                                 E-3
                                                 USA
                    095652N 1064925E South Vietnam
           640118
           UH-1B Iroquois # 01880
           UTT Helicopter Co, Tan Son Nhut, South Vietnam
           (UTT=Utility Tactical Transport)
                                                                                     (b)(3) 102-190
         - Background Note; Aircraft down at sea, three others recovered.
                                                                                     OGA
         - No SIGINT Reflections -
0029
                                                         RR 730316
                                                                      T030 -
         Thompson, Floyd J.
                                Capt.
                                          Obsvr USA
         Whitesides, Richard L. Capt.
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                         BB
                                                                      W385 1
           640326 163912N 1064621E
                                      South Vietnam
                                                                                     (b)(3) 102-190
           L-19 (0-1F) BirdDog # 4695
                                                                                     OGA
           Det A-731, 7th SFG (Thompson)
                                                                                     (b)(6)
           19th TASS
                                (Whitesides)
         - Background Note; Vietnamese autorities told Thompson that
           Whitesides was KIA.
           031727z Apr 64
                             3/0/CEM/T11-64
         - "...FARVN caualties: 8 killed and 32 prisoners including two
           Americans."
         Odtone, Poom .
                                                                      0700
                                 ForNat. Thai
           640601 182131N 1045841E Laos
           Ground
         - No SIGINT reflections -
0030
         Klusmann, Charles F.
                                          Pilot USN
                                                         EE 640831
                                                                      K069 -
                                Lt.
                   192800N 1031500E
           640606
                                        Laos
           RF-8A Crusader PP-920 # 146823 "CorkTip 920"
           Det C, VFP-63, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk
         - Background Note; Downed by ground fire. SAR ops included the F8's wingman, CorkTip 032; a RLAF T-28, "Eagle Green; an Air
           America C-123, an Air America U-10A, 3 additional RLAF T-28's,
           and 2 Air America helicopters. The Sar effort was unsuccessful,
           although Lt. Klusmann escaped from captivity two months later.
           The next day, an F-8D "Old Nick 110" went down in the same area,
           and the pilot, Cmdr.
                                          was rescued.
         - No SIGINT Reflections -
0031
         Greer, Robert L.
                                E-2
                                                 USMC
                                                         NR 901120
                                                                      G031 2
         Schreckengost, Fred T. E-2
                                                 USMC
                                                         NR 901120
                                                                      S009 2
           640607
                    155634N 1081200E
                                        South Vietnam
           Ground / Motorcycle
           1st MABS, 1st MAW

    Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.

         - No SIGINT Reflections -
0032
         Ledbetter, Thomas I.
                                 Capt.
                                                 USA
                                                         BB
                                                                      L366
         Talley, James L.
                                 E-4
                                                 USA
                                                         BB
                                                                      T351
           640619 112447N 1061041E
                                        South Vietnam
           Det A-133, 5th SFG, USASFV, Vietnam
                                                   (Ledbetter)
           (Det A-133, Polei Krong, South Vietnam)
```

(Talley)

TOP SECRET

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

- Note; Capt. Ledbetter and Sergeant Talley were MIA during a

```
133
         Johnson, Edward R.
                                                USA
                                                       RR 671111 J039 -
                                E-8
           640721
                    094430N 1052405E
                                       South Vietnam
           Ground
          MAGG Team 58
           081500z Nov 64
                             2X/G10/VNG/R47-64
           181127z "ov 64
                             2X/10/VNG/R52-64
           "...143 POW's including 1 U.S..."
         - Note; Pitzer (Refno 0021), Jackson (Refno 0384), & Johnson
           (Refno 0033) were moved to Cambodia and scheduled for release by
           the PRG. Johnson and Jackson were selected because of their
           race (black) and Pitzer was included because he was a medic and
           Johnson was in extremely poor health. In Phnom Penh, they were
          placed on a Czech airliner and prepared for participation in
           communist demonstrations in Prague and Moscow prior to release.
          Nominally turned over to a peace activist, and travel
           supervised by two Soviets and two Cubans. Flight route
           scheduled; Phnom Penh, Cambodia - Bombay, India - Kuwait -
          Beirut, Lebanon - Prague, Czechoslovakia - Moscow - Paris - New
          York. Pitzer smuggled a note for help to a ground crewman in
          Kuwait. On the next stop, in Beirut, a U.S. airline employee
           interceded between the POW's and the Cubans/Soviets and escorted
           them off the aircraft to freedom.
         - Note; Released in Cambodia in late 1967.
                                        Pilot USN
0034
         Sather, Richard C.
                                                       NR 850814
                                                                   S359 5
                                Ltjg.
           640805 195457N 1055958E North Vietnam
          A-1H Skyraider NK-5.. # 139760 "Electron 5.."
          VA-145, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation
                           2/O/VHN/T10-64
          04...z Aug 64
           041630z Aug 64
                           2/Q/VHN/R38-64
           050837z Aug 64
                           2/G11/VHN/R21-64
           090336z Aug 64
                           2/Q/VHN/R50-64
           090340z Aug 64
                            2/G11/VHN/R51-64
          092208z Aug 64
                             2/O/VHN/R07-64
         - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
         - "...we have fished out of the water the body of one American
          pilot at the coast ... "
         - "...pulled out of the water the body of 1 American pilot at the
          beach...
         - "...the recovery of the body of an American pilot from Port
          Wallut ... "
0035
                                Ltjg.
                                                       RR 730212
                                                                  A038 -
        Alvarez, Everett
                                       Pilot USN
           640805 205600N 1070800E North Vietnam
          A-4C Skyhawk NK-411 # 149578 "Warpaint 411"
          VA-144, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation
           04...z Aug 64
                            2/0/VHN/T10-64
          .041630z Aug 64
                             2/Q/VHN/R38-64
           050837z Aug 64
                             2/G11/VHN/R21-64
           061150z Aug 64
                             2/G11/VHN/R27-64
           061656z Aug 64
                             2/0/VHN/T11-64
           061735z Aug 64
                             2/G11/VHN/R30-64
          062323z Aug 64
                             2/Q/VHN/R48-64
          260750z Aug 64
                             2/G9/VHM/R39-64
           "...captured alive one American pilot..."
         - "...capturing alive one American pilot..."
         - "...one American pilot captured..."
         - "...captured alive one second lieutenant...down in Quang Binh
          Province..."
         - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
0036
         Cutrer, Fred C. Jr.
                                                                    C452
                                  Capt.
                                                USAF
                                                        BB
         Kaster, Leonard L.
                                                 USAF
                                                         BB
                                                                    K356 2
```

lLt.

110953N 1070444E South Vietnam

102345N 1084259E South Vietnam

640806

(Cutrer)

(Kaster)

```
B-57B Canberra # 3870
          TDY from 405th TFW, Clark AB, Philippines
        - Note; Aircraft crashed and exploded, heavy concentration of VC
          in the crash area.
        - No SIGINT Reflections -
        Grainger, Joseph W.
                                Civ.
                                        USAID Mission KK
                                                                G602 1
0037
          640808 125903N 1091047E South Vietnam
          Ground / Truck
          181127z Nov 64
                            2X/10/VNG/R52-64
          "...143 POW's including 1 U.S..."
        - Note; Death acknowledged on PRG Died in Captivity list of
          730127, with date of death of 650317.
                                                                         (b)(1)
                                                       RR 730304 U9030 #(b)(3)-50 USC 403
0038
        Uom, Chem B.
                                ForNat.
                                          Thai
        Variyaphong, Tawatchi ForNat. Lao
                                                      ...... V702 / - (b) (3) -18 USC 798
                                                                        (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
                  182131N 1045841E North Vietnam/Laos
          640818
          Ground
        - No SIGINT Reflections -
                               1Lt.
                                        Pilot USAF
                                                       BR 740605
0039
        Flynn, George E. III
          640923 094736N 1045923E South Vietnam
          A-lE Skyraider # 132441

    Date of loss either 640923 or 650924

        - No SIGINT Reflections -
                                                       BB
                                                                  W353 3
0040
        Walker, Kenneth E.
                                Capt. Pilot USAF
          641002 09358N 1062759E South Vietnam
          A-lE Skyraider # 132654
          1st ACS
        - Note; Aircraft hit water, flipped, and sank.
        - No SIGINT Reflections -
0041
        Towery, Herman
                                Capt.
                                               USA
                                                      BR 641024 T060 -
          641022
                  110000N 1070000E South Vietnam
          Ground
                            3/0/CEM/T338-64
          251613z Oct 64
          092232z Nov 64 3/0 T1501-64
        - "...the body of an American has been found near the area where
          the advisor disappeared."
        - "...succeeded in capturing the American officer and the three
          Vietnamese military personnel..."
                                                      BB
0042
        Woods, Lawrence
                                               USA
                                                                W423 2
                                E-6
          641024 121914N 1071952E
                                     Cambodia
          C-123B Provider # 4549
          HQ 5th SFG, 1st SF
          262111z Oct 64 2/O/CEM/TJ2-64
          271334z Oct 64
                         3/0/CEM/T343-64
          271644z Oct 64
                         3/0/CEM/T346-64
          281341z Oct 64
                           2/0/CEM/T74-64
          301416z Oct 64
                           3/0/CEM/T373-64
          04...z Nov 64
                           Watch Officer Notes
```

- (2X/G10/VNG/T135-64, 310125z Oct 64 Unavailable)
 "One South Vietnamese plane was shot down by our element at Dak
 Dam (1220N 10721E).
- "...recover all pieces of the airplane at all costs. Try to bring the rear aileron to Sen Monorom."
- "A company of 100 RVNAF troops from Bu Prang, accompanied by three Americans, is opposite our elements who are recovering the plane wreckage. The rear wings and the rudders have been recovered. These pieces of wreckage are being taken by three GMC trucks to Mondulkiri today."
- Note; Aircraft shot down, 7 other KIA's remains recovered, no trace of Sqt Woods.

JOP SECRET

```
DRAFT
0043
         Dawson, Daniel G.
                                                         BB
                                                                    D359 2
                                  1Lt.
                                          Pilot USA
           641106 105912N 1064917E South Vietnam
           O-1F BirdDog # 2782/2792
145th Avn Bn, Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam
         - Note; Aircraft overdue.
         - No SIGINT Reflections -
                                                                                 (b)(3) 102-190
0044
         Bloom, Darl R.
                                  Capt.
                                                 USMC
                                                         BB
                                                                    B396 5
                                                                                 OGA
                   161438N 1080452E
           641113
                                     South Vietnam
                                                                                 (b) (6)
           RF-8A Crusader # 146679
           VCMJ-1, MAG-12, 1st MAW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
         - Note; Mid-air collision, no parachute seen.
         - No SIGINT Reflections -
                                                                                  (b)(3) 102-190
                                                 USMC
                                                         BB
                   134200N 1091800E
                                       South Vietnam
           641121
           UH-34D Choctaw # 150234
           D Co, 3rd Recon Bn, 3rd Marine Div, FMF
         - Note; Helicopter crashed in the South China Sea near the USS
           Princeton, not recovered.
         - No SIGINT Reflections -
0046
                                 E-7
                                                        NR 840717 S358 4
         Sansone, Dominick
                                                 USA
         Vaden, Woodrow W.
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                        RR
                                                                   V350 3
                                 Maj.
           641210 160720N 1081748E South Vietnam
           C-123 Provider # 4522
           Det 12, 1131st SAS
                                          (Vaden)
           B Co, 1st SFG, TDY to 5th SFG (Sansone)
         - Note; Major Vaden's remains possibly mixed with Vietnamese dead
                                                                                (b) (6)
           and buried.
                                                                                 OGA
         - No SIGINT Reflections -
                                                                    T059
         Tadios, Leonard M.
                                 E-5
                                                 USA
                                                         KK
           641211 094435N 1053357E South Vietnam
           Ground
          HQ MACV, SD 5891
         - Note; POW with Pitzer & Rowe (Refno 0021). Pitzer indicates
          that Sgt. Tadios died in captivity of
         - Note; 730127 death acknowledged on PRG Died in captivity list
         - No SIGINT Reflections -
0048
         Parks, Joe
                                  E-7
                                                         KK
                                                 USA
                                                                   P111 1
                   095256N 1060120E
           641222
                                      South Vietnam
           Ground
           HO MACV
           010030z Jan 65
                             2X/G10/VNG/R87-64
           201611z Jan 65
                             2X/G10/VNG/T27-65
         - "...the guerillas of Tam Ngại township struck the enemy at An
           Trai, and captured alive one U.S. officer-advisor..."
         - "...four Americans captured alive..."
         - Note; POW with Pitzer & Rowe (Refno 0021). Pitzer indicates
           that Sgt Parks died in captivity of
         - Note; 730127 death acknowledged on PRC Died in Captivity list.
                  661231 listed as date of death.
0049
         Bennett, Harold G.
                                  E-4
                                                 USA
                                                         KK
                                                                   B167 1
           // named in Sigint //
         Crafts, Charles
                                  E-2
                                                 USA
                                                        RR 670207 C133 -
           641229
                   103740N 1071950E South Vietnam
           Ground
           33rd Ranger Bn, ARVN
                                  (Crafts)
           HQ MACV, SD 5891
                                  (Bennett)
           121622z Jan 65
                             2X/G10/VNG/T15-65
           201611z Jan 65
                             2X/G10/VNG/T27-65
           27....z Jun 65
```

Watch Officer Notes (extracted from FBIS, Radio Hanoi, 26 Jun 65 - Unavailable) HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY TOP SECRET

2X/G10/VNG/T237-65 281503z Jun 65 140620z Jul 65 2X/G10/VNG/R40-65z ... 67 Operation Junction City ReCap - "...captured alive three Americans..." - "...four Americans captured alive..." - "... Harold G. Bennet who has just paid for his crimes..." - "...SVNLAFC spokesman announce the order to execute Sergeant Harold George Bennett...captured by the Liberation Army on 29 December 1964...the U.S. aggressor Bennett had been executed at 1400 hours on 24 June 1965." - Note; 730127, Bennett's death acknowledged on PRG Died in Captivity list. 6506xx listed as date of death. - Note; PRG Liberation News lists DTG for execution of Sergeant Bennett as 1400hrs, 24 Jun 65. 0050 Cook, Donald G. Capt. C105 1 641231 104517N 1073622E South Vietnam Ground (b) (6) HQ Co, 3rd Marine Div OGA 121622z Jan 65 2X/G10/VNG/T15-65 201611z Jan 65 2X/G10/VNG/T27-65 - "...captured alive three Americans..." - "...four Americans captured alive..." - Note; 730127 death acknowledged on PRG Died in Captivity list 671208 listed as date of death, died of 8002.. declared dead/body not recovered 0051 E-7 XX Pass. USA (b)(3) 102-190 Capt. Pilot USAF McDonald, Kurt C. XX OGA 160631N 1075320E South Vietnam 641231 (b)(6) O-1F BirdDog # 2823 336th TFS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam (McDonald) Det C-1, 1st Co, 5th Abn Gp 2X/G10/VNG/T27-65 201611z Jan 65 (b)(3) 102-190 - "...four Americans captured alive..." - Note; Last seen turning aircraft in valley. - Note; Administrative flight DaNang - A Shau - DaNang. Sgt delivering classified SOI's and new field radio. Aircraft and crew lost without trace. Last seen near Nam Dong Valley turning and heading back to DaNang. - Note; Indigenous personnel reported both as POW's along the South Vietnam/Lao border in 1965. Possibly held in Laos. Neither appeared in North Vietnamese prison system. - Note; 8208.. Capt, McDonald declared dead/body not recovered 7710.. Sgt. declared dead/body not recovered - Note; Both men carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.

TOP-SECRET

-	DRAFT
POW/MIA List 1965	(b)(1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
Case # Name	
1965 - 	
0052 Hertz, Gustav Civ. USAID KK 650202 105051N 1064631E South Vietnam Ground / Motorcycle (Honda) USAID Mission to SVN 20z Jul 66 * 3/0 / T154-66 - Note; 730127, death acknowledged on PRG Died on Cap 670924 listed as date of death.	
Lt. Pilot USN BB /named in SIGINT/	
/named in SiGINT/ 650207 173200N 1063600E North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk NL-503	ction seat.
	(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)
correlates to Refno 0240, Wilmer Grubb. Grubb was s the day mentioned in the intercepts in the exact are in the intercepts and subsequently died in captivity estimates that this SIGINT equates to Grubb vice	and is in ginal text (240) in the same dence. (cident is shootdown on the amentioned (200).
McLean, James H. E-4 USA XX 650209 114847N 1071522E South Vietnam Ground HQ MACV, SD 5891 attached to ARVN 876th Regional For 170233z Feb 65 2X/G10/VNG/T64-65 - "on the morning of 10 February 1965, two Americ killed and two others were captured alive" - Note; Medic with US advisory team Note; Capture confirmed by other POWs. Reportedly h northern Phuoc Long near Quang Duc border. Last repo late 1966, suffering from Possibly died fro in April 1965 at the Phuoc Long Province hosp - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey	cans were (b) (6) OGA orted seen in
discrepancy list.	DRAFT
HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS	? ONLY

-TOP-SECRET

0055	Shumaker, Robert H. LtCmdr. Pilot USN RR 730212 S097 - DRAFT	
	// named in Sigint // 650211 172400N 1064200E North Vietnam F-8D Crusader NL-403 # 148633 "City Desk 403" VF-154, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea 110912z Feb 65 2/Q/VHN/R81-65 112007z Feb 65 2/G11/VHY/R01-65	
	19z Jun 65 Watch Officer Notes /08464-65, 18 Jun 65) (b) (1) - "naval anti-aircraft unit shot down one aircraft at the Gianh River" - "five planes shot down and one pilot captured" - "A U.S. LtCol. Shumaker parachuted and was taken prisoner" - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. Possibly flew into the frag pattern from his own air-to-ground rockets.	
0056	Wallis, William H. ForNat. British W703 - 650214 105526N 1064012E South Vietnam Boat - Note; Captured with two females, reported executed No Reflections -	
0057	Frakes, Dwight G. E-7 USN BB F363 5 650224 160306N 1093913E South Vietnam A-3B Skywarrior NL-6 # 147664 VAH-2, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea - Note; Carried as operational loss. Three crewmen recovered.	
	- Note; Frakes tangled in parachute and sank (drowned). Body not recovered by SAR forces No Reflections -	
7058	Lockhart, Hayden J. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 L046 - 650302 171000N 1064500E North Vietnam F-100D SuperSabre # 55-2857 " 04" 613th TFS, (35th TFW) DaNang AB, South Vietnam - Note; Loss attributed to AAA Note; Hit by heavy AAA fire while on flak suppression mission. Good ejection and parachute noted. SAR helo on the seen one hour later sighted the parachute on the ground and the pilot's helmet, but no further trace of the pilot.	
0181	Pak, Sung Y. Capt. ForNat. S.Korean P704 - 650303 134049N 1091055E South Vietnam Ground 8th Co, 1st Rgt, S.Korean Inf Div - Note; Conflicting dates for loss; 650303 or 651103 - No Reflections -	
0059	Smith, Richard D. Capt. Nav. USAF XX S045 3 Mattis, William C. Capt. Pilot USAF BR 650312 650311 142500N 1082500E South Vietnam B-57 Canberra # 53-3890 " 02" 405th TFW, Bien Hoa AB, South Vietnam - Note; Flight of three B-57's bombing VC positions 34NM NE of Pleiku. The aircraft caught fire at 100 ft. altitude, and crashed. The pilot's body recovered the next day with parachute partially deployed (probably due to extremely low altitude). It is surmised that Capt. Smith ejected. No trace of him was found No Reflections -	
 2060	Clydesdale, Charles F. Ltjg. Pilot USN BB C401 5 650315 172154N 1083359E South Vietnam A-1H Skyraider NG-512 # 135375 VA-95, CVW-9, CVA-61 Ranger - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.	
	- Note; Ditched at sea, not recovered No Reflections -	
	HANDLE MA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY	

)61	Hume, Kenneth E. LtCdr. Pilot USN BB H421 5 650329 200359N 1073659E North Vietnam F-8D Crusader NL-408 # 148668 "City Desk 408" VF-154, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea - Note; Loss attributed to AAA Note; Crashed at sea, no parachute or ejection seat sighted No Reflections -	
0062	McKinley, Gerald W. Ltjg. Pilot USN BB M397 3 650331 175659N 1062959E North Vietnam A-lH Skyraider NP-5 \$ 137584 VA-215, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock - Note; Loss attributed to AAA Note; Crashed on target run - SAR negative No Reflections -	
	Dawson, Donald Civ. RR 650824 D735 - Emberger, Collette ForNat. RR 650824 E700 - Okamura, Akihiko ForNat. Japanese RR 650530 O717 - 650401 111500N 1064200E South Vietnam (Dawson & Emberger) 095000N 1060100E South Vietnam (Okamura) Ground - Note; Looking for Dawson's brother (NFI) No Reflections -	
0063	Evans, James J. LtCdr. Pilot USN BR 711103 E033 2 650402 165500N 1055000E Laos A-1H Skyraider NP-5 # 139721 VA-215, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock Note; Loss attributed to AAA. No Reflections -	
0064	Morgan, Herschel S. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 M119 - 650403 185500N 1051700E North Vietnam RF-101 Voodoo # 56-0075 " 01" 45th TRS, 460th TRW, Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam 071003z Apr 65 2X/G10/VNG/T157-65 151539z Apr 65 2X/G10/VNG/T173-65 - "captured 3 American pilots" (Note; Possible for Refno's 0067, but more probable 0064, 0066, and/or 0068) - "captured 2 American pilots" (Note; Possible for Refno's 0067, but more probable 0064, 0066, and/or 0068)	
	1Lt. Pilot USAF XX 3	
a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	F-100D SuperSabre # 53-3625 "02" 615th TFS, 35th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam 071003z Apr 65 2X/G10/VNG/T157-65 151539z Apr 65 2X/G10/VNG/T173-65 - "captured 3 American pilots" (Note; Possible for Refno's but more probable 0064, 0066, and/or 0068) - "captured 2 American pilots" (Note; Possible for Refno's but more probable 0064, 0066, and/or 0068) - Note; Last noted on flak suppression run-in against AAA sites around the Thanh Hoa Bridge. No radio contact. Search Negative.	(b) (3) 102-190 OGA
0066	Vohden, Raymond A. LtCmdr. Pilot USN RR 730212 V011 - 650403 195700N 1054900E North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NP-6 # 148557 VA-216, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock 071003z Apr 65 2X/G10/VNG/T157-65 151539z Apr 65 2X/G10/VNG/T173-65 - "captured 3 American pilots" (Note; Possible for Refno's but more probable 0064, 0066, and/or 0068)	DRAFT
	- "captured 2 American pilots" (Note; Possible for Refno's	

		DRAFT
J. 0,67	Draeger, Walter F. Jr. Capt. Pilot USAF BB D387 2 650404 194221N 1055315E North Vietnam/Overwater A-1H Skyraider # Det 10, 1131st SAS 071003z Apr 65 2X/G10/VNG/T157-65 151539z Apr 65 2X/G10/VNG/T173-65 - "captured 3 American pilots" (Note; Possible for Refno's 0067, but more probable 0064, 0066, and/or 0068) - "captured 2 American pilots" (Note; Possible for Refno's 0067, but more probable 0064, 0066, and/or 0068) - Note; Aircraft crashed in flames, no parachute seen.	
0068	Harris, Carlyle Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 H081 - 650404 194800N 1054200E North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4217 "Steel 3" 67th TFS, 18th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand 071003z Apr 65 2X/Gl0/VNG/T157-65 151539z Apr 65 2X/Gl0/VNG/T173-65 212156z 68 2/OO/VCA/R54-68 - "captured 3 American pilots" (Note; Possible for Refno's	(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)
	Capt. Pilot USAF XX 650404 192800N 1055700E North Vietnam / Overwater F-105D Thunderchief * 59-1764 ?"Zinc 01"? 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 071003z Apr 65 2X/G10/VNG/T157-65 151539z Apr 65 2X/G10/VNG/T173-65 212156z 68 2/00/VCA/R54-68 - "captured 3 American pilots" (Note; Possible for Refno's	(b)(3) 102-190 OGA
0070	Baker, Arthur D. Capt. Nav. USAF XX B008 3 Lewis, James W. Capt. Pilot USAF XX L021 3 650407 193500N 1034700E Laos B-57B Canberra # 53-3880 " 01" 405th TFW, Bien Hoa AB, South Vietnam 8th BS, (attach 34th TAC BH) (Baker) Note; Last seen diving through thin clouds. On 14 April 1965, the New China News Agency reported the shootdown of "the first B-57 shootdown of an aircraft launched from South Vietnam" 3 miles north-northeast of Khang Khay, Laos. Both initially carried as MIA on a classified mission in South Vietnam, later changed to Laos. Capt Baker's status changed in Jan 1974 to HANDLE VIA COMENT CHANNELS ONLY	DRAFT

DRAFT declared dead/body not recovered. Capt Lewis declared dead/body not recovered in April 1982. - No Reflections -Pilot USN NR 770318 R374 5 0071 Roark, William M. 650407 173759N 1063158E North Vietnam / Overwater A-4C Skyhawk NL-3.. # 148317 VA-153, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Note; DRV acknowledged death - 760906 - No Reflections -0072 USN BB Ens. Lt jg. M458 Murphy, Terrence M. USN BB 650409 181955N 1082002E China-PRC / Overwater F-4B Phantom NG-602 # 151403 "Showtime 602" VF-96, CVW-9, CVA-61 Ranger 20....z Sep 65 Sig Summ (ACC# 38111) - Sigint summary credits shootdown to PRC Mig flightleader. (b)(3) 102-190 - Note; Loss attributed to either PRC Mig or friendly aircraft. OGA Note; Crashed at sea after combat.
 Note; and Murphy credited with the destruction of 1 Mig earlier in the engagement in which they were ultimately downed.
 Note; PRC acknowledged shootdown, 751204, but fate unknown. (b) (6) (b)(3) 102-190 - No Reflections -Ltjg. Pilot USN Swanson, William E. BB S452 3 0073 650411 172758N 1054358E Laos A-1H Skyraider NG-5xx # 135226 VA-95, CVW-9, CVA-61 Ranger Note; Loss attributed to AAA.Note; Aircraft hit by flak, crashed & exploded. - No Reflections -0074 Woodworth, Samuel A. Capt. Pilot USAF BB W425 2 650417 174000N 1054600E North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # ..-0171 355th TFS, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand (563rd TFS) - Note; No pullout, aircraft crashed and exploded. (b) (1) - No Reflections -(b)(3)0075 Wheeler, James A. Capt. Pilot USAF BB W382 2 650418 102921N 1045451E South Vietnam A-1E Skyraider # 1326010 34th Tac Gp - Note; Aircraft crashed in the target area. - No Reflections -B110 -0076 Butler, Philip R. Pilot USN RR 730212 Lt. /named/ 192000N 1052700E North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NE-204 # 149507 "Beefeater 204" VA-22, CVW-2, CVA-41 Midway 121727z Sep 69 - Note; Loss attributed to own bombs. - "...ın the treatment of prisoners of war. We want to answer them. They mention several names. These are the names.... Then Lieutenant Batler (sic), also from the naval air force..." 7 Ltjg. Pilot USN Shea, James P. BB S386 3 650420 171258N 1064058E North Vietnam A-1H Skyraider NP-5.. # 139818 VA-215; CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock - Note; Aircraft crashed in the target area, no parachute sighted. DRATT

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

- Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.

DRAFT

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

- 778 Capt. Pilot USAF KR 740306 S121 1 Storz, Ronald E. 650428 164500N 1070600E North Vietnam O-1A BirdDog # ... ("C" on fuselage, "BC" on left top wing) 33rd Tass, Dong Ha AB, South Vietnam Note; Lost on point-to-point liaison mission from Dong Ha to Quang Tri to pick up an NVAF observer and return. Lost without trace.
 - Note; Died in captivity in Hanoi prison system circa April 1970.
 - Note; Acknowledged on release list-730127, remains returned 740306.
- Shelton, Charles E. Capt. Pilot USAF PP 0079 S134 1 202800N 1040200E Laos RF-101C Voodoo # 56-0190 "Wolf 20" 15th TRS, 18th TFW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand 020740z May 65 2 LSA/T023-65 040330z May 65 2 LSM/T0115-65

191725z May 65 T1101/RR-1387

- "...on 29 Apr 65 an aircraft... crashed..., but the pilot is still alive there, but there is no one to help him... bring him back, will pay a prize of 500,000 kip."
- "...set out to rescue downed pilot..."
- Note; Voice contact on ground. Reportedly died as POW.
- Note; Shot down by ground fire while on photo run. Wingman observed ejection, good chute, and voice contact with Capt. Shelton on the ground.
- Note; Voice contact was made with Capt Shelton on the ground and he indicated he was in good condition. A villager witnessed the crash and observed the capture and arrest of Shelton by Pathet Lao forces. Rallier reports indicated he was a prisoner.
- Note; Unverified reporting indicates that a CIA-sponsored rescue effort, using indigenous Hmong's actually rescued Capt. Shelton, but 10 days later he was re-captured.
- Note; Unverified Humint indicates that Capt. Shelton was an uncooperative prisoner and at one time killed three guards when being restrained.
- Note; Reportedly, held in a cave at Vieng Xai, Laos.
 Note; Reportedly, the Lao government has unofficially claimed that Shelton died in captivity in 1968, but that US bombing had destroyed the gravesite.
- 0080 Stubberfield, Robert A. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 881215 S080 2 650506 170330N 1070110E North Vietnam RF-101C Voodoo # 56-0045 "Pike 22" 45th TRS, 460th TFW, Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam
 - Note; Beeper heard, search negative.
 - Note; Lost to probable ground fire over the target during a photo recce mission at low altitude (200 feet).
 - No Reflections -
- 0081 LaHaye, James D. Cmdr. Pilot USN BB L352 5 185000N 1054659E North Vietnam F-8D Crusader NE-4xx # 148637 "Old Nick 4xx" VF-111, CVW-2, CVA-41 Midway
 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 - Note; Hit by ground fire and crashed at sea. No parachute observed.
- 286 Wistrand, Robert C. Capt. Pilot USAF XX W040 4 173943N 1054559E Laos 650509 F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4408 "Cadillac 22" 563rd TFS,
 - Note; No chute or beeper, search neagative
 - Note; Shot down by probable ground fire during attack on AAA sites in the Mu Gia Pass area.

 HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANDLE ONLY

DRAFT - No Reflections -Lt. NR 890731 33 Kardell, David A. Pilot USN K351 2 650509 194158N 1052658E North Vietnam F-8D Crusader NL-413 # 148673 "City Desk 415" (b)(1) VF-154, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea (b)(3)-50 USC 403 - Note; No pullout, no parachute, no beeper. (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 - Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes. - No Reflections -0084 Capt. Pilot USAF XX H102 1 Hrdlicka, David L. 650518 202240N 1041250E Laos F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1731 "Plymouth 41" 563rd TFS, 040233z Jun 65 LSA/T069-65 100248z Jun 65 2 T078-65
- "...Muong Sai area, the pilot and Thai radio operator... were taken by the enemy to Muong Sai, and locked up in the hospital." - "...Viet Cong went to... the American pilot at Muong Sai." - Note; Hit during pull-out of bomb run. Pilot ejected, good chute, noted on ground, not moving after para-landing. Subsequently lead, or carried away by probable Pathet Lao. - Note; Capt Hrdlicka's chute was observed opening and he was seen on the ground. One flight member believed he saw Hrdlicka being supported or led away by natives. A helicopter pilot landed at a nearby village and was told Hrdlicka had been picked up by the Pathet Lao. Rallier reports indicated he was a prisoner. A post capture photo of Hrdlicka was obtained from several sources. A recording allegedly made by him was broadcast in May 1966 and the text appeared in FBIS documents. - Note; Reportedly, held in a cave near Vieng Xai, Laos with Refno 0079, Shelton, and died of in 1968. - Note; Reportedly, the Lao government has unofficially claimed (b)(3) 102-190 that Hrdlicka died in captivity. OGA - No Reflections -(b) (6) Civ. Merchant Seaman MM 3 650518 160426N 1081213E South Vietnam Ground (b)(3) 102-190 Merchant Marine - Note; Date of loss listed as 650518 or 650618.
- Note; Last seen in a bar in DaNang. - No Reflections 0085 Donovan, Leroy M. E-7D383 2 Obsvr USA BB Harper, Richard K. WO-3 Pilot USA H360 2 BB 650519 141745N 1084450E South Vietnam O-1F BirdDog # 2935 52nd Fixed Wing Platoon (Harper) HQ MACV (SD-5891) (Donovan) - Note; Aircraft overdue - No Reflections -Brace, Ernest C. Civ. Pilot RR 730328 Harnavee, Chaichan Sgt. ForNat. Thai RR 7409.. 0087 B603 -H747 650521 200345N 1012330E Laos PC-6 Porter # .. (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 Bird & Sons Co. Thai Special Forces Radioman (Harnavee) 271446z Aug 69 SecState WashDC # 144661 261030z Jun 73 Cdr JCRC NKP Thai - Note; Date given as either 650521 or 650525. - No Reflections -0086 Walker, Orien J. KK W100 1 Capt. USA 650523 092100N 1050500E South Vietnam

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SECRET

DRAFT Ground HQ MACV 271400z May 65 2X/G10/VNG/T206-65 021220z Jun 65 2X/G10/VNG/T213-65 111315z Jun 65 2X/G10/VNG/T218-65 - "23 May....2 U.S. were killed and 1 was captured..." - "...two American soldiers captured alive in Quang Ngai Province on 29 May 1965." - "On 23/5, Ca Mau (An Xuyen) Province armed forces...captured were 25, including a U.S. captain..." - Note; Held as POW in camp with Pitzer & Rowe (Refno 0021). (b) (6) Pitzer indicated that Capt. Walker died in captivity of - Note; 730127 death acknowledged on PRG Died in Captivity list. 660204 listed as date of death. (b)(3) 102-190 Cmdr. Pilot USN BB 650527 184058N 1053957E North Vietnam F-8D Crusader NE-4xx # 148706 "Old Nick 4xx" VF-111, CVW-2, CVA-41 Midway - Note; Loss atttributed to AAA. - Note; Aircraft hit by AAA and crashed in the target area. No (b)(3) 102-190 OGA parachute observed. (b)(6)Capt. Pilot USAF 0089 Peel, Robert D. RR 730212 P058 -650531 194100N 1054600E North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4381 "Buick 02" 35th TFS, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 090956z Jun 65 3/G11/VHM/R12-65 - "...a F-105 aircraft had been shot down on the 2nd of June and that the pilot, a first lieutenant, had been captured." '(Note; wrong date & rank, but right aircraft type. Also possibly Refno 0091 or 0092.) - Note; Hit by AAA during attack on Thanh Hoa bridge. (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 - Note; On fire and ejected on egress from target. 0090 Crosby, Frederick P. LtCdr. Pilot USN C441 3 650601 195759N 1054957E North Vietnam RF-8A Crusader PP-9.. # 146852 Det E, VFP-63, CVW-19, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - Note; Aircraft hit by ground fire, crashed & exploded. - No reflections -0091 Lt. Pilot USN RR 730212 M104 -McKamey, John B. /named in SIGINT/ 650602 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk NE-3xx # 151161 VA-23, CVW-2, CVA-41 Midway 090956z Jun 65 3/G11/VHM/R12-65 171400z Apr 72 2 VCK/R16-72 - Note; Loss attributed to small arms fire. - Between 1245z and 1305z on 17 April 72, an unidentified SAM/AAA unit; "Company 5 shot into flames one F-8 aircraft and it fell 10 km from the battlefield. Also, Company 3 shot into flames one A-4 aircraft in a southeasterly direction from the battlefield. The date for the shootdowns is 17 Apr 72. The name of one of the pilots is 'Major Mac Gavay' serial number (Note; Cannot equate a "Major Mac Gavay" for this timeframe.) (b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)- "...a F-105 aircraft had been shot down on the 2nd of June and that the pilot, a first lieutenant, had been captured." (Note; wrong aircraft, but right date & rank. Also possibly Refno 0089 or 0092.) - Note; It is possible that the traffic was mis-translated and the

reference to the A-4 shootdown is a reference to the shootdown of Lt. McKamey's A-4 in 1965, and is noted due to the similarity in TOP SECRET

DRAFI

circumstances and/or location of the referenced shootdown of the F-8 in 1972. Another possibility is Refno 0643, Maj. James M. McGarvey, USMC, A-6A shot down 670417.

- O092 Christian, David M. Ltjg. Pilot USN NR 860410 C387 2
 650602 North Vietnam
 A-4E Skyhawk NE-3xx # 151144
 VA-23, CVW-2, CVA-41 Midway
 090956z Jun 65 3/G11/VHM/R12-65
 "...a F-105 aircraft had been shot down on the 2nd of June and
 - "...a F-105 aircraft had been shot down on the 2nd of June and that the pilot, a first lieutenant, had been captured." (Note; wrong aircraft, but right date & rank. Also possibly Refno 0089 or 0091.)
 - Note; Loss attributed to small arms fire.
 - Note; Wreckage found, no sign of pilot.
- 0093 USN NR 880713 Amspacher, William H.J. E-4 McMican, M. D. USN NR 880713 M405 2 Ltjg. Plants, Thomas L. USN E-5 BB P395 3 Romano, Gerald M. Ltjg. USN NR 880713 R389 2 650602 North Vietnam

EA-1F Skyraider VR-70x # 132540 VAW-13, CVW-2, CVA-41 Midway

- Note; Loss atributed to AAA.
- Note; Aircraft crashed and burned.
- No reflections -
- - 73rd Abn Co, (Vung Tau), South Vietnam Note; OV-1 disappeared over Vinh Binh
 - Note; Humint sources give two conflicting reports; 1) Demmon identified POW in South Vietnam in 1966, POW at Kratie, Cambodia in Jan 1970, and POW at Kampong Cham, Cambodia in Mar 1971. 2) After the aircraft crashed, the bodies of both men were washed up on shore and subsequently buried. Gravesite currently unlocated.
 - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
 - No reflections -
- O095 Doughtie, Carl L. Ltjg. Pilot USN BB D385 3
 650610 North Vietnam
 A-lH Skyraider NE-5xx # 137521 "Canasta 5xx"
 VA-25, CVA-41 Midway
 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 - Note; Aircraft crashed and exploded in the target area.
 - No reflections -

0096	Compa, Joseph J. Jr.	E-6	USA	BB	C413 1		
	Curlee, Robert L. Jr.	E-6	USA	BB	<u>C450</u> 1		
	The second second	E-5	USA	BB	-1		
	Hall, Walter L.	1Lt	USA	BB	H355 1		
		Capt.	USA	XX	1		
	Owens, Fred M.	E-7	USA	BB	0362 1		
	Saegaert, Donald R.	WO-1	USA	BB	S350 1		
	650610 South Vietnam						
	UH-1B Iroquois # 38557						
	118th Av Co, 145th Av Bn						
		2		water and the same of the same	and the state of t		

Tan Son Nhut/Blen Hoa, South Vietnam
HQ MACV, SD 5891 Curlee, Owens)

- Note; Inbound to an LZ, the helicopter was hit by ground fire and crashed. Last contact with Capt. on the ground indicated that all the other 6 were dead, and he was under fire. Unconfirmed reporting of POW's in the area possibly associated HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

OGA (b) (6)

(b)(3) 102-190

(b)(3) 102-190

		DRAF1
	with Capt.	_ ,,,,,,,
	- Note; 7802 Captstatus changed from MIA to declared dead, body not recovered.	
	- Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.	
	- No Reflections -	
0007	Holland, Lawrence T. Maj. Pilot USAF BB H401 1	
0097	Holland, Lawrence T. Maj. Pilot USAF BB H401 1 650612 South Vietnam	4
	F-100D SuperSabre # 55-3702 "Edna 11"	
	615th TFS, 35th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam	
	(actually based at Phan Rang ?)	
	- Note; Pilot ejected & probably killed on ground in shootout Note; Pilot shot down, bailed out, and was alive on the ground.	
	The SAR forces put men on the ground and when approaching the	
	position of the downed pilot, heard three shots, and observed	9
	hostile troops dragging the pilot by the head into the	
	underbrush. The pilot appeared lifeless.	
	- No reflections -	
0098	Guarino, Lawrence N. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730212 G063 -	
0030	650614 North Vietnam	
	F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4220 "Spruce 41"	
	44th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand	
	 Note; Hit on bomb run. Pilot bailed out and landed in the backyard of a house in a 5-6 building village. Good ejection, 	/(b)(6) •
	chute, beeper, voice contact & sighted moving on ground.	OGA
	- No reflections -	· /
		grander.
0099	Schumann, John R. Maj. USA KK S183 1	
	650616 South Vietnam Ground	/(b)(3) 102-190
	HO MACV, SD 5891	//OGA
	211447z Jun 65 2X/G10/VNG/T228-65	//
	- Note; Captain Schumann was advisor to the Cai Be District Chief,	//
	Dinh Tuong Province, when his capture by VC forces was	//
	witnessed. Three POW's, released in December 1965, confirmed his captivity. Photographs of Captain Schumann in captivity were	//
	captured, and also appeared in the Soviet "Red Army" newspaper.	//
	Suffering from Captain Schumann	//
	died in the presence of other US POW's at prison camp B-20. His	/ /
	body was removed and buried at an unknown location. Due to	/ /
9	farming in the area, the precise burial site has not been \ located.	/ /
	- "On 16 June, an American Captain and the district chief of Cai Be	/
	Districtcaptured the US Captain"	/
	- Note; Death acknowledged on PRG Died in Captivity list - 730127	/
	Civ. Merchant Seaman MM	1
	650518 160426N 1081213E South Vietnam	
	Ground	¥
	Merchant Marine	\
	- Note; Date of loss listed as 650518 or 650618 Note; last seen in a bar in DaNang.	
	- No Reflections	(b)(3) 102-190 OGA
		(b) (6)
2032	Armond, Robert L. Capt. BB A085 5	
	Gehrig, James M. Jr Maj. BB G116 5 Capt. BB G15	
	Capt. BB / 5	
	Neville, William E. TSgt. BB N043 5	
re .	Roberts, Harold J. MSgt. BB R106 5	
	Watson, Frank P. Capt. BB W140 5	a)
	650618 South Vietnam B-52F -70-BW Stratofortress # 57-179	
	441st BS, 320th BW, Anderson AFB, Guam	00
	(TDY from Mather AFB, California)	UKAF]
	HANDLE VIA COMINT CHAMMELS UNLY	a a == 8
ži.	TOP SECRET	

- Note; Lost in overwater mid-air collision enroute to the target

DRAFT

```
on the first ARC-LIGHT mission in South Vietnam.
        - Probably represents 7 of 12 crewmen from 2 B-52's.
        - Note; 4 crewmen recovered, 1 set of remains recovered.
        - No reflections -
                                         Pilot USAF
                                                        RR 730212
                                                                    K044 -
                                 Capt.
0101
        Kari, Paul A.
        Briggs, Curtis H.
                               Capt.
                                         WSO-P USAF
                                                       Rescued by SAR
          650620 North Vietnam
          F-4C Phantom # 64-0685
        45th TFS, (8th TFW), Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
- Note; Shot down by 37mm AAA fire.
- Note; Good ejection and chute sighted. Capt. Briggs, recovered
          the next day, reported many enemy troops moving in the immediate
          area of both parachutes' landing.
        - No reflections -
        Lovelace, Charles K.
                              Capt.
                                         Pilot USAF
                                                        KIA
        Cordero, William E.
                                 Capt.
                                         Nav.
                                                USAF
                                                        KIA
          650622 (Laos/North Vietnam)
          B-57 Canberra # 033910
        - Note; While on an operational mission in the area of the Keo
          Nua/Ban Nape Pass in Laos/North Vietnam, the aircraft became
          separated from the others by clouds, and subsequently all contact
          was lost. The aircraft did not return to friendly control and
                                                                                (b)(3)
          the crewmembers were declared MIA at the time due to fuel
          starvation. Based upon additional information received,
          their status was changed to KIA on 21 March 1969.
                           returned with photographs of aicraft and
          with presumed remains of the two individuals reported reftel.
          Remains given to assistant air attache SVKT (analyst
          note; Savannakhet) on February 1 and were forwarded to US for
          burial. According to team, the aircraft (tail no 033910 unit BA)
          was not burned but badly damaged. They found both bones and gear
          on opposite sides of a large rock about five meters from
          wreckage. On one side of the rock the team found some bones, a
          wallet with Cordero's ID card, one pistol, holster, belt, wrist
          watch and pair of boots. On other side of rock, team found a few
          bones, one pistol, holster and second pair of boots. A third
          pair of boots were found about four meters from the rock. The
          team could supply no rpt no additional information concerning
          this pair of boots."
        Van Campen, Thomas C.
                                                        BB
0102
                               E-3
                                                USA
                                                                   V352 2
          650624
                  South Vietnam
          Ground
          B Co, 2nd Bn, 503rd Inf Rgt, 173rd Abn Bde
        - Note; Wounded, separated from unit.
        - No reflections -
0103
       Mongilardi, Peter Jr.
                                 Cmdr. Pilot USN
                                                      BB
                                                                   M431 4
          650625 North Vietnam
          A-4C Skyhawk NL-306 # 149574
          VA-153, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
          CAG, CVW-15 (Air Wing 15, Commander)
        080913z Jul 65 2/Q1/VHN/T100-65
        - "...on 25 June, Company 24, along with the Quang Binh militia,
                                                                               (b)(3) 102-190
         shot down one American aircraft..."
                                                                               (b) (6)
        - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
        - Note; Shot down during four-ship armed recce mission. Rolled in
          against a small bridge through broken clouds and was hit by AAA.
        - Note; Visual and radio contact lost, SAR negative.
                                                                                    (b)(3) 102-190
0104
                                 Capt.
                                         Pilot USAF
                                                        BB
       Roth, Billie L.
                                 E-5
                                                USAF
                                                        BB
                                                                    R394
                                                                          2
          650627 South Vietnam
                                HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
```

C-123 Provider # Det 12, 1131st SpActy Sqdn 37th Air Base Group (Roth) - Note; Exploded in mid-air, northeast of Saigon. No reflections -XX L026 2 Pilot USAF Maj. 650629 North Vietnam RF-101C Voodoo # 56-0040 "Fox 23" 20th TRS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of two during a photo recce mission, Fox 23 was shot down by 37mm AAA over the target at low altitude (1,000 ft). A possible ejection was witnessed by the wingman, Fox 24. No contact with the pilot established. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -Eisenbraun, William F. USA KK E047 1 0106 Capt. 650705 South Vietnam Ground HO MACV - Note; 730127, death acknowledged on PRG Died in Captivity list. 670807 listed as date of death. - Note; Reportedly held at the MR-5 POW camp at its original location in southern Tra My District, Quang Nam-DaNang Province, (b) (6) along with Garwood (0155), and Grisset (0236). Eisenbraun OGA reportedly died in 1967 of and was buried at the camp. The burial site was reportedly obliterated later by a stray U.S. bomb. - No reflections -NR 890123 Capt. Pilot USAF W034 4 ,7 Williamson, Don I. 650707 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4232 "Elm 02" 12th TFS, 18th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Aircraft on fire, bailed out during egress from target area. Good chute observed, noted landing in farming community and lying next to collapsed 'chute. - Note; Hanoi press photos of aircraft wreckage and Capt. Williamson probably dead in photo. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -0108 E-6 XX USMC (b)(3) 102-190 E-7 D027 Dingwall, John F. USMC XX OGA 650708 South Vietnam Ground VMA-225, MAG-12, 1st MAW, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam - Note; The two Sgt's went for a hike in the countryside (b)(3) 102-190 surrounding Chu Lai airbase. Local South Vietnamese police OGA reported that the VC had captured and killed two Americans and (b) (6) buried their bodies. - Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -0109 Gallant, Henry J. E-8 USA BBG350 3 Taylor, Fred E-7USA BB T356 3 650713 South Vietnam Ground Det B-52, 5th SFG, Nha Trang, South Vietnam Note; Sgt. Gallant suffered a wound to the abdomen. Sgt. Taylor was last sighted assisting Sgt. Gallant to cover. Subsequent air & ground search proved negative.

TOP SECRETVIA COMINT CHAMPLE ONLY

FOR SECRET

DRAFT

```
- Note; 6607.. status for both men changed from MIA to declared
         dead/body not recovered.
        - Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey
         discrepancy list.
        - No reflections -
                          Lt. Pilot USN BB
                                                             A381 5
0110
       Avore, Malcom A.
         /named/
          650718 South Vietnam
          A-4E Skyhawk AH-3xx # 151089 "Old Salt 3xx"
                                                                                      (b)(1)
        VA-163, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskanv
121727z Sep 69
        - Note; Aircraft lost on catapult shot during carrier launch.
- Note; Pilot was Bullpup (ASM) qualified
- Note; Loss classified as operational vice combat loss.
        - "...in the treatment of prisoners of war. We want to answer them.
          They mention several names. These are the names; Lieutenant Ayver
          (sic), he is from the naval air force..."
       Denton, Jeremiah A.
                                Cmdr.
                                               USN
                                                         RR 730212 D053 -
0111
        Tschudy, William M. Ltjg.
                                                         RR 730212 T036 -
                                               USN
          650718 North Vietnam
          A-6A Intruder AG-500 # 151577 "Flying Ace 500"
         VA-75, CVW-7, CVA-62 Independence
          (Denton; Executive Officer, VA-75) (VA-75; 1st A-6 sqdn in cmbt)
        - Note; Loss attributed to own MK-82 bombs.
        - No reflections -
       Keirn, Richard P. Capt. WSO-P USAF RR 730212 K046 - Fobair, Roscoe H. Capt. Pilot USAF XX F022 2
0112
                                                       XX
                                                                   F022 2
         650724 North Vietnam
          F-4C Phantom # 63-7599 "Leopard 02"
         47th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
        - Note; First US/USAF loss to SAM's.
        - Note; Capt. Keirn told by Vietnamese authorities that Capt.
         Fobair was dead.
        - No reflections -
0113
       Purcell, Robert B.
                               Capt. Pilot USAF
                                                       RR 730212 P069 -
          650727 North Vietnam
          F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4252 "Cedar 2"
          12th TFS, 18th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
0114
       Kosko, Walter
                                Capt. Pilot USAF
                                                       XX
                                                                   K038 2
          650727 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4257 "Healy 02"
          563rd TFS, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
        - Note; Aircraft shot down by probable 37mm AAA. The pilot
          successfully ejected, had a good chute, and landed in a river.
          No beeper or voice contact. No further trace of the pilot was
```

- was not recovered from the Black River.
 Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey
 discrepancy list.
- No reflections -
- 0115 Berg, Kile D. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 B083 650727 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0113 "Hudson 2"
 563rd TFS, (23rd TFW) Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 Note; Shot down by probably AAA during attack on SAM site.

found. Vietnamese authorities claim they believe he drowned and

0116 Weatherby, Jack W. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 780823 W370 3 650729 North Vietnam

RF-101 Voodoo # ..-0067

45th TRS, 460th TRW, Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam

17	Brown, Edward D. 650729 South Vietna		Pilot	USN	ВВ	B431	2
e)	F-8E Crusadur NM-10 VF-191, CVW-19, CVA- Note; Loss attribute No reflections -	2 # 150 -31 Bon	Homme R		2"		
0118	Hail, William W. 650802 South Vietna A-1H Skyraider # 13 1131st Spec Acty Grp, Note; Last contact j Note; Disappeared wi No reflections -	m 2625 DaNang ust afte	AB, Sou	th Vietna ff.	m	H003	4
0119	Daughtrey, Robert N. 650802 North Vietna F-105D Thunderchief 12th TFS, 18th TFW, K Note; Shot down by A bridge No reflections -	m # 62-42 Corat RTA	49 "Oak FB, Tha	4" iland			-
0120	Bower, Joseph E. 650803 North Vietna F-105D Thunderchief 421st TFS, 6234th TFW - No reflections -	−00		USAF	BB	B411	3
`1.21	Gray, Harold E. Jr. 650807 North Vietna A-1H Skyraider NE-5 VA-25, CVW-2, CVA-41 Note; Loss attribute Note; Aircraft crash No reflections -	m ixx # 13 . Midway ed to AAA	5329 "	Canasta 5	xx"	G386	2
0122	Mailhes, Lawrence S. 650810 South Vietna A-1H (A-1J) Skyraid VA-152, CVW-16, CVA- Note; Carried as ope Note; Last contact of No reflections -	um ler AH-5 34 Oris crational	xx # 1 kany loss v	42012 ice comba	t loss.	M356	5
0123	Brown, Donald H. JR. 650812 North Vietna A-4E Skyhawk NE-345 VA-23, CVW-2, CVA-41 220555z Aug 65 2X/G1 - "shot down an airp Note; Loss attribute Note; First USN loss Francis D. Roberge, b	m # 1511 Midway 1/VHY/RO planeo d to SAM to SAM'	85 9-65 n 22 Au 	gust at 0 A-4's los	148z" t, Brown & L	tCdr	2
0124	Mellor, Fredric M. 650813 North Vietna RF-101C Voodoo # 56 363rd TRW, Udorn RTAF- Note; Lead aircraft was hit and shot down pilot reported succes subsequent search aft indicates that the pi	m i-0186 "W B, Thail in a two by AAA. sful par er arriv lot ejec	olf 41" and -ship p Voice a-landi al of S ted and	hoto-recc contact ng & unhu AR. Humi evaded f	e flight, Wo established, rt. No repl nt of Feb 19	the y to 91, y. Wh	en

DRAFT

local militia closed in, a firefight ensued and the pilot was wounded. The militia captured the pilot, who soon died of wounds/loss of blood. No burial site or disposition of the remains known.

- Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain that Capt. Mellor was never taken into captivity.
- Note; Material evidence obtained 850320
- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
- No reflections -
- 0125 Cmdr. Pilot USN BB T369 2 Thomas, Harry E. 650813 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NL-312 # 148475 VA-153, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea Commander, VA-153

 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 Note; In reaction to the first USN loss to SAM's on 11/12 Aug and seven other aircraft damaged, with no SAM's discovered or destroyed.
 - Note; Aircraft hit by heavy AAA, and observed to crash with the canopy still intact, indicating negative ejection.
 - No reflections -
- 0126 Gollahon, Gene R. Pilot USN G369 3 Lt. BB 650813 North Vietnam F-8D Crusader NE-4.. # 147911 "Old Nick 4xx" VF-111, CVW-2, CVA-41 Midway
 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 - Note; In reaction to the first USN loss to SAM's on 11/12 Aug 65, the Navy launched 76 low-level Iron Hand sorties on 13 Aug 65. Dubbed "Black Friday", five plans and two pilots were lost, and seven other aircraft damaged, with no SAM's discovered or destroyed.
 - Note; Some "material evidence" (nfi)/recovered/on 850320.
 - No reflections -

270835z Aug 65

- 0127 Brunhaver, Richard M. Ltjg. / Pilot USN RR 730212 650824 North Vietnam (b)(1)A-4C Skyhawk NE-2.. # 149490 "Beefeater 2xx" (b)(3)-50 USC 403 VA-22, CVW-2, CVA-41 Midway 23....z Aug 65 2 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 R18-65 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 2/Q1/VHN/R536-65 230750z Aug 65 230807z Aug 65 2/01/VHN/R537-65
 - 3, R134-65 - Note; Lost to unknown causes,
 - "...on 23 August 1965,...two enemy aircraft were shot down near Uong Bi at 0530...one pilot had been captured..."
 - ... Uong Bi had shot down 2 enemy/aircraft at 1230G."
 - "...captured one pilot..."
 - "one enemy aircraft has just been shot down in the vicinity of Phu Qui (1729N 10631E). The pilot bailed out and is being searched for."
- 0128 Doremus, Robert H. LtCmdr. RIO USN RR 730212 Cmdr. Pilot USN Franke, Fred A. RR 730212 F052 -650824 North Vietnam F-4B Phantom NE-112 # 152215/ "Sundown 112" VF-21, CVW-2, CVA-41 Midway
 - VF-21 Commander (Franke) 2/
 - R18-65 23....z Aug 65 2/Q1/VHN/R536-65 230750z Aug 65
 - 2/Q1/VHN/R537-65 230807z Aug 65

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM's.
HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY TOP-SECRET

```
- "...on 23 August 1965,...two enemy aircraft were shot down near
 Uong Bi at 0530...one pilot had been captured...
```

- "... Uong Bi had shot down 2 enemy aircraft at 1230G."

- "...captured one pilot..."

Ltjg. Pilot USN RR 730212 D050 -0129 Davis Edward A. 650826 North Vietnam A-1H Skyraider AH-592 # 139720 VA-152, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany 2/G11/VHY/R15-65 010911z Sep 65 2/G11/VHY/R15-65

081330z Sep 65 3/G11/VHM/R25-65

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

- "three self-defense militiamen shot down an A-4D airplane with rifles. The American pilot, a first lt. was captured alive."

Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 5089 -0130 Schierman, Wesley D. 650828 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 63-8282 "Elm Lead/01" 67th TFS, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

010321z Sep 65 2/G11/VHY/R14-65

010322z Sep 65 2/G11/VHY/R14-65

3/G11/VHM/R25-65 081330z Sep 65

- Note; Shot down by ground fire during attack on barracks area. Good ejection, chute, and initial voice contact.

- "...the people and army of Chieng La village in Muong La district and the people and army of the Son La village together shot down one F-105 with rifles on 28 Aug..."
- "An F-105 reported shot down near Chieng La village in Muong La District." No reflections of crew status.
- .1 Taylor, Ebb (Edd) D. Pilot USN BB T354 2 Lt. 650829 North Vietnam

A-1H Skyraider AH-586 # 134619

- VA-152, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Note; Fire, crash, no parachute seen.

- No reflections -

0132 Byrne, Ronald E. Jr. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730212 B113 -650829 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0193 "Spruce 04" 67th TFS, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Hit by ground fire during attack run. Good ejection and chute observed. No beeper or voice contact.
- No reflections -

0133 -McWhorter, Henry S. NR 860410 M410 3 Lt. Pilot USN 650829 North Vietnam RF-8A Crusader PP-919 # 146828 Det G, VFP-63, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.Note; Hit by flak, ejection possible, no parachute or beeper.
- No reflections -

0134 Collins, James Q. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 C090 -650902 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4389 "Plymouth 03" 80th TFS, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Shot down by AAA over the target area. Good chute and beeper contact.
- No Reflections -

0135 Branch, James A. Pilot USAF NR 9307.. B046 1 Capt. Jewell, Eugene M. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF J007 2 XX 650904 North Vietnam

DRAFT

F-4C Phantom # 63-7700 "Rhino 02" 47th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Lost during strafing run against barracks on Route 1, in Nghe An Province. Survival considered unlikely. Aircraft . crashed and exploded, no parachutes observed. - No reflections -Ltjg. Pilot USN BB 5 650905 North Vietnam A-1H Skyraider NL-203 # 139693 "Boomer 203" VA-165, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea (b)(3) 102-190 071333z Sep 65 2/G11/VHY/R16-65 081330z Sep 65 3/G11/VHM/R25-65 OGA - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - Note; Aircraft exploded and crashed into the sea. No parachute or beeper noted. (b)(3) 102-190 - "An American airplane was reported shot down on 5 September at OGA B C W K 838 480 (2208N 10549E)." Activity coincides with a (b) (6) reported possible SAM firing on that date. No crew status. WO-2 0137 Obsvr USA RR L351 2 Pilot USAF BB M208 2 Marshall, Richard C. Capt. 650905 South Vietnam A-1G Skyraider # 132562 Det 10, 1131st Special Activity Sqdn (Marshall) 197th Av Co, 145th Av Bn - Note; Aircraft crashed and exploded, no ejections seen. - No reflections -0138 Rudolph, Robert D. Ltjg. Pilot USN NR 881215 R396 3 650908 North Vietnam RF-8A Crusader # 146825 Det G, VFP-63, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Note; Impact not observed, no parachute, no beeper noted. - No reflections -0139 Goodwin, Charles B. Pilot USN XX G024 2 Ltjg. 650908 North Vietnam RF-8A Crusader PP-992 # 146826 Det D, VFP-63, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea - Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes. - No reflections -(b)(1)(b)(3)0140 Stockdale, James B. LtCmdr. Pilot USN RR 730212 S118 /named/ 650909 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk AH-352 # 151134 "Old Salt 362" VA-163, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany Commander, CAG-16 121727z Sep 69 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - Note; Shot down by AAA while attacking a secondary target (railroad equipment), after weather forced divert from the primary (the Thanh Hoa bridge). - "...in the treatment of prisoners of war. We want to answer them. They mention several names. These are the names... and the name of Stokdeyl (sic)." Rivers, Wendell B. 141 Cmdr. Pilot USN RR 730212 R040 -650910 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk NL-500 # 149991 "Saddleback 500"

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

"On 11 September, Vinh downed 6 enemy aircraft and captured 1

VA-155, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea

130705z Sep 65 2/G1/VHN/T157-65

pilot alive."

FOR SECRET

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA. Ltjg. Pilot USN G390 5 BB 42 Green, Gerald (nmn) 650912 South Vietnam F-8E Crusader NM-1xx # 150331 "Feedbag 1xx" VF-191, CVW-19, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard - LtJg Green was lost 12 Sep 65 off of the carrier Bon Homme Richard. His loss was classified as an operational loss vice a combat loss. - Crashed overwater, SAR efforts failed. - No reflections -M452 3 0143 Mossman, Joe R. Ltjg. Pilot USN BB 650913 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk AG-304 # 149999 VA-72, CVW-7, CVA-62 Independence "Decoy 304" - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - Note; Material evidence (of crash) recovered - 850320 - No reflections -(b)(3) 102-190 Ltjg. Pilot USN BB OGA 650914 South Vietnam (b)(6) A-4C Skyhawk NM-2xx # 147682 "Jury 2xx" VA-192, CVW-19, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. (b)(3) 102-190 OGA - No reflections -Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730212 M127 0145 Merritt, Raymond J. 650916 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0189 "Oak Lead/01" 67th TFS, Korat RTAFB, Thailand - Note; shot down by AAA during attack on SAM site. - No reflections -LtCol. Pilot USAF RR 730212 R039 -0146 Risner, Robinson /Korean War ace with 8 kills/ 650916 North Vietnam F-105D # 61-0217 "Pepper Lead/01" 67th TFS, Korat RTAFB, Thailand - Note; shot down by AAA during attack on SAM site. - No reflections -0147 Klenda, Dean A. llt. Pilot USAF XX K025 2 650917 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4247 "Willow 02" 67th TFS, Korat RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Aircraft hit by probable ground fire on rocket run against bridge barracks. Aircraft escorted from area by the rest of the flight, but aircraft condition deteriorated badly and the pilot was instructed to eject by flight lead. The probable ejection seat was observed leaving the aircraft and was observed all the way to ground contact with no chute sighted. Chute/seat malfunction is highly probable, which likely would have resulted in non-survival of the pilot. - No reflections -0148 Barber, Robert F. Lt. USN BB B358 5 Cmdr. USN BB V358 5 650918 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder AG-511 # 151588 "Flying Ace 511" VA-75, CVW-7, CVA-62 Independence - Note; Aircraft crashed and exploded at sea.

0149 Smith, Phillip E. 650920 China-PRC

- No reflections -

Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730315

S106 -

-DRAFT

```
F-104C Starfighter # 56-883 "Venus 52"
  435th TFS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
                  USA-57
200340z Sep 65
                            Followip # 1
200344z Sep 65
                            CRITIC 3-65
                                            // missing //
                  USA-57
                          Followup # 2
200423z Sep 65
                  USA-57
                                                                    (b)(1)
                           Followup # 1
200424z Sep 65
                                                                    (b)(3)-50 USC 403
200515z Sep 65
                   USA-32
                             Followup # 1
                                                                    (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
                  USA-57
200648z Sep 65
                             Followup #
200910z Sep 65
                            Followup # 2
                  USA-32
201018z Sep 65
                            Followup # 2
20....z Sep 65
                  Sig Summ (ACC# 38111)
```

- Note; Capt. Smith was originally "Venus 55", the airborne spare for Venus flight, a four-ship of F-104's fragged for a patrol mission over the Gulf of Tonkin. The flight launched without difficulties, and as the un-needed spare, Capt Smith RTB'd to DaNang. Ten minutes after his return, he was re-scrambled to replace Venus 52 who was unable to refuel from the airborne tanker aircraft due to a malfunctionaing refueling probe. Capt Smith, scrambled, refueled from the tanker, and assuming the callsign of Venus 52, proceeded outbound over the Gulf to rendezvous with Venus flight, under radar control from Panama, the controller on Monkey Mt, DaNang. The radar control vectors became inaccurate, and having lost both primary and backup onboard compasses, Venus 52 was lost, and disappeared from DaNang radar. Flying over solid cloud cover, Venus 52 could not determine his location, and while in intermittant radio contact with other airborne aircraft, let down through the clouds. Spotting a coastline, the pilot attempted to determine his location on his maps but was unsuccessful (actually along the southern coast of Hainan island). During this activity, he was bounced from 6 o'clock high, out of the clouds, by a PRC Mig-19, shot down, and captured by Chinese fishermen.
- PRC shootdown of unidentified hostile aircraft.
- shot down by PRC fighters from Hainan. No pilot status.
- "On 20 September 1965, the Chinese Naval Air Force brought down a U.S. imperialist F-104 fighter plane at one stroke over Haikou area of Hainan Island, capturing alive the pilot, a U.S. captain."

```
0150
          Hawkins, Edgar L.
                                           Capt. Pilot USAF
                                                                            XX
                                                                                          H033 2
             650920
                        North Vietnam
             F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4238 "Elm 2"
             67th TFS, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
          200432z Sep 65 USA-57 CRITIC 4-65
200448z Sep 65 USA-57 Followup # 1
220118z Sep 65 2/G11/VHY/R17-65
221058z Sep 65 3/G11/VHM/R27-65
                                                                    // missing //
```

- Note; Clipped trees and crashed during pullout from rocket strafing run.
- SRV fighters shootdown of unidentified U.S. aircraft. Probably equates to one of two F-105's lost.
- Two F-105's lost. A MAYDAY call was heard from one of the pilots on the ground awaiting rescue by SAR forces. The call possibly came from Hawkins (listed "Presumed dead") but was more probably from Forby (taken prisoner).
- DIA conclusions; Initial NSA correlation for this incident is incorrect. The messages that NSA correlated to Hawkins correlate to John R. Harris, rescued 20 Sep 1965 in the same general area as mentioned in the SIGINT intercepts. DIA estimates that this SIGINT equates to Harris vice Refno 0150.
- Forby, Willis E. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 F050 -650920 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0082 "Essex 4" 334th TFS, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 200432z Sep 65 USA-57 CRITIC 4-65 // missing //

-TOP-SECRET

200448z Sep 65 USA-57 Followup # 1 220116z Sep 65 2/G11/VHY/R17-65 221058z Sep 65 3/G11/VHM/R27-65

- "...one jet and two helicopters shot down.... four pilots captured alive."

- Note; Shot down by AAA, during attack on Dong Bai bridge. Good ejection, chute, and voice contact on ground. Captain Forby popped smoke and flares in attempt to guide in rescue forces. One helicopter sustained casualties and one helicopter shot down (Refno 0152) during abortive rescue attempts.
- Note; SRV fighters shootdown of unidentified U.S. aircraft. Probably equates to one of two F-105's lost.
- Note; Two F-105's lost. A MAYDAY call was heard from one of the pilots on the ground awaiting rescue by SAR forces. The call possibly came from Hawkins (listed "Presumed dead") but was more probably from Forby (taken prisoner).
- Note; One F-4C (sic) noted shot down by militia of Chuc A, along with an H-34 (sic) helicopter. The annotation indicates two airmen captured from the F-4 and three airmen captured from the helicopter. The Vietnamese obviously mis-identified the F-105 as an F-4 and attributed one of the helo crewmen to the "F-4".

USAF 0152 Black, Arthur N. E-2 PJ RR 730212 B087 Curtis, Thomas J. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 C103 -Martin, Duane W. 1Lt. CoPlt USAF KK M163 1 RR 730212 R041 -Robinson, William A. E-5 FltMc USAF 650920 North Vietnam HH-43B Huskie 62-4510 "Duchy 41"

38th ARS, 56th SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand

9th ARS (Martin)

41st ARS (Black)

38th ARS (Curtis, Robinson)

220116z Sep 65

2/G11/VHY/R17-65 3/G11/VHM/R27-65 221058z Sep 65

- "...one jet and two helicopters shot down.... four pilots captured alive."
- Note; Helicopter shot down by ground fire during attempt to rescue Capt. Forby (Refno 0151).

- Note; Lieutenant Martin was reported by a local

villager. (per D.Dengler, Refno 0244).

0153 Osborn, Geoffrey H. BB 0358 5 Ltjg. Pilot USN 650924 South Vietnam / Overwater

F-8E Crusader # 150668 "RedFlash xxx" VF-194, CVW-19, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard

- Note; Loss carried as operational vice combat loss.
- No reflections -

0039 Flynn, George E. III 1Lt. Pilot USAF BR 740605 F085 . 650924 South Vietnam

A-1E Skyraider # 132441

- 1st Air Commando Squadron
- Date of loss either 640923 or 650924
- Note; Body recovered 740605
- No reflections -

0154 Hall, George R. RR 730212 H075 -Capt. Pilot USAF

650927 North Vietnam

- RF-101C Voodoo # 56-0204 "Dagger 54"
- 15th TRS, 18th TFW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
- Note; Aircraft hit during BDA photo recce mission. Accompanying aircraft could not ascertain ejection, chute or any evidence of pilot survival.
- No reflections -Garwood, Robert R.

0155

DRAFT

(b) (6)

DRAFT

650928 South Vietnam

HQ Bn, 3rd Marine Div

- Note; Conducted several radio broadcasts, last seen in 1969.
 Released/expatriated in March 1979.
- No reflections -
- O156 Chesnutt, Chambless M. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 850320 C019 2
 Chwan, Michael D. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF NR 850320 C024 2
 650930 North Vietnam
 E-4C Pharton # 64-0680 "Cobra 04"

F-4C Phantom # 64-0680 "Cobra 04"

47th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Hit by probable ground fire during pull-out from bomb-run. Other aircraft observed Cobra 04 from hit until impact and did not observe any ejection or chutes.
- Note; Lt. Chwan's ID Card described, POL News, 1967.
- No reflections -
- 0157 Killian, Melvin J. Col. Pilot USAF NR 850320 K017 2 650930 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0117 "Mercury Lead/01" 334th TFS, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Shot down by SAM during attack Ninh Binh RR/Highway Bridge. Aircraft severely damaged, on fire, and in spin. No ejection or chute observed.
 - No reflections -
- 0158 Massucci, Martin J. Capt. WSO-P USAF XX M020 2
 Scharf, Charles J. Capt. Pilot USAF XX S004 2
 651001 North Vietnam
 F-4C Phantom # 63-7712 "Gator 03"
 43rd TFW, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand (Massucci)
 47th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand (Scharf)
 - Note; Aircraft in flames on target egress. Pilot jettisoned external stores and headed towards mountainous terrain. One ejection and good chute noted (probably back-seater due to standard ejection sequence). Visual contact with stricken aircraft not fully maintained, and although a second chute was not sighted, accompanying aircraft felt the pilot had a good chance to eject due to the controlled handling of the aircraft and time available prior to impact. No beeper or voice contact.
 - Note; Humint reporting reports two bodies at the crash site. This humint is in conflict with US witnesses who claim sighting one fully deployed parachute.
 - Note; 7802.. Massucci declared dead/body not recovered 7801.. Scharf declared dead/body not recovered
 - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
 - No reflections -
- 0159 Offutt, Gary P. 1Lt. Pilot USAF BB 0353 2 651001 South Vietnam F-100D SuperSabre # ..-3543 429th TFS
 - No reflections -
- Ol6C Seeber, Bruce G. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 S094 651005 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4376 "Chevy Lead"
 36th TFS, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Shot down by ground fire during attack on Long Met highway bridge. Good chute, beeper, and sighted moving on ground.
- 0161 Barrett, Thomas J. Lt. WSO-P USAF RR 730212 B079 Hivner, James O. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 H090 651005 North Vietnam

DRAFT

F-4C Phantom # 63-7563 "Panther 3"
43rd TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; shot down by AAA during attack on Long Met munitions/supply area. Good chutes, beepers, and voice contact.
- 0162 Pogreba, Dean A. LtCol. Pilot USAF XX P082 4
 651005 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4295 "Mercury Lead/01"
 36th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 - 06....z Oct 65 Watch Officer Notes (extract; FBIS, Peking, 5 Oct 65)
 "...A group of four fighter planes of US imperialism intruded
 into China's airspace over Kwangsi at 1228 hours today to carry
 out military provocations. The PLA air force took off to meet
 the challenge and shot down one plane..."
 - Note; Lead in a four-ship flight of F-105's, fragged for a strike mission over North Vietnam. The target was partially obscured by bad weather, clouds & rainshowers in the area. Mercury Lead completed his run on target, and at last transmission was headed 114 degrees out of the target area. Other reports have Mercury Lead last seen heading north towards the PRC border. It seems likely that a compass malfuntion contributed to the loss of Mercury Lead. On 5 Oct 65, Radio Peking announced that four US aircraft had intruded into Chinese airspace and one had been shot down. On 6 Oct 65, both Radio Hanoi and Radio Peking reported aircraft shot down and pilots captured (3 aircraft were lost this date, including Mercury Lead).
- Ol63 Dodd, Joe L. Civ. Const. Worker EE 651025 D608 651010 South Vietnam
 Ground / Honda motorcycle
 Morrison & Knuson Construction Co.
 No reflections -
- 0164 Schuler, Robert H. Jr. Capt. Pilot USAF XX S010 4
 651015 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4305 "Olds 02"
 36th TFS, 6441st TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Flight lead (Refno 0165) shot down over the target area. Olds 03 and Olds 04 departed temporarily to rendezvous with tanker aircraft to obtain fuel in order to return for RESCAP operations. Olds 02 elected to provide cover for the downed pilot until the return of 3 and 4. Upon 3 and 4's return, Olds 02 was also lost and presumed down.
 - No reflections -
- Ol65 Sima, Thomas W. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 S100 651015 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4333 "Olds Lead/01"
 36th TFS, 6441st TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Hit by multiple 37mm and 57mm AAA on roll-in to bomb run. Good ejection, chute, and beeper contact established.
 - No reflections -
- 0166 Bell, James F. LtCdr. Pilot USN RR 730212 B082 Hutton, James L. LtCdr. BmNav USN RR 730212 H096 651016 North Vietnam
 RA-5C Vigilante AG-601 # 151615
 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

RVAH-1, CVW-7, CVA-62 Independence

- No reflections -

0167 <u>Halyburton, Porter A.</u> Ltjg. USN RR 730212 H078 - LtCdr. USN XX 0022 2 651017 North Vietnam

F-4B Phantom AG-205 # 151515

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

(b) (6)

DRAFl

```
VF-84, CVW-7, CVA-62 Independence
```

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Note; Unspecified source LtCdr Olmstead probably died in aircraft wreckage (indicating that it was believed he did not eject ?)
- No reflections -
- Mayer, Roderick L. Lt. USN XX M099 2 0168 Wheat, David R. USN RR 730212 W067 -Ltjg. 651017 North Vietnam

F-4B Phantom AG-105 # 150631 VF-41, CVW-7, CVA-62 Independence

- Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain that Lt. Mayer was not captured.
- Note; Annotation from unidentified source information indicates that Lt. Mayer was dead.
- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
- No reflections -
- Ltjg. RIO USN Ltjg. Pilot USN RR 730212 G045 -Knutson, Rodney A. 0169 RR 730212 K048 -Gaither, Ralph E. 651017 North Vietnam F-4B Phantom AG-210 # 151494
 - VF-84, CVW-7, CVA-62 Independence - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 - No reflections -
- Hamilton, Walter D. E-2 North, Joseph Jr. E-2 USMC EE 651029 H136 -0170 USMC EE 651029 N036 -651018 South Vietnam

Ground

HQ Co, HQ Bn, 3rd Marine Division

- No reflections -
- XX Maj. Pilot USAF P055 4 0171 Pyles, Harley B. Sisson, Winfield W. Capt. Obsvr USMC XX S033 4 651018 South Vietnam O-1E BirdDog # 56-2600 20th TASS, (DaNang AB), South Vietnam (Pyles)
 - COMUSMACV (Sisson) - Note; Hit and lost to heavy ground fire while on FAC mission near DaNang.
 - Note; Another source lists them as lost during bad weather, radio contact lost.
 - No reflections -
- 0172 Byrne, James S. ForNat. Canadian ICSC B743 P731 Perkin, Vernon J. ForNat. Canadian ICSC Turner, John D. ForNat. British ICSC T731 . 651018 Laos

U/I Aircraft / Ground

- Note; Turner was ICSC Political Advisor.
- No reflections -
- 1Lt. WSO-P USAF
 Capt. Pilot USAF 0173 Brudno, Edward A. RR 730212 B101 -RR 730212 C091 -Collins, Thomas E.

651018 North Vietnam

F-4C Phantom # 64-0730 "Argon 3"

68th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

201036z Oct 65 2/G11/VCY/R01-65

- 2/G11/VCY/R02-65 271420z Oct 65
- "...on 18 October the army and the people of Yen Bai...shooting down one American airplane."
- Note; Shot down by ground fire during bomb run on bridge. Two good chutes and voice contact.

TARG

DRAFI

```
- Yen Bai Province units praised for shootdown of unidentified
 type aircraft. No crew status referenced.
```

- BB T375 3 USA U174 Thorne, Larry A. Capt. 651018 South Vietnam CH-34 Choctaw HQ MACV, SD 5891 - No reflections -
- Ltjg. Pilot USN XX W046 2 0175 Worchester, John B. 651019 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NM-512, # 148584 "Chippie 512" VA-195, CVW-19, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard - Note; Radio contact lost, loss attributed to unknown causes.

 - No reflections -
- Cherry, Fred V. Pilot USAF RR 730212 C082 -0176 Maj. 651022 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4350 "Pontiac Lead" 35th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 030230z Oct 65 2/Q1/VCN/T024-65
 - "...suffered losses and pilots were captured alive..."
 - Note; Shot down by probable ground fire during attack on SAM site. Good chute, voice contact, and sighted moving on ground.
- 0177 Mann, Robert L. Capt. USAF BB M359 2 M392 2 McEwen, James A. lLt. USAF BB BB Weger, John Jr. 1Lt. USAF W372 2 651022 South Vietnam RB-66 Destroyer # ..-0452

9th TRS

- Note; Aircraft sighted as fireball in the sky, no radio contact.
- No reflections -
- 0178 Moore, Dennis A. Lt. Pilot USN RR 730212 M117 -651027 North Vietnam F-8E Crusader NM-105 # 150655 "FeedBag 105" VF-191, CVW-19, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard 030230z Oct 65 2/Q1/VCN/T024-65 - "...suffered losses and pilots were captured alive..."

 - Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
 - No reflections -
- 0179 Powers, Trent R. LtCmdr. Pilot USN NR 871125 P066 1 651031 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk AH-466 # 151173 "Ghostrider 466" VA-164, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany

 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 - Note; Ejected safely.
 - SRV SAM shootdown of U.S. aircraft.
 - Note; Vietnamese sources assert that Cmdr Powers landed safely and was taken prisoner by Vietnamese troops, but that a number of PRC troops, engaged in building a road nearby, took Cmdr Powers from his Vietnamese captors by force, and summarily excuted him

Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.

(b)(6)OGA

IOP SECRET

DRAFT

	 Probably attacked by a reflections of crew st 		Mig-17s a	nd shot down	. No	DRAFT
.86	Singleton, Jerry Naugle, Berkeley E. 651106 North Vietnam CH-3C Jolly Green # 38th ARS, 56th SOW, Na 061520z Nov 65 2/H3/V	A 63-9685 "Jol. Akhon Phanom R'CA/R40-65 CCK/R171-65 CCK/R28-65 CCK/R33-65 Ahe DRV aircra Aicopter and a ceported as showing SAR for cooking for Re on autopilot, and four bai	t USAF t USAF t USAF f USAF ly Green 8 TAFB, Thai (ref,-not ft closed pparently ot down an A-1E, San fno 0183 and the c led out."	5" land available) on the targe fired at it, d that four dy 12 (Refno The helicop rew bailed o (Note; the f	t and at men had 0187) ter was ut. "We ourth	(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
0187	602nd Ftr Sqdn, 6251st	-132469 "Sand CSG, Udorn R TFW, Bien Bo VCK/R28-65 I to ground fi ig SAR for down eeper, sighted on ground movi	y 12" TAFB, Thai a AB, Sout re. ned F-105, moving on ng towards	Oak Ol (Ref ground, at pilots posi	no least	(b)(1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 (b)(3)-18 USC 798
0188	Gillson, Peter R. Parker, Richard B. 651108 South Vietnam Ground 1st Bn, Royal Autralia - No reflections -	-	ForNat. ForNat.		G362 . P730 .	
	Hunting, Peter M. 651112 South Vietnam Ground - No reflections -			BR 651113	н604 -	
0189	651113 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk AH-340 VA-163, CVW-16, CVA-34 Commander, VA-163	# 151067 "O Oriskany VCY/R04-65 VCY/R05-65 to AAA. ombat mission. from bombrun, iking into the se the cloud d i, was hit and own at 0200z, down at Cam	Easy rou fired on AAA, comp eck. Pres shot down 13 Novembe	o" tine mission by twin-moun lacenting co ented easy n . r 1965. The	vic. ted ntinued o-angle	- N R A F I -

M383 2 McClellan, Paul T. Jr. Capt. Pilot USAF BB 0190 651114 South Vietnam A-1E Skyraider # 132898 1st ACS, 6251st TFW, 2nd AD - No reflections -(b)(3) 102-190 Capt. Pilot USAF BB G388 5 OGA 651116 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # ..-4332 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand (b)(6)- No reflections -E-5 USA .. 730127 K086 1 Knight, Billy M. (KR ?) 651116 ... UH-1B Iroquois - Note; PRG lists as Died in Captivity, remains recovered & buried 6602xx. - No reflections -Hiemer, Jerry A. E-4 USA BB H387 2 0192 651117 South Vietnam Ground A Co, 2nd Bn, 7th Cav Rgt, 1st Cav Div - No reflections'-LtCdr. Pilot USN 0193 Taylor, Jesse J. NR 751221 T359 5 651117 North Vietnam A-1H Skyraider AH-588 # 135244 VA-152, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany 180335z Nov 65 2/H3/.../R234-65 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - Note; Lost while flying ResCap for SAR effort for Refno 0194. - Note; US SAR forces reported sighting the pilots chute and body submerged underwater. The pilot's body was recovered by the North Vietnamese and interred for 10 years before release to the US in 1975. - Note; Death acknowledged earlier, return of remains delayed by US veto in United Nations. - No reflections -0194 LtCmdr. Pilot USN NR 770318 B094 1 Bowling, Roy H. 651117 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk AH-350 # 151083 "Old Salt 350" VA-163, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany VA-163 Squadron Operations Officer 2/H3/R234-65 180335z Nov 65 SAVI/VCK/R230-65 170837z Nov 65 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - Note; Shot down during strike against the Hai Duong bridge. - Note; Collateral sources carry Cdr Bowling as POW. - SAM site in the Hai Duong area shot down an unid aircraft. The pilot bailed out and was "down in the water". - Note; 760906 DRV acknowledged death. 770318 remains returned. 2035 Toms, Dennis L. USN BB T076 5 651121 South Vietnam At Sea Bon Homme Richard - Note; Fell overboard 53nm out to sea, search negative. - No reflections -0195 Douglas, Thomas E. F-4 USMC XX D035 2 Miller, Richard A. Capt. USMC XX M064 2 CHANNELS Pirker, Victor J. USMC

130215z Dec 65

TOP SECRET

V005 2 BRAFT USMC XX Visconti, Francis Capt. 651122 South Vietnam UH-34D Choctaw # 147180 HMM-362, MAG-36, 1st MAW - Note; Lost in bad weather. Winkler, John A. E-2 USN BB W145 5 2037 651122 South Vietnam At Sea CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard - Note; Missing off the ship 85nm out to sea. Sea search was negative. - No reflections -Reynolds, Jon A. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 R036 -0196 651128 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4285 "Edsel 02" 335th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 2/G11/VCY/R06-65 040416z Dec 65 - Note; Shot down during strafing pass on target during attack on barracks area. Good ejection, chute, and beeper contact. Chute descended into trees. - "...on 28 November a pilot had been captured alive..." Cmdr. Pilot USN RR 730212 R046 -0197 Rutledge, Howard E. 651128 North Vietnam F-8E Crusader NM-104 # 150327 "Feedbag 104" VF-191, CVW-19, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard 040416z Dec 65 2/G11/VCY/R06-65 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - "...on 28 November a pilot had been captured alive..." - No reflections -0198 Richardson, Stephen G. Ltjg. Pilot USN BB R366 5 North Vietnam F-8E Crusader NF-2xx # 149176 "Firefighter 2xx" VF-53, CVW-5, CVA-14 Ticonderoga - Note; Loss carried as operational loss. - Note; Tail hook broke, aircraft went overboard. - No reflections -Ltjg. Pilot USN NR 880406 M386 2 0199 McCormick, John V. 651201 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NF-547 # 149560 "Warpaint 547" VA-144, CVW-5, CVA-14 Ticonderoga - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - No reflections -0200 Reitmann, Thomas E. Capt. Pilot USAF XX R012 2 651201 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0182 "Olds 03" 334th TFS, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Olds Flight encountered heavy AAA over the target (Cao Nung RR bridge). Olds 03 was hit while in pop-up maneuver on roll-in on target. Pilot did not respond to warnings to eject and aircraft impacted in immediate target area. Other flight members did not observe ejection or chute due to extreme flak avoidance maneuvers. No beeper or voice contact. - No reflections -21 Roberts, Gerald R. LtCdr. Pilot USN R377 3 BB 651202 North Vietnam A-1H Skyraider NM-612 # 139755 "Milestone 612" VA-196, CVW-19, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard DRAFT 040230z Dec 65 2/Q1/VCN/T062-65

2/G11/VCY/R07-65 VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

```
DRAFT
                         2/G11/VCY/R07-65 (C-1)
        130632z Dec 65
        - "One strike aircraft shot down in the Vinh Linh area"
          (possibly Refno 0201, 0202 or 0206)
        - "...shot down 3 enemy aircraft..."
        - Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.
                                                USN
                                                        BB
                                                                   A377 3
       Austin, Carl B.
                                Cmdr.
0202
                               Ltjg.
                                                        BB
                                                                   L383 3
       Logan, Jacob D.
                                                USN
         651202 North Vietnam
         F-4B Phantom NH-412 # 152220 "Linfield 412"
         VF-114, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk
       040230z Dec 65 2/Q1/VCN/T062-65
130215z Dec 65 2/G11/VCY/R07-65
130632z Dec 65 2/G11/VCY/R07-65 (C-1)
        - "One strike aircraft shot down in the Vinh Linh area"
         (possibly Refno 0201, 0202 or 0206)
       - "...shot down 3 enemy aircraft..."
        - Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.
        - No reflections -
                                                USMC BB
       Johnson, Stanley G. 1Lt.
                                                                    J369 5
0203
          651203 South Vietnam
         UH-34D. Choctaw # 148762
HMM-364, MAG-36, 1st MAW, FMF
        - Note; Crashed, all recovered except Lt Johnson.
        - No reflections -
0204
       No Entry
^205 Dibble, Morris F. E-3
                                                USA
                                                        BB
                                                                   D375 2
                                                                   E357 2
       Eisenberger, George J.B. E-5
                                               USA
                                                        BB
                                                                    U352 2
       Upner, Edward C. E-6
                                                USA
                                                        BB
         651205 South Vietnam
         Ground
         B Co, 2nd Bn, 2nd Inf Rgt, 1st Inf Div
        - Note; All three carried as KIA in ground combat, remains not
         recovered.
        - No reflections -
       Hyde, Jimmy D.
2027
                                                USN
                                                       BB
                                                                    H186 5
         651205 South Vietnam / water
         Water / At Sea
         USS Dynamic
       - Note; Disappeared aft, call for help heard in water.
       - No reflections -
0206
                                                       RR 730212 D062 -
                               Maj. , Pilot USMC
       Dunn, John H.
                                                        KR 740313 F053 1
       Frederick, John W.
                                WO-4 RIO USMC
          651207 North Vietnam
         F-4B Phantom # 152261
         VMFA-323, MAG-11, 1st MAW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
       130215z Dec 65 2/G11/VCY/R07-65
130632z Dec 65 2/G11/VCY/R07-65 (C-1)
        - Note; One strike aircraft shot down in the Vinh Linh area
          (possibly Refno 0201, 0202 or 0206)
       - Note; WO Frederick suffered burns during bailout.
0207
       Richsteig, David J.
                                 2Lt.
                                                USMC
                                                       BR 740930 R016 2
         651208 South Vietnam
         Ground
         C Bat, 1st Bn, 12th Marine Rgt, 3rd Marine Div
       - No reflections -
0208
       Corle, John T.
                                                USMC
                                                         BB
                                                                    C429 5
                                                                                 DRAF
```

651208 South Vietnam HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT UH-34D Choctaw # 145768 HMM-34, MAG-36, 1st MAW - Note; Helicopter ditched in heavy surf. - No reflections -BR 740616 H412 2 Horsky, Robert M. Maj. USAF 0209 McKnight, George P. Capt. USAF BR 740616 M399 2 E-5 USAF BR 740616 S352 2 Salinas, Mercedes P. Stewart, Donald D. USAF BR 740616 S430 2 E-5 651211 South Vietnam C-123K (C-123B) Provider # 4376 309th TAS, 315th TAW, Phan Rang AB, South Vietnam - No reflections -WO-1 Pilot USA XX C029 2 651215 South Vietnam O-1D BirdDog # 4686 568th Signal Co, 41st Bn - Note; Aircraft crashed in shallow water. - No reflections -Pilot USN 0211 Wickham, David W. II Lt. BB W390 5 651216 South Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NH-3xx # 148510 "Battlecry 3xx" VA-113, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk - Note; Aircraft overboard during carrier night landing.
- Note; Carried as operational loss. - No reflections -BB USAF 0212 Wax, David J. W368 5 lLt. 651220 South Vietnam C-130E Hercules # 1843 345th TAS Sqdn, 374th TAW, CCK, Taiwan - Note; Aircraft crashed and exploded 2 miles from the end of the - No reflections -**J024** (b) (3) 102-190 Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 0213 Jeffrey, Robert D. OGA 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX (b)(6) 651220 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 64-0678 "Deer 02" 433rd TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand 221900z Dec 65 2/MKEXVCA/R95-65 (b)(3) 102-190 - Note; Possible shootdown of one unidentified aircraft by unlocated SAM installation. (Poss Refno 0213, 0215 or 0216) - Note; Enroute target, Deer Flight, flying as MigCap escort, encountered a reported, concentrated 12-14 battery square of AAA. Deer 02 was hit, caught fire, and began breaking up. No ejection or chutes observed. Capt. Jeffrey believed that Lt. may have been killed during ejection at low altitude. Humint indicates the death of one crewman in the crash. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. 0214 Hudson, Henry M. EE H900 -EE J900 -Jones, Edwin D. Civ. 651220 South Vietnam Auto - No reflections -USN NR 770318 J015 2 15 Johnson, Guy LtCmdr. Nordahl, Lee E. Ltjg. USN 651220 North Vietnam RA-5C Vigilante NH-604 # 151624 RVAH-13, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk DRAFT SAVI/VCA/R89-65 201403z Dec 65

VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

0216

0217

DRAFT

```
TOP SECRET
221900z Dec 65
                  2/MKEXVCA/R95-65
222145z Dec 65
                2/H3/VCA/R96-65
010606z Jan 66
                  2/H3/VCA/R91-65
181838z Jan 66
                  2/0/VCK/R06-66
- Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.
- Note; 760906 DRV acknowledged Johnson's death.
- Note; Another unspecified source carries Ltjg Nordahl as dead.
- "One aircraft shot down by AAA northeast of Bi (2102N 10647E)...
  one pilot dead, another near death."
- Shot down by AAA in the vicinity of Uong Bi. "...one pilot was
  dead and another still alive".
- Note; Possible shootdown of one unidentified aircraft by
  unlocated SAM installation. (Poss Refno 0213, 0215 or 0216)
- "...shot down near Uong Bi. One crew member was dead and one
  seriously injured."
- The RA-5C has a two-man crew. Nordahl is listed as
  "Presumed Dead" and Johnson's remains were returned in 1977.
- DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation
  for this case. First hand source reports also correlated to this
  incident indicated one of the crewmembers was dead on impact and
  buried at the site. The second crewmember was injured severely
  and taken away. It is possible that Nordahl died at crash site
  or sometime later and his remains may now be in storage. This is
  a highlight case because we have no word from the Vietnamese as
  to which crewmember died at site and the fate of the seriously
  injured one. Although the SIGINT does not provide any new
  information on Refno 0215, it does support the HUMINT and this
  SIGINT should be used to ask the Vietnamese about Nordahl.
Pitchford, John J.
                         Capt.
                               Pilot USAF
                                                RR 730212 P063 -
                         Capt. EWO
Trier, Robert D.
                                       USAF
                                                NR 821014 T017 2
  651220 North Vietnam
 F-100F SuperSabre # 58-7231 "Apple 05"
  17th Bmb Sqdn, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
221900z Dec 65 2/MKEXVCA/R95-65
                                                                       (b) (6)
- Note; Possible shootdown of one unidentified aircraft by
  unlocated SAM installation. (Poss Refno 0213, 0215 or 0216)
- Note; Aircraft hit on pull-out from run on target (SAM site).
  The aircraft caught fire and began breaking up. One chute
  sighted prior to desintigrating aircraft entering cloud layer.
- Note; First dedicated Iron Hand mission loss.
- Note; Capt. Pitchford shot
Daigle, Glenn H.
                         Ltjg.
                                       USN
                                                RR 730212 D048 -
                                       USN
                                                           L391 2
Lukenbach, Max D.
                        LtCdr.
                                                BB
  651222 North Vietnam
 RA-5C Vigilante NH-603 # 151632
 RVAH-13, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk
231255z Dec 65 2/Q1/VCN/T096-65
240735z Dec 65
                2/Q1/VCN/T098-65
010605z Jan 66 2/H3/VCA/R94-65
- "...for 22 December...we shot down 2 aircraft..."
- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Note; Noted from unidentified source as dead and buried.
```

0218 Ltjg. Pilot USN RR 730212 A037 -Alcorn, Wendell R. 651222 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NG-705 # 148305 VA-36, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise 231255z Dec 65 2/Q1/VCN/T096-65 240735z Dec 65 2/Q1/VCN/T098-65 010605z Jan 66 2/H3/VCA/R94-65

- "...for 22 December...we shot down 2 aircraft..."

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

TCP SECRET

DRAFT

```
Pilot USN
                                                          BB
                                                                    P410 3
0219
        Prudhomme, John D.
                                 Lt.
          651222 North Vietnam
          A-4C Skyhawk NG-502 # 149521 "Sunglass 502"
          VA-76, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise
        231255z Dec 65 2/Q1/VCN/T096-65
240735z Dec 65 2/Q1/VCN/T098-65
010605z Jan 66 2/H2/VCA/R94-65
        - "...for 22 December...we shot down 2 aircraft..."
        Note; Loss attributed to AAA.Note; Aircraft crashed in the vicinity of the target, no
          ejection observed.
0220
        Cartwright, Billie J.
                                 Cmdr.
                                                 USN
                                                          XX
                                                                      C013 4
                                                                     G020 4
       Gold, Edward F.
                                                 USN
                                                          XX
                                Lt.
          651222 North Vietnam
          A-6A Intruder NH-801 # 151781
          VA-85, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk
        231255z Dec 65 2/Q1/VCN/T096-65
        240735z Dec 65 2/01/VCN/T098-65
        010605z Jan 66 2/H3/VCA/R94-65
        - "...for 22 December...we shot down 2 aircraft..."
        - Note; Probably crashed in the vicinity of the target.
0221
        Shankel, William L.
                                 Ltjg. Pilot USN
                                                     RR 730212 S095 -
          651223 North Vietnam
          A-4C Skyhawk NG-414 # 149562 "Hoboken 414"
          VA-94, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise
        230927z Dec 65 2/H/VCK/R05-65
                        2/H3/VCK/R291-65
        231116z Dec 65
                        2/H3/VCK/R293-65
        231455z Dec 65
                       2/H3/VCK/R293-65
2/Q1/VCN/T097-65
2/H3/VCK/R294-65
2/H3/VCA/R99-65
        231456z Dec 65
        231520z Dec 65
        240153z Dec 65
        240831z Dec 65
        250549z Dec 65
                          2/G11/VCY/T10-65
        262031z Dec 65 2/H3/VCK/R291-65
        - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
        - "one aircraft shot down in a mountainous area north of Hai
          Duong. The pilot had parachuted from the aircraft." No further
          information of pilot status.
        - "...on 23 December,...in the vicinity of Hai Duong one aircraft
          was downed...the aircraft was downed by an AAA installation in
          the vicinity of Kien An airfield..."
        - "...one US aircraft had been shot down at Dong Co near Con Co
          island (1710N 10720E)..."
0222
        Christiano, Joseph
                                                 USAF
                                                                     C022 4
                                Maj. Nav.
                                                          XX
        Colwell, William K.
                               E-6 FltEn. USAF
                                                          XX
                                                                     C047 4
        Eilers, Dennis L.
                                Capt. CoPlt. USAF
                                                          XX
                                                                     E014 4
        Hassenger, Arden K.
                                E-5 Gnnr.
                                                 USAF
                                                          XX
                                                                     H029 4
        Jeffords, Derrell B. LtCol. Pilot
                                                 USAF
                                                          XX
                                                                      J005 4
        Thornton, Larry C.
                                E-7
                                       Gnnr.
                                                 USAF
                                                          XX
                                                                     T011 4
          651224
          AC-47D Skytrain / Spooky # 45-1120 "Spooky 21"
          4th ACS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam (TDY 6250th Cmbt Spt Sgdn)
        250549z Dec 65 2/G11/VCY/R10-65
        - "...one US aircraft had been shot down at Dong Co near Con Co
          island (1710N 10720E)..."
        - Note; Aircraft on night armed recce (Tiger Hound) mission.
          Directed to target by an ABCCC aircraft. Last heard broadcasting
          a "Mayday" call at 1050L.
        - Mayday heard, search negative.
0223
                                 Civ. Merchant Seaman
Civ. Merchant Seaman
        Bailon, Ruben
                                                          MM
                                                                     B604
```

651225 South Vietnam HANDLE VIA COMINT CHAMMELS ONLY TOP SECRET

O'Laughlin, Stephen M.

BR 730604 0603 3

DRAFT

	Ground					
	SS Express Baltimore					
	- Note; Last seen in Cas	sino Bar in Qui	Nhon. O'	Laughlin's	remain	ıs
	washed ashore on 29 Dec	c 65.				
•	- No reflections -					
0224	Grella, Donald C.	E-5	USA	ВВ	G397	4
	Phelps, Jesse D.	WO-2	USA	BB	P384	4
	Rice, Thomas Jr.	E-4	USA	BB	R365	4
	Stancil, Kenneth L.	WO-3	USA	BB	S422	4
	651228 South Vietnam		R	540		
	UH-1D Iroquois # 8808	3				
	Avn Co, 7th SFG, 299th	AHB, 1st Cav D:	ĹV			
	- Note; Aircraft overdue	on 10-15 minut	e flight.	•		
	- No reflections -					
	*	**				
0225	Hill, Arthur S.	Lt.	USN	BB	H388	3
	Rawsthorne, Edgar A.	Cmdr.	USN	BB	R352	3
	65122 9 Laos					
	F-4B Phantom NG-203	# 151412 "Silv	verkite 20	3"		
	VF-92, CVW-9, CVAN-65	Enterprise				
	- Note; Loss attributed	to unknown caus	ses.			
	- No reflections -					

DRAFT

POW/MIA List 1966

Case	4	Name

----- 1966 -----(b)(3) 102-190 USA BB K372 3 E-3 OGA South Vietnam 660101 (b)(6)Ground D Co, 46th Eng Bn - No reflections -0227 MacLaughlin, Donald C. 1Lt. Pilot USN BB M350 2 660102 South Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NG-501 # 147734 "Sunglass 501" VA-76, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - Note; Crashed on top of 1700' mountain. - No reflections -022B Callanan, Richard J. USAF BB C356 2 Capt. Greenley, Jon A. BB G395 1Lt. USAF 660107 South Vietnam C-130B Hercules # 0972 774th TC Sqdn (Poss. TAS Sqdn) - No reflections -5363 4 Obsvr USA BB 0229 Schimberg, James P. E-4Pilot USA Williams, Thaddeus E. 1Lt. BB W404 4 660109 South Vietnam OV-1A (OV-1C) Mohawk # 02705 20th Av Det, ASTA - Note; Lost in adverse weather conditions. - No reflections -0230 Capt. Pilot USAF BB G366 2 Godfrey, Johnny H. 660111 South Vietnam A-1H Skyraider Det 10, 1131st USAF Special Activity Squn - Note; Aircraft crashed & exploded in target area. - No reflections -Pruner, William R. BR 660114 P601 -660114 South Vietnam Ground - No reflections -0231 Neth, Fred A. LtCdr. Pilot USN BB N356 5 660116 South Vietnam / Overwater F-8C Crusader NP-4xx # 147012 "PageBoy 4xx" VF-24, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock (VF-124???) Note; Loss carried as operational loss.Note; Aircraft went overboard during night carrier landing. - No reflections 0232 USN BB **H403** Ens. Schoonover, Charles D. LtCdr. USN BB 5370 5 660116 South Vietnam / Overwater RA-5C Vigilante AC-9xx # 149312 RVAH-9, CVW-14, CVA-61 Ranger - Note; Carried as operational loss.

DRAFT

- No reflections -

```
Capt. Pilot USAF XX W044 2 DRAFT
0233
        Wood, Don C.
          660116 Laos
          F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1719 "Olds 05"
          354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
        - Note; Olds 05 was camera aircraft for Olds Flight of five.
         Aircraft lost over target without trace of plane or pilot. On 18
          Jan 66, Radio Peking announced a shootdown over Laos on 16 Jan.
          A Pathet Lao broadcast also reported the shootdown and reported
          the pilot seen parachuting down. Humint from 1974 described the
          shootdown of an aircraft and the capture of the pilot, who died
          shortly after capture, and possibly correlates to this case. A
          Lao propaganda film, obtained in Jan 77, depicted Capt Wood's ID
         card, blood chit, revolver, helmet, and other undamaged items.
        - Note; Possibly captured, (tentative) ID in Pathet Lao film.
        - No reflections -
                         Civ. USAID
                                                 RR 730212 R600 -
       Ramsey, Douglas
0234
          660117 South Vietnam
         Auto / Truck
         State Dept, Foreign Service Officer - USAID
        - Note; Released by PRG
        - No reflections -
0235
       Egan, James T. Jr. 1Lt.
                                             USMC
                                                      XX
                                                              E012 2
          660121 South Vietnam
         12th Marine Div (Arty Forward Observer with 1st Co, 3rd MarBn)
        - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey
         discrepancy list.
        - No reflections -
  36
       Grissett, Edwin R. Jr. E-4
                                        USMC KR 890123 G093 1
         660122 South Vietnam
         Ground
         1st Recon Co, 3rd Recon Bn, 3rd Marine Div
        - Note; 730127, death acknowledged on PRG Died in Captivity list.
        - Note; Identified as died in captivity on 691202 by Kushner
         (Refno 0932).
        - No reflections -
       Forman, William S. Lt.
Frenyea, Edmund H. E-3
Sennett, Robert R. E-2
Tombin Erwin B. Jr Ltjg.
0237
                                              USN
                                                       XX
                                                                  F026 5
                                                                 F038 5
S017 5
T004 5
                                             USN
USN
                                                       XX
                                                       XX
                                              USN
                                                       XX
         660122 North Vietnam
         S-2D Tracker NV-12 # 149252
         VS-35, CVSG-57, CVS-12 Hornet
       230331z Jan 66 2/Q1/VCN/R037-66
       230555z Jan 66 2/Q1/VCN/T030-66
240630z Jan 66 2/Q1/VCN/R039-66
        - Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.
       - Note; Unidentified Bach Long Vi units and D200 (SO-1 equipped
         naval patrol boat squadron) praised for the shootdown.
                                                                               (b)(3) 102-190
         No reflections of aircrew status.
                                                                               OGA
                                                                               (b)(6)
0238
                                2Lt.
                                        RIO USMC
                                                      XX
                                                                 H037 4
                            Capt. Pilot USMC
       Pitt, Albert
                                                       XX
         660124 South Vietnam
         F-4B Phantom # 152265
         VMFA-314, MAG-13, 1st MAW, (Chu Lai AB), South Vietnam - Pitt
         H&MS-11, MAG-11, 1st MAW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam - Helber
       - No reflections -
       Booze, Delmar G.
                                2Lt.
                                             USMC
                                                       XX
                                                                  B035 4
                                                                              DRAFT
                                Capt.
                                              USMC
                                                       XX
                                                                  S055 4
                  South Vietnam HANDLE VIEGENINT CHANNELS ONLY
```

```
F-4B Phantom # 152276
                                                                                  DRAFT
          VMFA-314, MAG-13, 1st MAW, (Chu Lai AB), South Vietnam - Booze
          H&MS-11, MAG-11, 1st MAW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam - Sprick
                                                                              /(b)(1)
        - No reflections -
                                                                               (b)(3)-50 USC 403
                                                                               (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
                                                            KR 740313 G061 1(b)(3)-18 USC 798
                                           Pilot USAF
0240
        Grubb, Wilmer N.
                                   Capt.
          66012( North Vietnam
          RF-101C Voodoo # 56-0084 "Pearch 25"
          20th TRS, (460th TRW?), Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam
        281233z Jan 66
                           2/G11/VCY/R08-66
        290335z Jan 66
                           2/G11/VCY/R09-66
        021022z Feb 66
                            3/G11/VCY/R06-66
        061714z Jun 66
                           2/0/VCM/T36-66
                 730127 acknowledged on Died in Captivity list.
                  740313 remains returned.
        - Note; Lead aircraft of two-ship flight. Hit while pulling up
          into a cloud bank 22 miles northwest of Dong Hoi. / Radioed to
          wingman that he was hit. Ejection not observed, beeper noted.
         "...pilot captured alive... in Quang Binh Province"
          "...pilot's name is
        - Note; Due to the intercept occurring one year later, almost to
          the day, it appears that the message was mis-translated and is in
          recap form. Further analysis suggests that the original text
          pertained to the shootdown of Capt. Grubb (Refno 0240) in almost the exact same local as and on nearly the same date one year later, and was remarking on the coincidence.
        - DIA conclusions: Initial NSA correlation for the incident is
          incorrect. Message that NSA correlated to
                                                               shootdown
          correlates to Refno 0240, Wilmer Grubb. Grubb was shot down on
          the day mentioned in the intercepts in the exact area mentioned
          in the intercepts and subsequently died in captivity
          estimates that this SIGINT equates to Grubb vice
0241
        McPherson, Fred L.
                                           Pilot USAF
                                                            BB
                                                                        M407 2
                                   Maj.
          660128
                   South Vietnam
          A-IE Skyraider # 132412
          3rd TFW, Bien Hoa AB, South Vietnam
        310707z Jan 66
                            2/G10/CEM/T217-66
        010914z Feb 66
                                      R06-66
0242
                                           PtMbr USA
        Gray, Wiley W.
                                   MSgt
                                           PtMbr
                                                  USA
                                                            Recovered
        Hodgson, Cecil J.
                                   E-7
                                           PtMbr
                                                  USA
                                                            XX
                                                                        H053
        Terry, Ronald T.
                                   E-6
                                           PtMbr USA
                                                            BB
                                                                        T365
          660129
                    South Vietnam
                                                                                 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          Ground
          HHC, 5th SFG
          Det B-52, DELTA, 5th SFG
                                      (Hodgson)
        - Note; The patrol was ambushed in An Lao Valley, Binh Dinh
          Province, 12 miles west of Tam Quan. The recon team was split
          during the firefight, and SFC Hodgson was last seen in tall grass
          with a 9mm pistol when MSgt Gray, SFC Hodgson, and SSgt Terry
          engaged a hostile force blocking their escape route.
        - Note; Sgt Terry reported hit, further shots heard.
                                                                               (b)(3) 102-190
                               suffered a severe wound and is assumed to
                                                                               OGA
                                                                               (b) (6)
          have bled to death.
        - Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey
          discrepancy list.
        - No reflections -
                                                                                         (b)(3) 102-190
        Hamilton, Eugene D.
                                  Capt.
                                           Pilot USAF
                                                            XX
                                                                        B009 2
                                                                                         OGA
          660131
                  North Vietnam
          F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0210 "Spruce 02" 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
                                                                                    LAARD
        020800z Feb 66
                           2/H3/VCA/R33-66
        021021z Feb 66
                           3/G11/VCY/R06-66
```

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

```
021022z Feb 66
                           3/G11/VCY/R06-66
                                                                                 DRAFT
        - Note; Spruce 2, of a flight of 4, attacking Route 1A and waterway
          barges in the vicinity of Vinh. Hit over the target, reported
                                                                              (b)(1)
                                                                              (b)(3)-50 USC 403
          heavy smoke in the cockpit, and lost in cloud deck during target
                                                                              (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          egress.
                                                                              (b)(3)-18 USC 798
                                         Pilot USN
                                                         EE 660720 D088
244
        Dengler, Dieter
                                 Ltjg.
          660201 Laos
          A-1H (A-1J?) Skyraider NK-504 # 142031 "Electron 504"
          VA-145, CVW-14, CVA-61
                                   Ranger
        010914z Feb 66
                           2
                                    R06-66
        020311z Feb 66
                                VCK/R5-66
        - Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.
        - Note; Escaped from prison camp in Laos, rescued after 3 weeks in
          Laotian jungle during E & E.
                                                          XX
                                                                     L029 3
0245
        Loheed, Hubert B.
                                 Cmdr.
                                         Pilot USN
          660201 North Vietnam
          A-4C Skyhawk NK-600 # 149527 "Busybee 600"
          VA-146, CVW-14, C<u>VA-6</u>1 Ranger
                           2.
                                VCK/R5-66
        020311z Feb 66
                                                                               (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
        - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
0246
       Alm, Richard A.
                                                 USMC
                                                          BB
                                                                     A086
                                                                           5
                                 Maj.
        Coates, Donald L.
                                 E-6
                                                USMC
                                                          BB
                                                                     C185
                                                 USMC
                                                          BB
                                                                     H182
        Humphrey, Galen F.
                                 E-7
        Luker, Russell B.
                                                 USMC
                                                          BB
                                                                     L098
                                                                           5
                                 E-6
        Prevost, Albert M.
                                                 USMC
                                                          BB
                                                                     P136
                                                                           5
                                 1Lt.
        Vlahakos, Peter G.
                                                 USMC
                                                          BB
                                                                     V020
          660201 North Vietnam / Overwater
KC-130F Hercules # 149809 "Basketball?"
VMGR-152, 1st MAW, DaNang AB, RVN
                          2
                                     R06-66
        0109142 Feb 66
        031630z Feb 66
                          2X/G11/VCY/T86-66
        091028z Feb 66
                           2/G11/VCY/R11-66
0247
                                                USN
                                                         RR 730212 C088 -
        Coffee, Gerald L.
                                 Lt.
        Hanson, Robert T. Jr.
                                                USN
                                                         NR 881103 H079 1
                                 Ltjg.
          660203 North Vietnam
          RA-5C Vigilante NH-605 # 151625
          RVAH-13, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk
        - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
        - Note; Lt. Hanson was seen alive in the water by Lt. Coffee and
          probably picked up by a North Vietnamese boat. Lt. Coffee was
          told by Vietnamese authorities that Lt. Hanson was dead, and
          shown his ID card. Collateral sources indicate that Lt. Hanson
          was probably buried on the beach.
        - Note; Collateral sources carry Lt. Hanson as died in captivity.
        - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey
          discrepancy list.
        - No reflections -
0248
       Brown, Wilber R.
                                                                     B061 4
                                 Capt.
                                         CoPlt USAF
                                                          XX
        Carter, James L.
                                         Pilot USAF
                                                                     C012
                                 Maj.
                                                          XX
        Parsley, Edward H.
                                 E-4
                                         Ldmstr USAF
                                                          XX
                                                                     P014
        Waller, Therman M.
                                 E-4
                                         FltEn USAF
                                                          XX
                                                                     W004
          660203
                  South Vietnam
          C-123B (C-123C) Provider # 55-4537
          311th ACS, (315th TAW), (Phan Rang AB), DaNang AB-Khe Sanh AB,
            South Vietnam
        - Note; Aircraft preflighted for flight route DaNang - Khe Sanh -
          Dong Ha - DaNang. Aircraft completed one round-robin mission,
          and departed on another. After takeoff from Khe Sanh, enroute
          Dong Ha, aircraft lost without trace.
                                                                                  DRAFT
```

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SECRET

- Note; Radio contact lost, wreck site unconfirmed.

- No reflections -

					4.	
133	Asmussen, Glenn E. McConnaughhay, Dan D. Sparenberg, Bernard J. 660205 South Vietnam SH-3A Sea King HelAntiSubRon-115, CVA Note; Died in helicop No reflections -	/ Overwater -61 Ranger	USN USN USN	BB BB BB	A087 M216 S241	5
0249	Crayton, Render 660207 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk NF-462 VA-56, CVW-5, CVA-14 Note; Loss attributed No reflections -	# 152027 "Cha Ticonderoga		RR 730212	C098	-
0250	Hunter, Russell P. Jr. Kiefel, Ernst P. Jr. 660210 Laos B-57B Canberra # 52- 13th BS, 35th TFW, (Ph Note; Aircraft lost o reported the aircraft canopy. Explosion of by C-130 flareship. B No reflections -	Capt. Nav. 1575 an Rang) DaNang n night strike hit, and would the aircraft im	AB, Sout mission. eject afte pacting to	Captain Hu er jettison he ground w	ing the	2 e ed
0251	Hopps, Gary D. 660210 North Vietnam A-1H Skyraider NK-50 VA-145, CVW-14, CVA-6 Note; Loss attributed No reflections -	6 # 137627 1 Ranger "Ele		BB	H410	3
0252	Hills, John R. 660214 Laos A-1E Skyraider # 132 1st Air Commando Squad Note; Aircraft crashe No reflections -	ron		ВВ	н393	2 (b) (3) 102-190
0253	Mauterer, Oscar 660215 Laos A-1E Skyraider # 133 602nd TFS, 56th SOW, N Note; Flight of 4 (2 Mu Gia Pass. Sandy 22 Pilot called bailing o No further contact, ho ground team was insert that the pilot was cap over to Pathet Lao for No reflections —	akhon Phanom RT A-1's & 2 O-1's hit during str ut, and good ch stiles througho ed on 20 Feb, a tured by PAVN t	AFB, Thai) operating afing run ute obser ut area. nd local	ng south of and set af ved until l A Bright L villagers i	ire. anding ight ndicate	· •
0254	211524z Feb 66 2X/G11 211524z Feb 66 2/G11/ 230714z Feb 66 2/G11/ 230723z Feb 66 2/G11/ 182130z Mar 66 2/O/VC	# 151797 Kitty Hawk /VCY/T107-66 /VCY/T108-66 VCY/T108-66		BB BB	M459	3 (b) (3) 102-190 OGA

A-4E Skyhawk NK-404

TOP-SECRET

DRAFT - Note; Loss attributed to causes unknown. - "An A-6A aircraft had been shot down at Tu Nang (2058N 10426E). The pilot and crew members (sic) were reported killed." Later referred to as two dead crewmembers. The remains of the aircraft had been collected and taken back to the village. No further information on disposition of the crews remains. 0255 Ruffin, James T. USN NR 830603 R054 3 Ltjg. Spencer, Larry H. USN RR 730212 S109 -Ltjg. 660218 North Vietnam F-4B Phantom NG-201 # 152297 "Silverkite 201" VF-92, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise 201128z Feb 66 2X/G11/VCY/T107-66 230714z Feb 66 2/G11/VCY/R13-66 182130z Mar 66 2/0/VCK/R30-66 Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
Note; Lost while flying a BarCap mission for a VQ-1 EC-121M on a Big Look reconnaissance mission. - No reflections -Hetrick, Raymond H. 0256 Capt. Pilot USAF BB H385 2 660224 Laos A-lE Skyraider # 132908 1st Air Commando Squadron - No reflections -0257 Causey, John B. Capt. Pilot USAF BB C374 5 660225 North Vietnam / Overwater RB-66C Destroyer # 0457 41st TRS, (355th TFW), (Takhli RTAFB, Thailand) - No reflections -(b)(3) 102-190 N009 2 USA XX 38 Newton, Donald S. E-5OGA USA BB E-3 2 (b) (6) South Vietnam Ground LRRP, HHC, 1st Bn, 327th Inf Rgt, 1st Bde, 101st Abn Div (b)(3) 102-190 - Note; Sgt Newton and Pfc were sent to scout ahead of the LRRP patrol. They did not return to the patrol, and searches to find them over the next three days were unsuccessful. ARVN reporting indicated that the two had become lost and dug defensive positions near Phu Sen village. The pair tried unsuccessfully to signal aircraft with red smoke grenades, were spotted by local guerillas, and attacked. The black soldier (Pfc reportedly killed three guerillas before being killed himself. The white soldier (Sgt Newton) was captured after running out of ammunition and being wounded. The partisans reportedly dumped ______body in a river and paraded Sgt Newton through villages enroute to captivity. Sgt Newton was reported alive and in captivity on 2 Mar 66/(identified by name tag on uniform) and taken across river into Heiu Xuong district of Phu Yen province. - Note; Humint reporting indicates that the two were separated from their patrol during the firefight. Shortly thereafter, the two were ambushed. was shot and killed, his body left on a river sandbank. Newton was wounded and captured. While being led away, the VC sought cover from US helicopters, and to avoid detection, shot and killed Newton, whose body was buried and left - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -0259 Woloszyk, Donald J. Ltjg. Pilot USN XX W043 2 DRAFT 660301 North Vietnam

E VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

VA-55, CVW-14, CVA-61 Ranger - Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes. - No reflections -USN XX C021 5 U260 Christensen, William M. Ltjg. XX F035 5 USN Lt. 660301 North Vietnam / Overwater F-4B Phantom NK-310 # 150443 "Taproom 310" VF-143, CVW-14, CVA-61 Ranger - Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes. - No reflections -W426 2 BB Capt. Pilot USAF 0261 Worst, Karl E. 660302 Laos O-lE BirdDog # 2902 22nd TASS - No reflections -XX A017 3 Maj. Pilot USAF 0262 Andrews, Stuart M. C051 3 Conlon, John F. III 1Lt. Obsvr USAF XX 660304 South Vietnam O-1E BirdDog # 2499 21st TASS, Pleiku AB, South Vietnam (flying from Qui Nhon) 21st TASS, Qui Nhon AB, South Vietnam 557th TFS, 12th TFW, Cam Ranh AB, South Vietnam - Conlon - Note; Aircraft lost on Visual Recce mission from Qui Nhon enroute Cheo Reo. Lost contact was with Van Canh Special Forces camp requesting aerial observation of reported camp fires in the area. Aircraft missing from unknown causes. No trace of aircraft or crew. - Note; Aircraft lost during bad weather. Radio contact lost. - No reflections -Cmdr. Pilot USN BB H384 3 U263 Hessom, Robert C. 660305 North Vietnam A-1H Skyraider NP-5xx # 137589 VA-215, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - No reflections -0264 Pilot USAF NR 890621 W053 4 Wright, Jerdy A. Jr. Maj. 660307 North Vietnam RF-101 Voodoo # 56-0043 15th TRS, 18th TFW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Two RF-101's (Refno's 0264 & 0265) missing near Vinh. Unidentified radio transmissions heard by 5 separate receivers; (1st voice) "Mayday, mayday, mayday. Does anyone read me? Mayday, mayday, mayday. I've been hit by a missile." (2nd voice) "He's burning, he's burning, no chute." 0265 Pilot USAF XX P005 4 Page, Gordon L. Maj. 660307 North Vietnam RF-101 Voodoo # 56-0220 15th TRS, 18th TFW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Two RF-101's (Refno's 0264 & 0265) missing near Vinh. Unidentified radio transmissions heard by 5 separate receivers; (1st voice) "Mayday, mayday, mayday. Does anyone read me? Mayday, mayday, mayday. I've been hit by a missile." (2nd voice) "He's burning, he's burning, no chute." 56 Smith, Harold V. Capt. Pilot USAF XX S041 3 660307 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4410 "Walnut 01"

469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

Note; Lead aircraft of flight of four during attack on SAM site.
 Last contact with Lead was his call off target.

HANDI F VICE SECRETIMIT CHENNELS ONLY

DRAFT

DRAFT

OGA

(b)(6)

(b)(3) 102-190

DRAFT

```
- Note; 850320 - unspecified material evidence collected related to this case.
```

Capt. Pilot USAF C410 2 _67 BB Collins, Willard M. USAF BB F362 2 Foster, Robert E. E-5 Gnnr CoPlt USAF XX P030 2 Peterson, Delbert R. lLt. Nav USAF Rescued by SAR Meek, Jerry L. Capt. FltEn USAF Rescued by SAR Brown, John G. E-5 E-5 Gnnr USAF Rescued by SAR Turner, James

660309 South Vietnam

AC-47D Skytrain / Spooky # 44-76290 "Spooky 70" 4th ACS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

6250th CSG (Collins & Foster)

- Note; Aircraft hit by ground fire during night close air support mission for A Shau Special Forces Camp. Pilot effected a crash landing in the immediate vicinity of hostile forces. The crew established a defensive perimeter against hostile forces while awaiting rescue. Sgt Foster and Capt Collins were killed by hostile fire during this period. Lt Peterson was in a defensive position alone, near the rear of the downed aircraft and did not respond when rescue forces arrived. A search revealed no trace of the Lt. During withdrawal underfire, the bodies of the two dead were left behind and Lt Peterson was unaccounted for.
- Note; 7802.. Lt Peterson's status changed from MIA to declared dead/body not recovered.
- Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
- No reflections -
- 0268 Taylor, James L. E-5 USA BB T358 2 660310 South Vietnam

Ground

Det A-503, 5th SFG

- No reflections -
- 0269 Xavier, Augusto M. 1Lt. Pilot USMC BB X350 4 660310 South Vietnam

A-4C Skyhawk # 148518

VMA-311, MAG-12, 1st MAW, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam

- No reflections -

0270 Parker, Udon E-4 USA BB P360 3 .660313 South Vietnam

Ground

1st Bn, 327th Inf Rgt, 1st Bde, 101st Abn Div

- Note; Fell into stream.
- No reflections -

0271		E-5	FltEn	USAF	XX	D014	4	(b) (3)	102-190
	Duvall, Dean A.	E-4	Gnnr	USAF	XX	D045	4	OGA	
		Capt.	Pilot	USAF	XX	H040	4	(b)(6)	
	Morgan, Edwin E.	E-6	LMstr	USAF	XX	M084	4		
	Olson, Gerald E.	Capt.	Nav	USAF	XX	0007	4		
	Pasekoff. Robert E.	Capt.	CoPlt	USAF	XX	P017	4		

USAF

XX

P020 4

660313 South Vietnam

AC-47D Skytrain / Spooky # 43-49268

4th ACS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Lost without trace on armed recce mission.

E-5

- Note; Beeper signals received during search on 15 March, but sporadic and not encoded. Location of deeper signals could not be determined or definitively correlated to this incident.

Gnnr

- No reflections -

0272

DRAFT

HANDLE WA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

0278

Baldock, Frederick C.

-TOP SECRET

NR 881215 P396 3 DRAFT · Pleiman, James E. E-4USAF 660314 North Vietnam / Overwater HU-16B Albatros # 0071 33rd ARS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam 160410z Mar 66 2/Q1/VCN/R125-66 - Note; Lost when the HU-16 seaplane, on the surface, was fired upon by North Vietnamese coastal artillery. BB K378 2 0273 Klute, Karl E. Capt. Pilot USAF 660314 South Vietnam F-100D SuperSabre # 3793 90th TFS, 3rd TFW, Bien Hoa AB, South Vietnam - Note; Aircraft crashed & exploded, no chute observed. - No reflections -(b)(3) 102-190 0274 Pilot USAF XX 5013 2 Scott, Martin R. Capt. LtCol. WSO-P USAF XX (b) (6) 660315 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 64-0732 "Boron 02" 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand (b)(3) 102-190 - Note; Aircraft lost on armed recce mission over North Vietnam in OGA the vicinity of Dien Bien Phu. Lost to probable ground fire while observing trucks. No ejections or chutes noted. A double red flare fired in the vicinity of the wreckage, not necessarily associated with survivors. - Note; Unsubstantiated collateral indicates LtCol and Capt. Martin were possibly dead. - No reflections -H059 2 0275 Capt. Pilot USAF XX Holmes, David H. 660315 Laos O-1E BirdDog # 56-2530 22nd TASS, Khe Sanh AB, South Vietnam - Note; Shot down by hostile ground fire during FAC mission along Route 9 in Laos. The pilot radioed that he was hit, and made a controlled crash landing near Tchepone, and within lnm of a manned AAA battery. Following the crashlanding, the aircraft was noted still intact, and the pilot motionless in the cockpit for 30 minutes. Rescue could not be undertaken due to heavy ground fire. Later SAR efforts found the aircraft destroyed and a search of the aircraft wreckage revealed pilot not in the aircraft. Spurious emergency beeper signals were noted in the area on 20 & 21 March but refused to follow procedures, indicating probable North Vietnamese use of a captured radio. - No reflections -0276 McElroy, Glenn D. BB LtCol. USA M390 3 Nash, John M. Capt., USA BB N351 2 660315 Laos OV-1A Mohawk # 13124 HQ MACV (SD 5891) - No reflections -0277 Underwood, Paul G. LtCol. Pilot USAF XX U002 2 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0411 "Mercury Lead/01" 333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Aircraft hit by ground fire at bomb release against target of highway bridge near Dien Bien Phu. Pilot radioed that he was on fire but would remain with the aircraft as long as possible. Pilot ejection possible but not observed prior to aircraft impact. - No reflections -

RR 730212 B076 - BRAFT

Ltjg. Pilot USN

- No reflections -

TOP SECRET

DRAFT A-4C Skyhawk NG-401 # 147740 "Hoboken 401" VA-94, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise - Note; Loss attributed to SAM. - No reflections -Davis, Brent E. lLt. McPherson, Everett A. lLt. 0279 USMC XX D012 2 USMC M047 2 XX 660318 North Vietnam EF-10B Skynight # 127041 VCMJ-1, MAG-11, 1st MAW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam - Note; A two-ship flight of USMC aircraft, fragged for an ECM mission west of Thanh Hoa. The flight received 85mm AAA, and the EF-10B was probably shot down by a SAM while operating at 26,000 feet over Nghe An Province. - No reflections -Beach, Arthur J. USMC BB B366 5 0280 Capt. 660320 South Vietnam / Overwater UH-34D Choctaw # 149351 HMM-163, MAG-16, 1st MAW, AIRFMFPAC - Note: All others recovered - No reflections -LtCdr. Pilot USN RR 730212 M131 -0281 Mulligan, James A. 660320 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NG-703 # 148313 VA-36, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise - No reflections -0282 Ratzlaff, Richard R. USN RR 730212 R033 -Lt. Greenwood, J. S. USN Ltjg. Rescued by SAR 660320 North Vietnam F-4B Phantom NG-202 # 151410 "Silverkite 202" VF-92, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - No reflections -Burer, Arthur W. 0283 Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 B106 -660321 North Vietnam RF-101 Voodoo * 56-0066 "Foil 02"

45th TRS, (TDY to 15th TRS, 18th TFW) Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

Note; Number 2 of a two-ship flight. Good chute and beeper noted. - No reflections -LtCdr. Pilot USN 0284 Tiderman, John M. BB T380 5 660321 North Vietnam / Overwater A-4C Skyhawk NG-411 # 148499 "Hoboken 411" VA-94, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise - Note; Loss attributed to SAM and/or collision. - No reflections -0285 Lt. Pilot USN BB Compton, Frank R. C414 5 660321 North Vietnam / Overwater A-4C Skyhawk NG-406 # 149515 "Hoboken 406" VA-94, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise - Note; Loss attributed to SAM and/or collision. - No reflections -2286 Hewitt, Samuel E. E-2 USMC XX H049 4 660323 South Vietnam L Co, 3rd Bn, 9th Marine Rgt, 3rd Marine Div - Headed for the latrine and vanished.

		TOP SECINE	a				
0287	Tapp, John B. 660323 South Vietnam / Overwater					5	DRAFT
* .	A-4C Skyhawk NG-3xx VA-93, CVW-9, CVAN-65 - Note; Carried as opera - No reflections -	Enterprise	en 3xx"				
0288	Clark, Donald E. Jr. Dawson, Clyde D. F-100F SuperSabre # . 660323 North Vietnam 70th BS - Clark 6234th TFW - Dawson No reflections -	Maj.		NR 770930 NR 770930			
0289	Bush, Robert E. 660324 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 421st TFS, 388th TFW, K 261510z Apr 66 F46/219 Note; Shot down by SAM Note; Lead of four-shi did not answer calls to chute noted.	61-0095 "Walt orat RTAFB, The 0 AT5/B205/B2 1. No information p flight. Obse	nut Lead/(ailand 3 on on crew erved on i)1" v status. Fire after s	strike,		
0290	Sherman, John B. 660325 South Vietnam F-8E Crusader # 15067 VMF (AW)-235, MAG-11, 1 - No reflections -	3			S387		(b)(1)
1	Smith, Bradley E. 660325 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NG-502 VA-76, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Note; Loss attributed No reflections -	# 148444 "Sund Enterprise			S104	<i>2</i>	(b) (3) -50 USC 403 (b) (3) -P.L. 86-36 (b) (3) -18 USC 798
0302	Sirion, Praphan X. /named in SIGINT/	ForNat. Pilot	Thai	RR 730304	S705	-	
		E-7 ForNat	. Thai		A733		
		E-7 ForNat			K739		
;	Thongnuded, Thongdee 660326 North Vietnam C-47 Skytrain Udorn RTAFB, Thailand 11z Sep 68 2X/0 U.S. POW's being held i Warrant Officer USAF (s		π; "har			1,	
	shot down by anti-aircr						*
0292		Cmdr.	USN		G387		
	660401 South Vietnam A-3B Skywarrior ZB-11 Det M, VAB-4, CVW-9, C Note; Carried as opera No reflections -	x # 142665 VAN-65 Enterp:	rise	BB	K390	5	(b) (3) 102-190 OGA (b) (6)
3	Doughty, Daniel J. 660402 North Vietnam RF-101C Voodoo # 56-0	-	USAF	RR 730212	D058	-	
	45th TRS, 460th TRW, Ta - Note; aircraft was win mission. Aircraft took	n Son Nhut AB, gman in a two-	ship Blue	Tree recce	.ame.		DRAFT
ě		TOP SECH					

The pilot ejected and good chute and beeper contact noted until reaching the ground. No further contact. - No reflections -L363 3 0294 Laws, Richard E. Lt. Pilot USN BB 660403 North Vietnam F-8E Crusader NP-450 # 146919 "PageBoy 450" VF-24, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock 2/H3/VCK/R128-66 051158z Apr 66 070645z Apr 66 2/H3/VCK/R129-66 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - No reflections -0295 Brown, James W. E-1 USMC BB B218 5 660405 South Vietnam Ground B Co, 1st Bn, 5th Marine Rgt, 1st Marine Div - No reflections -C423 5 0296 Cook, Dennis P. Pilot USN BB Lt. 660406 South Vietnam / Overwater A-4E Skyhawk NP-2xx # 152052 "Flying Eagle 2xx" VA-212, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock - Note; Carried as operational loss. - No reflections -<u>Gates, James W.</u> 0297 Capt. Pilot USA XX (b)(3) 102-190 XX Capt. Obsvr USA 1 OGA 660406 Laos OV-1A Mohawk # 13117 20th ASTA, Phu Bai AB, South Vietnam HQ MACV J-3 20th ASTA (Gates) - Note; A two-ship flight of two OVC-1's conducted a recce mission over Laos. Both aircraft were shot down and all four crewmen successfully bailed out. Both crews established voice radio contact with an overhead FAC aircraft and reported they were down along Route 922 in Saravane Province, an active portion of the Ho Chi Minh trail. Gates and reported PAVN ground troops closing in on them, and then contact was lost. The other OV-1 crew was successfully rescued by SAR forces. - No reflections -0298 Barnett, Robert R. Capt. USAF BB B362 (b)(3) 102-190 Walker, Thomas T. USAF BB W356 Capt. OGA (b)(6) 660407 Laos B-57B Canberra # 1530 8th TBS, 405th Adv Ech I, (Phan Rang/DaNang) AB, South Vietnam - No reflections -0299 Glasson, William A. Jr. LtCdr. USN G017 XX Harris, Rueben B. E-2 USN XX H023 3 USN XX Ltjg. NR 751216 Pugh, Kenneth W. E-2 USN 660412 China-PRC KA-3B Skywarrior ZB-3 # 142653 Det C, VAH-4, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk VA-4 - Note; The KA-3B was on a ferry flight from Cubi Point NAS, Philippines, to the carrier USS Kitty Hawk, and never arrived. The loss was subsequently attributed to (PRC) Mig's in the South China Sea, however, other information indicates it probably crashed on/near the Leichow Péninsula, Guang Dong Province, PRC. A Peking television broadcast showed the wreckage of a US DRAFT aircraft and Lt flight helmet. The PRC subsequently returned Pugh's remains. The PRC authorities maintain that

HANDLE CHANNEL O ONLY

TOP SEGRET

	Harris died (remains lost at sea),died but his remains cannot be located, and have no information on the fate of
,	Glasson. - Note; PRC acknowledged death of Pugh 751204, ashes returned 751216, IDA ashes CH 760106. - Note; PRC acknowledged the shootdown 751204, but the fate of Glasson, Harris & remained unknown. - No reflections -
	Capt. USA BB C422 3
	660412 South Vietnam Ground Det A-253, B Co, 5th SFG - No reflections -
0301	Mape, John C. Cmdr. Pilot USN BB M362 2 660413 North Vietnam A-1H Skyraider NF-381 # 139692 "Viceroy 381" VA-52, CVW-5, CVA-14 Ticonderoga - Note; Loss attributed to SAM No reflections -
2036	Zerbe, Michael R. Ltjg. USN BB Z012 5 660415 South Vietnam / Overwater UH-2B Seasprite UP-xx # 150162 HC-1, Det 1, Unit C, CVA-63 Kittyhawk - Note; Aircraft fell off carrier, all other crewmen recovered No reflections -
0303	Chesley, Larry J. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF RR 730212 C018 - Johnson, Samuel R. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730212 J028 - 660416 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 63-7677 "Hedgehog 01" 433rd TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Lead aircraft of a two-ship flight on an armed recce mission along Route 137, northwest of Dong Hoi. Hit and on fire during stafing pass. Both crewmen ejected and two good chutes noted. Guard channels then jammed for at least 10 minutes preventing any further contact. Shootdown and capture of both crewmen reported by Radio Hanoi No reflections -
	Ltjg. Pilot USN BB 660417 North Vietnam (overwater) A-1H (A-1E?) Skyraider NH-511 # 135398 "Arab 511" VA-115, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk 181509z Apr 66 2X/G11/VCY/T180-66 191719z Apr 66 2X/G11/VCY/T183-66 - Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes during two-ship night armed recce mission over southern North Vietnam. The flight
	received SAM missile fire and Lt reported an inflight emergency while crossing the coast outbound. His crashsite was searched by US forces in 1973 and no remains located. Note; No substantial/verifiable information that Lt. was ever captured. Note; 7407 Lt declared dead/body not recovered Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. No reflections -
15	Brown, Joseph O. Capt. Pilot USAF BB B434 2 660419 Laos O-1F BirdDog # 2800 3 Det, 505th Tac Con Gp No reflections -

IOP-SECRET

R375 2 DRAFT BB Capt. Pilot USAF 0306 Robbins, Richard J. 660419 Laos A-1E Skyraider # 132425 602nd TFS, 56th SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand - No reflections -Pilot USAF BB A350 2 0307 Adams, Lee A. lLt. 660419 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # ..-4330 33rd TFS, RTAFB, Thailand - Note; In a four-ship flight attacking targets in North Vietnam, Lt Adam's F-105 crashed in the target area during a strafing run. No chute or beeper noted, no SAR initiated. Photographs obtained from Vietnamese sources in Nov 1992, are purported to depict the body of Lt Adams with the wreckage of his aircraft. - No reflections -Cmdr. Pilot USN KR 740313 A032 2 0308 Abbott, John 660420 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NH-314 # 148512 "Battlecry 314" VA-113, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - Note; Possibly died of injuries received during shootdown. - Note; 730127 acknowledged on Died in Captivity list. 740313 remains returned. - No reflections -(b) (3) 102-190 XX 0309 LtCdr. USN A030 2 OGA XX Keller, Jack E. LtCdr. USN K005 2 (b)(6)660421 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder NH-805 # 151798 VA-85, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Note; Austin possibly dead - No reflections -Boyd, Charles G. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 B095 -0310 660422 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4409 "Fir 03" 421st TFS, Korat RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Number 3 in a 4-ship flight. Shot down by AAA while rolling in on SAM site. Pilot stayed with the aircraft in an attempt to reach mountainous terrain. Pilot rolled the aircraft inverted, and a good ejectionand chute were noted. - No reflections -USN BB N361 5 Ltjg. USN BB W373 5 LtCdr. 660422 North Vietnam / Overwater A-6A Intruder NH-805 # 151785 VA-85, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - No reflections -0312 Brunstrom, Alan L. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730212 B103 -660422 North Vietnam RF-101 Voodoo # 56-0090 "Scissor 02" 20th TRS, Udorn (prob. Ubon) RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Number 2 of a 2-ship flight. Shot down by AAA over the target during photo recce mission south-west of Lang Son. Bailout not observed by wingman due to cloud cover. Beeper contact noted. - No reflections -DO46 4 DRAFT 0313 Dyczkowski, Robert R. Capt. Pilot USAF XX

660423 North Vietnam HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0157 "Oak 02" 421st TFS, Korat RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Oak 02 missing at formation join-up after pulling off railroad/highway bridge target north of Hanoi. - No reflections -0314 Goss, Bernard J. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 780823 G025 2 660423 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0048 "Pecan Lead/01" 421st TFS, Korat RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Lead aircraft of a 4-ship flight attacking a highway/RR bridge. Pecan Lead shot down by 37mm/57mm AAA inbound to target. The pilot jettisoned ordnance and ejected. Wingman watched chute until it hit the ground. Beeper contact made but SAR not conducted due to location. - Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain that Maj. Goss was never taken into custody. - No reflections -LtCol. Pilot USAF XX North Vietnam 660424 F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0051 "Oak 01" 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand 252053z Apr 66 2/H3/VCK/R198-66 - Note; shot down by SAM - Note; Oak lead was lead of a flight of 4 attacking a RR/highway bridge 30 miles NE of Hanoi. Aircraft was hit by at least one SAM and was engulfed in flames. The aircraft began to break up and broke in two just aft of the cockpit and fell into a slow right-hand spin. Aircraft was a ball of fire, no SAR initiated. (b)(3) 102-190 16 Driscoll, Jerry D. lLt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 D060 660424 North Vietnam (b) (6) F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4340 "Pecan 04" 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand 252053z Apr 66 2/H3/VCK/R198-66 - Note; Number 4 in a 4-ship flight inbound to RR/highway bridge target 32 miles northeast of Hanoi. Shot down by AAA inbound to target. Good ejection and good chute observed. Good beeper contact. 0317 Anderson, Warren L. Capt. Pilot USAF XX A016 (b)(3) 102-190 Capt. WSO-P USAF XX 660426 North Vietnam RF-4C Phantom # 64-1045 16th TRS, 460th TRW, Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam 252259z Apr 66 2/H3/VCK/R199-66 271712z Apr 66 2/H3/VCK/R209-66 - Note; Aircraft lost without trace on night photo recce mission. Target was Route 1A from Ron Highway ferry south to Quang Khe ferry, 15 miles north of Dong Hoi. 0318 Reilly, Edward D. Jr. USA KR 890427 R050 1 E-4 660426 South Vietnam Ground C Co, 2nd Bn, 16th Inf Rgt, 1st Inf Div - Note; ID Card and interrogation papers recovered. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -19 Boston, Leo S. Capt. Pilot USAF XX B040 4 660429 North Vietnam

DRAFT

A-1E Skyraider # 132680 "Sandy 22"

(14th ACW, TDY to 602nd FS)
HANDLE VIO COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SECRET

14th ACS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

291158z Apr 66 2/Q1/VCN/R221-66 020852z May 66 2X/G11/VCY/T190-66 DRAFT

DRAFT

- Note; Flight of two in North Vietnam on a SAR mission, forced to turn back due to reports of Migs in the area. Flight began a return into the area, when Sandy 22 noticed missing from formation. Unknown voice had reported "flak behind our flight" and "I'm hit". Not confirmed to be from Sandy 22. Beeper heard in area next day but not confirmed to be Sandy 22.

0320 Runyan, Albert E. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730212 R044 660429 North Vietnam
RF-101 Voodoo # 56-0218 "Arrow 02"
20th TRS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
291310z Apr 66 2/BE/VCK/R235-66
300746z Apr 66 2/H3/VCK/R244-66
- Note; Aircraft lost off lead's wing on photo recce mission due
to unknown causes. Strong beeper signal in area for two days

- Note; Aircraft lost off lead's wing on photo recce mission due to unknown causes. Strong beeper signal in area for two days following loss. No aircraft loss, ejection, chute, or pilot contact witnessed after loss.
- No reflections -

0321 Egan, William P. LtCdr. Pilot USN BB E354 3
660429 Laos
A-lH Skyraider NP-567 # 137576
VA-215, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock
- Note; Loss attributed to small arms fire.
291158z Apr 66 2/Q1/VCN/R221-66

291158z Apr 66 2/Q1/VCN/R221-66 020852z May 66 2X/G11/VCY/T190-66

0322 Bruch, Donald W. Jr. 1Lt. Pilot USAF BB B436 1
660429 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # ..-4304
333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
291158z Apr 66 2/Q1/VCN/R221-66
020852z May 66 2X/G11/VCY/T190-66

- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.

0323 Mullen, William F. Capt. Pilot USMC XX M091 2 660429 Laos

A-4E Skyhawk # 151047 H&MS-1 MAG-12, 1st MAW, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam

Note; One of a three-ship flight, operating over Kammouane Province, in the Steel Tiger area of Laos. His aircraft was observed hit by rapid-fire AAA, and he exited the target area, headed north, streaming smoke and entered cloud cover. Subsequent SAR aircraft picked up an emergency beeper signal 5nm northeast of the target, but received heavy ground fire in the area, and were unable to verify the beeper or locate the pilot. Loss area carried as South Vietnam until declassified in 1973. 291158z Apr 66 2/Q1/VCN/R221-66

291158z Apr 66 2/Q1/VCN/R221-66 020852z May 66 2X/G11/VCY/T190-66

VA-55, CVW-14, CVA-61 Ranger

0324 Brown, Thomas E. Ltjg. Pilot USN BB B435 3
660429 North Vietnam
F-8E Crusader NP-111 # 150867 "Nickel 111"
VF-211, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock
291158z Apr 66 2/Q1/VCN/R221-66
020852z May 66 2X/G11/VCY/T190-66

Wood, Walter S. LtCdr. Pilot USN BB W420 5 660502 North Vietnam / Overwater A-4E Skyhawk NK-412 # 151034

- Note; Loss attributed to small arms fire.

- Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.

HANDLED STORE COLLINT CHAMPE'S SALLY

DRAFT

- No reflections -

- 26 Malone, Jimmy M. E-2 RadOp USA XX M009 4 660504 South Vietnam Ground
 - Radio Operator, C Co, 1st Bn, 503rd Inf Rgt, 173rd Abn Bde

 Note; His unit rad just established its perimeter while
 participating in Operation Hastings in Tan Uyen District, Bien
 Hoa Province. Pvt Malone was detailed to pick up mail for his
 weapons platoon. He apparently took a wrong turn on a trail
 which took him outside the perimeter. A search of the area
 revealed his bootprints along the trail, later joined by sandal
 prints which both led to a fortified VC position. The search
 came under sniper fire and was suspended. A sweep the next day
 by the platoon located more footprints but no trace was found of
 Pvt Malone.
 - Note; After Operation Homecoming, status changed from MIA to presumptive finding of death; KIA/Body not recovered
 - Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
 - No reflections -
- 0327 Dawes, John J. E-7 USA BB D357 5 660505 South Vietnam / Overwater CH-47 Chinook # 13138 B Co, 2nd Bn, 327th Inf Rgt, 1st Bde, 101st Abn Div
 - Note; Ditched, survivors recovered, no sign of subject.
 - No reflections -
- 0328 Heilig, John Lt. Pilot USN RR 730212 H084 660505 North Vietnam
 RF-8A Crusader PP-908 # 146831
 Det L, VFP-63, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock
 011900z Jul 66 2/0/VCK/R65-66
 Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- O329 Thomas, Kenneth D. Jr. 1Lt. Pilot USAF NR 850814 T029 2 660505 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0147 "Locust 05" 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Hit by 37mm/57mm AAA inbound to target area. Locust 05 aborted and attempted to reach the coastline. The pilot ejected and was observed in the parachute and landed in roling hills. Beeper noted. No contact with pilot on the ground.
 - Note; Suspected POW.
 - No reflections -
- 0330 Dodson, James E-5 USMC EE 660605 D092 660506 South Vietnam
 Ground
 3rd Eng Bn, 3rd Marine Div
 - Note; Escaped from captivity.
 - No reflections -
- 0331 Lamar, James L. LtCol. Pilot USAF RR 730212 L039 660506 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0179 "Oak Lead/01"
 421st TFS, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of 4. Shot down by probable AAA
 - Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of 4. Shot down by probable AAA during bomb run on Yen Bay RR yard, 4 miles south of Yen Bay. Good ejection and chute observed.
 - No reflections -
- 0332 Ray, James E. 1Lt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 R034 660508 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4236 "Bamboo 02"
 HANDLE YIG COLUMN CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SECHET

-DRAFT 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand 081625z May 66 2/Q1/VCN/R239-66 - Note; Number 2 in a four-ship flight targetted against the Cao Nyng RR bridge bypass. Shot down by probable AAA during the bomb run. Good ejection, chute and beeper noted. (b)(3) 102-190 OGA E-3 KK (b)(6)660509 South Vietnam Jeep # 66K7700000 633rd COS Grp (CSG), Pleiku AB, South Vietnam (b)(3) 102-190 - Note; TDY to the 3rd CSG at Pleiku from home unit 3rd Supply Sqdn, Bien Hoa AB, South Vietnam. Attempted to drive alone from Pleiku to Bien Hoa by jeep. Stopped and taken prisoner by VC along Highway 14 near Ban Me Thuot. Jeep recovered in good condition. - Note; Humint indicates he possibly died a year later in Quang Duc Province, and was shot/killed during an escape attempt. - Note; After Operation Homecoming, status changed from POW to declared dead/body not recovered. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -USMC EE 660605 E046 -0334 Eckes, Walter W. E-3 . 660510 South Vietnam Ground F Bat, 2nd Bn, 12th Marine Rgt, 3rd Marine Div - No reflections -Bailey, John E. B006 2 0335 Capt. Pilot USAF XX 660510 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4255 "Elm 03"
469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
- Note; Number 3 in a flight of 3. During his pass on the target, Elm 03 fired his rockets, and then during pullout, lurched to the right, jettisoned pylons and external stores, swapped ends, and nosed down to crash into a swamp. Canopy appeared intact and no ejection, chute, or beeper noted. - Note; Survival judged unlikely. - No reflections -0336 Pilot USMC Villeponteaux, James H. 1Lt. BB . V356 3 660511 South Vietnam / Laos A-4E Skyhawk # 151995 VMA-311, MAG-12, 1st MAW, FMF, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam - No reflections -0337 Feneley, Francis J. Capt., Pilot USAF BB F352 3 660511 North Vietnam / Overwater F-105D Thunderchief # ..-4293 333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand - No reflections -Dat, Nguyen Quoc ForNat. S. Vietnamese RR 730319 D727 -660514 North Vietnam Ground - No reflections -0338 King, Donald L. Capt. Pilot USAF XX K020 4 Ralston, Frank D. III Capt. WSO-P USAF XX R003 4 660514 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 64-0760 "Skunk 02" 433rd TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand 181540z May 66 2X/G11/VCY/T209-66

- Note; Number 2 in a two-ship flight. The two aircraft conducted armed recce runs approx 10 nm apart in the vicinity of the Ron

HANDLE OF SECRETAT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

Ferry (1730N 10625E). Outbound and just prior to feet-wet, Skunk Ol observed a bright flash to the northwest. No further contact established with Skunk 02.

- No reflections -

Pilot USAF XX J006 2 0339 Jensen, George W. Maj. E-5 Gnnr XX M006 2 Madison, William L. McKenney, Kenneth D. E-3 Gnnr USAF XX M039 2 Preston, James A. E-5 LMstr USAF XX P051 2 Reilly, Lavern G. XX R011 2 Maj. Obsvr USAF XX T002 2 Tapp, Marshall L. Capt. CoPlt USAF XX T009 2 Thompson, George W. 1Lt. Nav USAF FltEn USAF XX W030 2 Williams, James E. E-4 660515 Laos

AC-47D Skytrain / Spooky # 43-49564 "Spooky 10" 4th ACS, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

- Reilly 377th Support Sqdn

- Note; Aircraft lost without trace on night armed recce mission over the Steel Tiger area of Laos (in this case Savannakhet Province). A Pathet Lao radio broadcast of 7 Jun 66, reported a C-47 shot down on 15 May 66 with 8 US KIA.
- Note; FBIS information indicates Tapp, Thompson possibly dead.
- No reflections -
- 0340 Balcom, Ralph C. Pilot USAF XX B075 1 Capt. 660515 Laos / North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0174 "Apple 02" 421st TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand 150636z May 66 2/H3/VCK/R257-66
 - Note; Number 2 in a 5-ship flight targetted against the Vinh Tuy highway bridge, 17 miles south of Dong Hoi. Apple 02 reported heading outbound, and was then missing during form up after egress from the target through a heavy cloud deck. One member of the flight heard a beeper of short duration. A Pathet Lao radio broadcast reported the shootdown of an F-105 on 15 May 1966 (Apple 02 was the only F-105 lost that date). Initial loss location carried as North Vietnam, but post-war re-evaluation includes Laos as a possibility based on the PL broadcast and the direction of flight prior to missing status.
 - Note; Negative SAR contact.
- 0341 Deere, Donald T. USA BB D368 3 660517 South Vietnam Ground

Det A-331, 5th SFG

- No reflections -

0342 Moore, William J. USAF RR E-4 、 M438 5 Wall, Jerry M. BB W357 5 E-4 USAF

660518 South Vietnam C-123B Provider # 4534

310th ACS, 315th TAW, Phan Rang AB, South Vietnam

- No reflections -

0343 Guillet, Andre R. E-3 XX G040 2 Obsvr USAF Harley, Lee D. XX H020 2 Capt. Pilot USAF 660518 Laos

O-1E BirdDog # 57-2877 "Gombey 19"

505th Tac Cntl Grp, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand (Harley) (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

606th ACS, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand (Guillet)
090400z Aug 66 2 LSG/R03-66
- Note; Shot down by ground fire while on a Steel Tiger FAC mission. Number 2 in a two-ship FAC flight (with Gombey 25). Gombey 19 was shot down while transmitting post strike BDA to Diamondback Flight. One RESCAP fighter (Black Lion Lead) shot down, crew recovered. SAR forces noted one strong beeper poss.

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

-DRAFT

from Gombey 19.

- No reflections -USA XX B064 2 .4 Buckley, Louis Jr. E-5 660521 South Vietnam Ground C Co, 1st Bn, 12th Cav - Note; Unit under attack in LZ. Lost in mortar attack, last seen apparently wounded, with blood on his shirt and arm. Subsequent search negative. - Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -Thackerson, Walter A. E-3 USA BB T367 2 0345 660521 South Vietnam A Co, 2nd Bn, 14th Inf Rgt, 2nd Bde, 25th Inf Div - No reflections -Glandon, Gary A. lLt. Griffey, Terrence H. lLt. BB G364 2 0346 Glandon, Gary A. USAF G398 2 **USAF** BB 660526 South Vietnam F-4C Phantom # ..-0722 391st TFS, (366th TFW), DaNang AB, South Vietnam 26120.z May 66 2/H3/VCK/R266-66 270750z May 66 2/H3/VCK/R269-66 - Note; Aircraft crashed & exploded, aircraft wreckage disintegrated. -347 Monahan, Robert W. Civ. Scales, Thomas R. Civ. PA & E Civ. RR 670101 M608 -RR 670101 S606 -660527 South Vietnam Jeep Pacific Architects & Engineers - No reflections -0348 Hatcher, David B. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 H083 -660530 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0142 "Ford Lead/01" 333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 312055z May 66 2/H3/VCK/R274-66 - Note; Lead aircraft in a four-ship flight attacking a RR bridge northwest of Yen Bai. Shot down by ground fire rolling in on strafing run on a train. Good chute and voice contact on ground. Fired a red flare to give location to SAR. SAR forces forced to withdraw without pickup due to heavy ground fire. 0349 Capt. Pilot USAF Steen, Martin W. XX S065 2 660531 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0120 "Cactus 02" 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand 310509z May 66 2/H3/VCK/R270-66 2/H3/VCK/R272-66 310905z May 66 2/H3/VCK/R273-66 3115322 May 66 312055z May 66 2/H3/VCK/R274-66 010445z Jun 66 2/H3/VCK/R275-66 - Note; Number 2 in a 4-ship flight. Shot down coming off target, OGA Yen Bai storage area 15 miles northwest of Yen Bai. Good

> ejection, chute and beeper contact. SAR forces located his chute and empty parachute harness in a tree 30 feet off the ground. No trace of the pilot was found. Vietnamese authorities returned his ID card in Dec 1983, and his pistol and watch surfaced for sale on the black market. Humint from Dec 1990, indicated that the pilot died at the landing site (cause unknown), but was not

found until four days later, when The remain HANDLE WAS CHARLE ONLY

DRAFT

The remains were

DOCID: 4142094

TOP SECRET

```
DRAFT
          reportedly wrapped in the parachute and buried,

    Note; Material evidence obtained, 850320.

                                                                                 (b) (6)
        - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey
                                                                                 OGA
          discrepancy list.
0350
                                         FltEn USAF
                                                                    A007
        Alberton, Bobby J.
                                 E-5
                                                         XX
                                         Pilot USAF
                                                         NR 860410
                                                                    C014
        Case, Thomas F.
                                 Maj.
        Edmondson, William R.
                                 1Lt.
                                         Nav
                                                USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    E009
        Harworth, Elroy E.
                                 E-3
                                         LMstr
                                                USAF
                                                         NR 860410
                                                                    H027
                                                USAF
                                 Capt.
                                         Nav
                                                         XX
        Shingledecker, Armon D. 1Lt.
                                         Nav
                                                USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    S025
                                                                          2
        Stickney, Phillip J.
                                 E-3
                                         LMstr USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    S071
                                                         XX
                                                                    Z002
        Zook, Harold J.
                                 1Lt.
                                         CoPlt USAF
                  North Vietnam
          660531
          C-130E Hercules # 64-0511 "Radium 01"
          61st Troop Carrier Sqd, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
          ("61st TCH")
          ((61st Transport or Tactical Airlift Squadron, TDY to DaNang))
          (TDY to 35th TFW)
                                                                               (b)(3) 102-190
                          2/H3/VCK/R270-66
        310509z May 66
                                                                               OGA
        310905z May 66
                          2/H3/VCK/R272-66
                                                                                (b) (6)
        311532z May 66
                          2/H3/VCK/R273-66
        312055z May 66
                          2/H3/VCK/R274-66
        010445z Jun 66
                          2/H3/VCK/R275-66
        - Note; FBIS information indicates all crewmembers dead.
        - Note; Aircraft lost on night/very early morning classified
          mission (to seed the Song Ma river with floating mines designed
          to destroy the Ham Rong/Thanh Hoa bridge when they floated
          downstream and under it). Extensive air and naval SAR effort
          turned up negative.
                                 1Lt.
   1
                                         WSO-P USAF
                                                         XX
       Herrold, Ned R.
                                                                          5
                                                                                      (b)(3) 102-190
                                 LtCol. Pilot USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                          5
          660531 North Vietnam / Overwater
          F-4C Phantom # 63-7664 "Neon 03"
          497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
        310509z May 66
                       2/H3/VCK/R270-66
        310905z May 66
                          2/H3/VCK/R272-66
        311532z May 66
                          2/H3/VCK/R273-66
        312055z May 66
                          2/H3/VCK/R274-66
        010445z Jun 66
                          2/H3/VCK/R275-66
        - Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of two conducting armed recce
          mission along Route 1A near 1920N 10550E. Neon 03 turned out
          overwater after expending CBU's at minimum altitude (500 ft
          AGL). Aircraft then noted impacting water. Green dye marker,
          life raft, and two empty parachutes spotted by SAR forces but not
          recovered due to 37mm/57mm AAA from Hon Me Island. Due to
          non-recovery the life support equipment could not be conclusively
          attributed to Neon 03's aircrew.
0352
        Borling, John L.
                                 1Lt.
                                         WSO-P USAF
                                                         RR 730212 B093 -
        Myers, Armand J.
                                        Pilot USAF
                                                         RR 730212 M121 -
                                 Capt .
                 North Vietnam
          F-4C Phantom # 63-7571 "Zebra 01"
          433rd TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
          251445z Jun 66
                          2/0/VCM/T45-66
        - Note; Lead aircraft in a two-ship flight on an armed recce
          mission in North Vietnam (vic 2130N 10630). Zébra 01 downed by
          wall of 37mm/57mm AAA while on rocket run against a segment of
          rail line. No parachutes or beepers noted.
                                 Capt.
                                                USAF
                                                         BB
                                                                    R391 2
          660602
                   South Vietnam
```

558th TFS, 12th TFW, Cam Ranh AB, South Vietnam
HANDLE WAS CREENT CHANNELS ONLY

F-4C Phantom # ..-0744

DRAFT

								<u> </u>	
<i>A</i> 2	Note; Aircraft on fir considered unlikely.No reflections -	e in the	air &	crashed.	Survival			DRAFT	-
0354	Kryszak, Theodore E. Martin, Russell D. Mullins, Harold E. Rose, Luther L. Smith, Barding E. Sr. Warren, Ervin 660603 Laos	E-6	CoPlt FltEn Gnnr Nav		XX XX XX XX XX	K041 M016 M092 R027 S040 W008	2 2 2 2		
	AC-47 Skytrain / Spood 4th ACS, Ubon RTAFB, The Det 5, 4th ACS Note; Spooky 10 report began shedding flaming given. The aircraft will flight long enough to observed. Wreckage side, a Pathet Lao radio Harding E. Smith, when controlled area of Lace No reflections—	Thailand rted that g debris, was observed effect beighted, no broadcast his airc	they w and th ved on ailout, o trace st repo	rere on fi te order t fire and however, to of crew orted the	re, the air o bail out in controll no bailout found. On shootdown o	was ed was 13 Sep			
	Franco, Charles Jacobs, John C. 660607 South Vietnam O-1E BirdDog # 55-47 - No reflections -			USAF USAF	BR 670114 BR 670114				
0355	Sandner, Robert L. 660607 Cambodia A-1E Skyraider # 132 1st Air Commando Squad No reflections -		Pilot	USAF	BB	S356	3		
0356	Shorack, Theodore J. Jr. 660609 North Vietnam A-1E Skyraider # 133 602nd Ftr Sqdn - No reflections -	n	Pilot	USAF	ВВ	S391	2		
0357	Bush, Robert I. 660609 North Vietnam A-1E Skyraider # 133 14th Air Commando Wing - No reflections -	3899	Pilot	USAF	ВВ	B452	3		
0358	Harris, Gregory J. 660612 South Vietnam Ground HQ Bat, 3rd Bn, 11th M Note; Lost during VC Note; Carried on the discrepancy list. No reflections -	Mar Rgt, i attack			xx ssey	H022	2		
0359	Kerr, Everett O. 660613 Laos B-57 Canberra # 55-4 13th Bm Sqdn, (35th TF (TDY 405th Advon 1) - Note; Aircraft lost p bomb run. When the fl	1268 FW), DaNar	Nav. ng AB, ng seve	USAF South Vie	r just prio	B065 K010	2	(b) (3) OGA (b) (6)	102-190
	aircraft was missing.	HANDLE	VIA CO	MINT CH	NNELS ON	LY	•	DRAFT	_

DRAFT - No reflections -0 Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 L048 Lurie, Alan P. Pyle, Darrel E. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF RR 730212 P072 -660613 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 63-7697 "Pluto 02" 480th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam - Note: Number 2 aircraft in a three-ship flight targetted against the Quang Khe Ferry complex in the southern North Vietnam panhandle. Two good chutes observed and one short beeper transmission heard. - No reflections · (b)(3) 102-190 0361 Ltjg. USN BB G359 2 OGA USN BB Glanville, John T. Jr. LtCdr. G365 2 (b)(6)Lambton, Bennie R. E-7 USN BB L354 North Vietnam 660613 RA-3B Skywarrior # 144842 VAP-61, CVA-19 Hancock - Note; Hit target in Trace.
- Note; FBIS collateral indicates all three crewmembers KIA. - No reflections -LtCdr. Pilot USN RR 730212 K049 0362 Kopfman, Theodore F. 660615 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk NK-403 # 152063 VA-55, CVW-14, CVA-61 Ranger 150820z Jun 66 2/Q1/VCN/R299-66 170030z Jun 66 2/06/VCK-E/R91-66 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. ٠3 E-5 USAF A351 E-5 USAF BB Cairns, Robert C352 LtCdr. USN BB C195 Collette, Curtis D. E-5 USN BB C196 Dempsey, Jack I. E-5USN BB D145 USN BB E-5F091 Gravitte, Connie M. USAF BB Capt. G385 USAF BB Hess, Gene K. E-5 **H383** Romig, Edward L. Ltjg. USN BB R110 Savoy, M.J. E-2 USN BB . S236 4 Ltjg. Siegwarth, Donald E. USN BB S239 4 Washburn, Larry E. USAF BB W364 660617 South Vietnam / Overwater C-130E Hercules # 7785 12th AEM Sqdn 51st FDM Sqdn (Cairns, Hess, Washburn) 391st TFS (Gravitte) AirTransRon 7, Moffett Field, CA Romig, Dempsey,
Savoy, Collette, Siegwarth) - Note; The aircraft exploded in the air and crashed into the sea. - No reflections -0364 Galanti, Paul E. Pilot USN RR 730212 G046 -Lt. 660617 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NP-693 # 149528 VA-216, CVW-21, CVA-19 Bancock - No reflections --5 McDonough, John R. Lt. USN BB M389 5 660620 North Vietnam / Overwater EA-1F Skyraider # 135010 VAW-13, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

- Note; Crashed on LCH, 2 other crewmembers recovered.

- Note; Carried as operational loss.

```
DRAFT
        - No reflections -
                                                                  T395 5
                               LtCdr. Pilot USN
                                                        BB
  16
        Tunnell, John W.
          660620 North Vietnam / Overwater
          A-1H Skyraider NK-5xx # 139806 "Electron 5xx"
          VA-145, CVW-14, CVA-61 Ranger
        - Note; Carried as operational loss.
        - No reflections -
        Sullivan, John B. III 1Lt. Pilot USAF
                                                      NR 900913 S082 2
0367
          660621 North Vietnam
          F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4358 "Anvil 02"
          34th TFS, 488th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
          130709z Dec 73 USDAO Saigon, RVN # 6 918 5649 73
        - Note; Number 2 aircraft in a flight of 4, targetted against the
          Dao Quan POL storage area 3 miles south/southeast of Kep. Anvil
          02 hit by AAA during pull-up for bomb delivery. After calling
          out that he was hit, Anvil 02 was hit again, by 85mm just below
          the canopy. No ejection, chute, or beeper noted prior to
          aircraft impact.
        - No reflections -
0368
       Eastman, Leonard C. Lt.
                                       Pilot USN
                                                   RR 730212 E026 -
          660621 North Vietnam
          RF-8A Crusader PP-909 # 146830
         Det L, VFP-63, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock
        - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
        - No reflections -
0369
        Black, Cole
                                LtCdr. Pilot USN RR 730212 B088 -
          660621 North Vietnam
          F-8E Crusader NP-100 # 149152 "Nickel 100"
          VF-211, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock
        - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
        - Note; Collateral accounting of the mission attributes his loss
          to a Mig-17 during aerial combat between 4 F-8's and 4 Mig-17's.
        - No reflections -
0370
        Smith, Warren P. Jr.
                              Capt.
                                        Pilot USAF
                                                        XX
                                                                   S047 5
          660622 Laos
          O-1F BirdDog # 56-4653 "Gombey 12"
          23rd TASS, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand
        - Note; Aircraft hit by heavy ground fire while on visual recce
         mission in Steel Tiger area. Pilot crash-landed. No contact
          with pilot after landing. Covering FAC pilot thought he observed
          Capt. Smith slumped over still in the pilot's seat, but this
          could not be verified. SAR terminated due to heavy small airms
                                                                                (b) (6)
          fire in immediate vicinity of downed aircraft.
                                                                               OGA
        - No reflections -
0371
       Belknap, Harry J.
                                               USN
                                                        BB
                                                                  B371 5
                               Ens.
                                                        BB
                           Ltjg.
                                               USN
                                                                  N369 5
         660623 North Vietnam / Overwater
         F-4B Phantom NL-1xx # 152324 "Switchbox 1xx"
         VF-151, CVW-15, CVA-64 Constellation
                                                                                  (b) (3) 102-190
        - Note; Loss carried as operational loss.
                                                                                  OGA
        - No reflections -
                                                                                  (b)(6)
0372
       Ellis, William Jr.
                               E-3
                                               USA
                                                        XX
                                                                  E019 2
          660624
                 South Vietnam
          Ground
         A Co, 1st Bn, 35th Inf Rgt, 3rd Bde, 25th Inf Div

    Note; Missing on combat operation in Kontum Province.
    Note; Humint indicates that Ellis may have died at a VC hospital

          in western Kontum Province,
                             RANDLE VIA COMINT CHAMHELS ONLY
```

DRAFT

DRAFT

- Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -0373 RR 670101 G375 -Gaza, Ofelia T., Mrs. ForNat. Philippine G376 .(b)(1) Gaza, Vincente B., Mr. ForNat. Philippine KK (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 Ly Van Huong, Mr. ForNat. Vietnamese Ly Van Buong, Mrs. ForNat. Vietnamese ·(b)(3)-18 USC 798 660624 South Vietnam Auto / Taxi # NDB-115 020038z Sep 66 * /2 Sept 66 (* 3/ T350 - not available) - Note; Mr. Gaza, a Filipino employee of Air America, Mr. Ly Van Huong, a Vietnamese security officer for Air America, and their two wives were captured by VC while travelling from Vung Tau to Saigon, about 5 kilometers from Long Thanh. All four were travelling by taxi owned by a Mr. Nguyen Van Nhung. Note; Collateral lists 661105 as date of death for Vicente Gaza.
 Note; Mr & Mrs Ly Van Huong are not carried on the DIA listing of US & select foreign nationals POW/MIA. Ltjg. BmNav USN 0374 Marik, Charles W. XX M012 5 Weber, Richard M. Lt. Pilot USN Rescued by SAR 660625 North Vietnam / Overwater A-6A Intruder NL-406 # 151816 VA-65, CVW-15, CVA-64 Constellation - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. The aircraft was hit in the tail section by AAA and became uncontrollable. Both crewmen ejected and were in radio contact with eachother during descent by parachute. No further contact with Lt Marik. His landing in the water was not observed. - No reflections -0375 LtCdr. Pilot USN Smith, Gene A. NR 881215 S037 2 660627 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk NL-507 # 152073 "Saddleback 507" VA-155, CVW-15, CVA-64 Constellation - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - No reflections -0376 Cavalli, Anthony F. lLt. USAF BB C375 2 Dudlev. Charles G. D392 Capt. USAF BB 2 (b) (3) 102-190 Capt. USAF BB W416 2 Laos OGA 660628 (b)(6)A-26A Invader # 17650 630th Combat Support Group, TDY to 23rd TASS (Wolfe) 603rd Air Commando Sqdn (Cavalli, Dudley) - Note; Aircraft exploded, no chutes or beepers. - No reflections -0377 RR 730212 J030 -Jones, Murphy N. Capt. Pilot USAF 660629 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0460 "Opal 02" 80th TFS, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 051037z Jul 66 2/G11/VCY/R18-66 130709z Dec 73 USDAO Saigon, RVN # 6 918 5649 73 - Note; Number 2 aircraft in a flight of four. Opal 02 was with the flight during pop-up and roll-in on target (POL storage area 2 1/2 miles northeast of Hanoi) and was probably shot down during bomb run by extremely heavy AAA.

BB

W403 2

d Williams, Robert C. Maj. Pilot USAF 660701 North Vietnam A-1E Skyraider # 133890 602nd Ftr Sgdn.

- No reflections - HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

```
Pilot USAF
                                                          RR 730212 C075 -
379
        Campbell, Burton W.
                                  lLt.
                  North Vietnam
          660701
          F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4354 "Sword 04"
          13th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
        - Note; Number four aircraft in a flight of four targetted against
          a highway bridge and adjacent RR bridge 36 miles west/northwest
          of Dong Hoi. Sword 04 hit during pullout, and climbed to 9,000
          feet before fiercely burning rear fuselage forced him to eject.
          Good chute observed and beeper contact established.
                                  Cmdr. Pilot USN
                                                          NR 880713 P379 5
0380
        Peters, Charles H.
          660701 North Vietnam / Overwater
          A-4E Skyhawk NL-511 # 150017 "Saddleback 511"
                                                                               (b)(3)-50 USC 403
          VA-155, CVW-15, CVA-64 Constellation
                                                                               (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
        - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
                                                                               (b)(3)-18 USC 798
        - Note; Ejected, parachute disappeared.
        - No reflections -
                                  E-4
                                                 USMC
                                                          XX
                                                                      G001
0381
        Gage, Robert H.
          660703 South Vietnam
          Ground
          A Co, 1st Anti-Tank Bn. 1st Marine Div
        080550z Jul 66 * 3 C78 78 Jul 66 - Note; One US NCO MIA (poss. Refno 0381, 0384 or 0388)
                 With one other Marine, Lance Corporal Gage entered a
        - Note:
          village to find a hire a laundrey woman. Last seen in conversation with a woman in the village. He disappeared and the
          village was later determined to be a VC-contolled hamlet.
        - Note; 7408.. declared KIA/body not recovered based on
          presumptive finding of death.
        - Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey
          discrepancy list.
0382
        Phillips, David J. Jr.
                                  Capt.
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                          BB
                                                                      P385 3
                  South Vietnam
          F-5C Freedom Fighter # 13319
          10th FS, Bien Hoa AB, South Vietnam
        - No reflections -
0383
        Reno, Ralph J.
                                                 USA
                                                          BB
                                                                      R362 2
                                  E-8
          660703 South Vietnam
          CH-34 Choctaw # 049
          HHC, 5th SFG
        - No reflections -
0384
        Jackson, James E.
                                                 USA
                                  E-7
                                                          RR 671111 J038 -
          660705
                  South Vietnam
          Ground
          Det A-411, 5th SFG
        080550z Jul 66 + 3
                                     C78
                                                /8 Jul 66

    Note; One US NCO MIA (poss. Refno 0381, 0384 or 0388) 080550z

        - Released in Cambodia
        - Note; Pitzer (Refno 0021), Jackson (Refno 0384), & Johnson
          (Refno 0033) were moved to Cambodia and scheduled for release by
          the PRG. Johnson and Jackson were selected because of their race
          (black) and Pitzer was included because he was a medic and
          Johnson was in extremely poor health. In Phnom Penh, they were
          placed on a Czech airliner and prepared for participation in
          communist demonstrations in Prague and Moscow prior to release.
          Travel supervised by two Soviets and two Cubans. Flight route
          scheduled; Phnom Penh, Cambodia - Bombay, India - Kuwait -
          Beirut, Lebanon - Prague, Czechoslovakia - Moscow - Paris - New
          York. Pitzer smuggled a note for help to a ground crewman in
```

Kuwait. On the next stop, in Beirut, a U.S. airline employee interceded between the POW's and the Cubans/Soviets and escorted HARDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

them off the aircraft to freedom.

- No reflections -

DRAFT

(b)(3)-50 USC 403

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

(b)(3)-18 USC 798

Young, James F. Pilot USAF RR 730212 Y004 -Maj. 5ک ـ ـ 660706 North Vietnam RF-101 Voodoo # 56-0051 20th TRS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Fragged for a single-ship recce mission against POL storage area east of Hanoi. Lost near North Vietnamese/Laotian border northwest of Vinh.
- Note; Lost without trace on recce mission.
- No reflections -
- 0386 Hestle, Roosevelt Jr. Maj. Pilot USAF XX H048 2 NR 890731 M083 2 Morgan, Charles E. EWO USAF Capt. 660706 North Vietnam

F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8286 "Pepper Lead/01"

Det 1, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Ball of fire & smoke seen on ground, no chute or beeper seen/heard, no SAR initiated.

- Note; DOD analysis surmises that Maj. Hestle probably did not survive the crash, however, two unsubstantiated collateral reports indicate possible capture of Major Hestle.

- Note; Lead ship in a flight of 4, flying an Iron Hand SAM/ suppression mission as Wild Weasel support to the strike package, 30 miles north of Hanoi. Pepper Flight went to low-level to avoid an impending SAM launch and encountered heavy AAA/and small-arms fire. Pepper Lead observed in flames on the ground, no trace of aircrew.
- Note; Collateral reporting indicates that one member of the crew was buried at the crash site (prob Morgan). Other Humint indicates that one member of the crew was captured. Separate reporting indicates that Maj. Hestle may have been held with 2 other POW's at Vinh in 1970, and possibly seen alive on a stretcher in a Hanoi prison. He was not reported alive as of 1973. Vietnam returned his ID card in 1982, but his remains have not been recovered.
- Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
- No reflections -
- 0387 Tomes, Jack H. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 T032 -660707 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1741 "Redeye Lead/01" 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand

2/H3/VCK/R319-66 071215z Jul 66

072059z Jul 66 2/H3/VCK/R320-66

- Note; Lead aircraft of a flight of four targetted against a RR bridge 26 miles northwest of Yen Bai. Shot down by AAA during egress from armed recce mission. Good ejection, good chute, and voice contact with pilot on ground.
- 0388 Pharris, William V. USA BB P383 2 660707 South Vietnam Ground

B Co, 2nd Bn, 14th Inf Rgt, 2nd Bde, 25th Inf Div 080550z Jul 66 * 3 / C78 8 Jul 66 - Note; One US NCO MIA (poss. Refno 0381, 0384 or 0388) 080550z

- 0389 Browning, Ralph T. Pilot USAF RR 730212 B100 lLt. 660708 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0158 "Mallard 02" 333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Number 2 in a flight of 4 aircraft attacking a truck park approximately 2 miles northwest of Thai Nguyen. Mallard 02 hit by heavy AAA (prob. 85mm) over the target. Ejection/parachute not observed, however, survival beeper heard indicating probable HANDLE VIA CONET CHANNELS ONLY

-BRAFT

```
DRAFT
          pilot bailout.
        - Note; circa late 1980's, BrigGen. commanding 313th AD, Okinawa.
        - No reflections -
        Longanecker, Ronald L. E-3
                                                USMC
                                                         BB
                                                                    L096 5
0390
          660708 South Vietnam
          CH-46 Sea Knight # 1519'7
          A Co, 3rd Recon Bn, 3rd Marine Div
        - Not located in burning wreckage
        - No reflections -
0391
       Wilkins, George H.
                                LtCdr. Pilot USN
                                                       XX
                                                                   W026 2
          660711 North Vietnam
          A-4C Skyhawk NL-304 # 147732
          VA-153, CVW-15, CVA-64 Constellation
        - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. Flight lead in a two-ship
          formation conducting a night strike/strafing mission 15nm north
          of Vinh. The aircraft was hit by AAA, and crashed in a large fireball. No ejection or chute observed.
        - No reflections -
                                                                                 (b)(3) 102-190
                                Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 S096 -
0392
       Shattuck, Lewis W.
                                                                                 OGA
          660711 North Vietnam
                                                                                 (b)(6)
          F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4282 "MoonGlow Lead/01"
          354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
        - Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of four targetted against a
         bridge approximately 50 miles north/northest of Hanoi. Shot down
          by probable 85mm AAA on target roll-in, Sighted alive and in
          chute prior to landing. Many people on the ground in the
          immediate area.
                                                                         √(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
        - No reflections -
  33
                                 E-4
                                         Obsvr
                                                USA
                                                         XX
                                                                    K022
        Nopp, Robert G.
                                 Capt.
                                         Pilot
                                                USA
                                                         XX
                                                                    N015
          660714 Laos
          OV-1C Mohawk # 2675
          131st Av Co
       281858z Jul 66 · 2/0/CEM/T36-66
                                                  Refno 0393
                                                         KR 740306 C092 1(b)(1)
0394
                                 Lt. Pilot USN
       Connell, James J.
          660715 North Vietnam
                                                                            (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
         A-4E Skyhawk NK-410 # 151024
                                                                           (b)(3)-18 USC 798
         VA-55, CVW-14, CVA-61 Ranger
       150633z Jul 66
                          2/H3/VCK/R338-66
       160920z Jul 66
                         2/H3/VCK/R342-66

    Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

                730127 acknowledged on release list
                 740306 remains returned.
       - No reflections -
0395
       Dennison, Terry A.
                                 Lt.
                                        Pilot USN
                                                         KR 770318 D052 1
          660719
                 North Vietnam
         F-8E Crusader AH-210 # 150919 "Superheat 210"
         VF-162, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
                           3 STJ
                                        R165-66
       200925z Jul 66
       - Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
       - Note; DRV acknowledged capture on release list, 730127.
       - Note; DRV returned remains 740306.
`396
                                        Pilot USAF
       Diamond, Stephen W.
                                                       NR 770318 D025 2
                                 lLt.
          660719
                 North Vietnam
         F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1755 "Steel 02" 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
       200925z Jul 66
                           3/ R165-66
       - Note; Number 2 in a four-ship flight targetted against a POL
         storage area 9 miles north of Hanoi in the vicinity of Phuc Yen

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SECRET
```

airfield. Steel Flight was initially engaged by SAM's without loss and then bounced from six o'clock by 3 Mig-17's. Steel 3 & 4 were four miles in trail of Steel 1 & 2 after evading the SAM's. Steel 1 & 2 broke into the attacking MIG's as 3 & 4 attempted to close the MIG's from the rear. Steel Flight engaged the MIG's for 10-15 minutes (unwise) and ended in a left handed Lufbery at two-hundred feet altitude (turning low & slow with Mig's ?!?). Steel 2 was then hit and Steel 1 chased from the area as 2 called he was getting out. No ejection or chute observed, but beeper heard.

- Note; Downed in aerial engagement between 4 F-105's and 3 Mig-17's at low level (200 ft), in the vicinity of Phuc Yen airfield. Ejection/chute not observed, but survival beacon heard.
- Note; 760906 DRV acknowledged death. 770318 remains returned.
- No reflections -

(b) (3) 102-190 0397 E-3 Obsvr USAF W413 2 OGA Pilot USAF Rescued by SAR . (b)(6)660719 South Vietnam F-100F SuperSabre # ..-1217 Det 6, 600th Photo Sqdn - Note; Crashed, no chute observed. - No reflections -0398 Nelson, William H. Col. Pilot USAF NR 770930 N003 1 660720 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0116 "Shotgun Lead/01" 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Lead aircraft in a four-ship targetted against a POL storage area between Phu Tho and Viet Tri, 25 miles southwest of Hanoi. After hitting the primary target, the flight split into two-ship elements to conduct armed recce. Shotgun 01 strafed a truck on a road just east of Highway 6 near Hoa Binh and during his second pass impacted the ground. No ejection, chute, or beeper noted. 770609 - SRV acknowledged death. 770930 - SRV returned remains. (b)(1) - No reflections -(b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 RR 730304 B078 - (b) (3)-18 USC 798 Capt. EWO 0399 Barbay, Lawrence USAF Hubbard, Edward L. USAF RR 730304 H093 Capt. McDaniel, Norman A. RR 730212 M102 EWO USAF Pilot Means, William H. Capt. USAF RR 730212 M108 lLt. EWO N014 Norbert, Craig R. USAF XX Perkins, Glendon W. RR 730212 P059 -Capt. EWO USAF 660720 North Vietnam EB-66C Destroyer # 54-0464 "Devil 01" 41st TRS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 2 VCK-E/R13-66 211041z Jul 66 Note; Lead aircraft of a two-ship flight on an active ECM mission 50 miles northwest of Hanoi. Devil 01 descended and called for a right, then a hard right turn, apparently to defeat

- Note; Shot down by SAM.

- Note; Shot down by SAM. No information on crew status.

have been screened by the aircraft fuselage).

0400 Lewis, Merrill R. Jr. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 890621 L022 2 660720 North Vietnam

a detected SAM launch. Two SAM's detonated in the vicinity of Devil 01. The 4-ship top cover followed Devil 01 as it descended through 16,000 feet and observed at least two ejections (pilot and nav positions). The four EWO's were not noted to eject by the top cover aircraft (their seats eject downwards and would

DRAFT

DRAFT

F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4308 "Crab Lead/01"
HANDLE VIS. COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
TOP SECRET

DRAFT

34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Lead in flight of 4 targetted against the Vu Chua RR bridge, 12 miles northeast of Bao Chiang (vic 2130N 10620E). Hit by 85mm AAA over the target. The pilot stayed with the aircraft for 1-2 minutes attempting to exit the target area. Ejection was finally effected at an altitude of 4,000 feet. The ejection seat left the aircraft but no chute or survival beacon was noted. (It appears possible that the chute malfunctioned.) - No reflections -E-4 Dillon, David A. USA BB D378 4 0401 660720 South Vietnam UH-1B # 14095 68th Avn Co - No reflections -Capt. Pilot USAF XX T012 2 0402 Tiffin, Rainford 660721 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4227 "Portland 04" 34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Number 4 aircraft in a 4-ship flight targetted against the La Danh POL storage area 7 miles north of Thai Nguyen. Aircraft missing after bomb run in moderate to heavy AAA. No radio call, aircraft loss, parachute, or emergency beacon noted. - No reflections -0403 Wells, Robert J. E-3USA BB W377 4 660722 South Vietnam Ground 1st Bn, 14th Inf Rgt, 3rd Bde, 25th Inf Div - No reflections -14 Pemberton, Gene T. Maj. Pilot USAF KR 740306 N008 1 Newsom, Benjamin B. Maj. EWO USAF KR 740306 P027 1 660723 North Vietnam F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8338 "Drill 01" 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Shot down by barrage of multiple SAMs. - Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of 4 flying an Iron Hand SAM suppression mission as Wild Weasel support to the strike group 30 miles west of Hanoi. Drill 01 suppressed at least four sites/launches when a hard break was called by Drill 02. 2-3 SAM's exploded in the vicinity of Drill 01 & 02. Drill 01 continued in a descending left turn into clouds. No radio contact, ejection, or chutes were observed. A momentary beeper was heard just after the SAM detonations. - Note; 730127 acknowledged on release list - Both 740306 DRV returned remains - Both - No reflections -0405 Smith, William W. Capt. Pilot USAF BB S411 2 660723 South Vietnam O-lE BirdDog # 6268 505th TCT Sqdn - No reflections -0406 McSwain, George P. Ens. Pilot USN RR 730304 M107 -660728 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk AH-407 # 152077 "Ghostrider 407" VA-164, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany 281225z Jul 66 2/H3/VCK/R359-66 281546z Jul 66 3/../.../R76-66 282215z Jul 66 2/H3/VCK/R360-66 290505z Jul 66 2/H3/VCK/R359-66

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM, during evasive maneuvers.

- shot down by AAA supporting a SAM site. The pilot reported as

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SECHET

DRAFT

parachuted, captured, and an American.
- No reflections -

J7 Maj. Pilot USAF XX NR 880302 Obsvr USAF C020 Chiarello, Vincent A. 1Lt. (b)(3) 102-190 Conklin, Bernard Capt. CoPlt USAF NR 880302 C050 2 OGA (b) (6) Di Tomasso, Robert J. 1Lt. Obsvr USAF XX D028 2 Hall, James S. E-5 RadOp USAF NR 880302 H006 Pilot USAF Capt. XX CrChf USAF NR 880302 M010 E-6 Mamiya, John M. CrChf USAF E-6 NR 880302 S042 Smith, Herbert E. (b)(3) 102-190 660729 North Vietnam OGA RC-47D Skytrain # 43-48388 "Dogpatch" Udorn RTAFB, Thailand 1st COS Gp, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand (2nd listing) 8th CSG, 6200th COS Gp, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand 6486th AB Wng, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand (Conklin) (Conklin - 2nd listing) 648th AB Wing, (Chiarello) 388th COS Gp. Udorn RTAFB, Thailand 377th CSG. (Chiarello - 2nd listing (Di Tomasso) 377th COS Gp, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand (Di Tomasso - 2nd list) 388th COS Gp 6486th CLM Sqdn, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand (Mamiya) 630th CLM Sqdn, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand (Smith & Hall) 2/H3/VCK/R364-66 291550z Jul 66 291716z Jul 66 2/H3/VCK/R365-66 SecState WashDC # 131156 201629z Jul 72 SecState WashDC # 105816 012121z Jun 73 - Note; Details of the mission classified. Aircraft commander reported that the aircraft was under attack by hostile forces. North Vietnamese records indicate that the aircraft was attacked and shot down by North Vietnamese Air Force Mig-17's. Aircraft (b) (6) lost in the Hoa Binh area. One unsubstantiated Humint report OGA from 1971, indicates that two crewmen parachuted, and later Another report indicated that one crewmember, the pilot, bailed out and died the next day. Five other bodies were reportedly recovered and burned. Five sets of remains were returned in 1988 (Chiarello, Conklin, Hall, Mamiya, Smith) along with five ID cards Chiarello, Conklin, DiTomasso, Humint of Nov 88, indicates one badly burned survivor was captured and taken to Mai Chai district hospital, where he died the next day. 0408 Cameron, Virgil K. Pilot USN XX C003 2 Ltjg. 660729 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk NL-513 # 152045 "Saddleback 513" VA-155, CVW-15, CVA-64 Constellation - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - Note; Survival judged unlikely. - No reflections -0409 Laws, Delmer L. E-7USA BB L362 3 660729 South Vietnam HHC, 5th SFG 161040z Sep 66 2/G3/LSG/R05-66 Refno 0409 - No reflections -0410 Burroughs, William D. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730304 B069 -660731 North Vietnam RF-101 Voodoo # 56-0226 15th TRS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand TDY 20th TRS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Aircraft and pilot lost without trace on single-ship photo recce mission. - No reflections -DRAFT

TOP-SECRET

```
RR 730304 N025 - DRAFT
                                  Capt. Pilot USAF
0411
        North, Kenneth W.
          660801 North Vietnam
          F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4380 "Flintstone 3" 13th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
                          2/H3/VCK/R367-66
        011820z Aug 66
                           2/H3/VCK/R369-66
        012111z Aug 66
                          2 VCK/R82-66
        020723z Aug 66
        021705z Aug 66
                          2/H3/VCK/R370-66
        - Note; Number 3 aircraft in a flight of 4 targetted against the
          Thai Nguyen POL storage area 3 miles southwest of Thai Nguyen.
          Flintstone 03 was hit before the flight reached the target area,
          and the pilot ejected. Good chute, beeper contact and ground
          voice contact established with the pilot, who was down
          approximately 6 miles northwest of Yen Bai.
        - Phuc Yen airfield reported "two F-105's flying towards Tam Dao
          (2117N 10535E)..." at 0808z "one aircraft had been hit by a
          missile... enveloped in flames already. It went down instantly.
          Now there is an American pilot parachuting. The pilot fell in the
          same place. It (the aircraft) burst into flames and smoke could
          be seen from the airfield." At 0821z "...there is a patrol going
          up to rescue to the American pirate".
                                                          NR 850814 F012 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
                                  LtCol. Pilot USAF
0412
        Finney, Arthur T.
          660801 North Vietnam
F-104C Starfighter # 57-0925 "Flip 1"
          435th TFS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
                        2/H3/VCK/R367-66
2 VCK/R82-66
2/H3/VCK/R370-66
        011820z Aug 66
        020723z Aug 66
        021705z Aug 66
        031505z Oct 66
                          2/G3/LSL/R016-66
        0716122 Oct 66
                          2/G3/LSG/R019-66
        - Note; Lead aircraft in a four-ship flight fragged escort to an
          Iron Hand flight supporting a strike against Thai Nguyen. Flip
          01 was observed hit by AAA and a good chute observed.
        - SAM unit near Phuc Yen claims shootdown of unidentified aircraft
          Prob equates to either Finney or Kwortnik. No reflections of
          aircrew status.
0413
        Kwortnik, John C.
                                  Capt. Pilot USAF
                                                         NR 850814 K043 2
          660801 North Vietnam
          F-104 Starfighter # 56-0298 "Dagger 2"
          435th TFS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
        011820z Aug 66 2/H3/VCK/R367-66
020723z Aug 66 2/VCK/R82-66
        021705z Aug 66 2/H3/VCK/R370-66
        031505z Oct 66
                         2/G3/LSL/R016-66
        071612z Oct 66
                        2/G3/LSG/R019-66
        - Note; shot down by SAM.
        - Note; Number 2 aircraft in a 4-ship flight providing escort to
          an Iron Hand flight supporting a strike against Hanoi. The F-105
          Iron Hand flight called a SAM threat at 3 o'clock and to take it
          down. During the descending turn Dagger 02 was hit in the top of
          the fuselage by a SAM which reportedly did not explode but caused
          extensive damage to Dagger 02 who ejected. A good chute was
          observed with no further contact.
        - SAM unit near Phuc Yen claims shootdown of unidentified aircraft
          Prob equates to either Finney or Kwortnik. No aircrew status.
0414
        Burns, John R.
                                  Capt. Pilot USAF
                                                          BB
          660804
                  Laos
          A-1E Skyraider # 133872
          14th Air Commando Wing
        012111z Aug 66
                          2/H3/VCK/R369-66
        021705z Aug 66
                          2/H3/VCK/R370-66
        051142z Aug 66
                           2X/G11/VCY/T248-66
```

071401z Aug 66

071835z Aug 66

072150z Aug 66

081350z Aug 66

091212z Aug 66

TOP SECRET

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)

```
M439 5
                                  LtCdr. Pilot USN
                                                            BB
                    South Vietnam / Overwater
           660807
          A-4B Skyhawk AK-3xx # 145040 "Activeboy 3xx"
          VA-15, CVW-10, CVS-11 Intrepid
        071835z Aug 66
                           2/../.../R285-66
        - Note; Carried as operational loss.
0416
        Fryer, Charles W.
                                           Pilot USN
                                                           BB
                                                                       F371 5
                                  Lt.
                  North Vietnam / Overwater
          A-1H Skyraider AH-501 # 139701
VA-152, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
                           2/H3/VCK/R374-66
        071401z Aug 66
        071835z Aug 66
                           2/../.../R285-66
                           2/H3/VCK/R376-66
        072150z Aug 66
        081350z Aug 66
                           2/H3/VCK/R377-66
                           2X/G11/VCY/T249-66
        091212z Aug 66
        - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                           RR 730304 B050 -
0417
        Brazelton, Michael L.
                                  lLt.
          660807 North Vietnam
          F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4370 "Drill 03"
          357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
                          2/H3/VCK/R374-66
        071401z Aug 66
        071835z Aug 66
                           2/../.../R285-66
        072150z Aug 66
                           2/H3/VCK/R376-66
        081350z Aug 66
                           2/H3/VCK/R377-66
        091212z Aug 66
                           2X/G11/VCY/T249-66

    Note; Number 3 aircraft in a 4-ship flight fragged against a POL

          storage area (vic 2140N 10550E). On reaching the target area
          (POL storage area) intense AAA of all calibers was encountered.
          Drill 3 attacked the AAA sites while the other three members of
          the flight attacked the primary target. Drill 3 was apparently hit by at least one burst of 100mm AAA. He requested a heading
          out of the area and reported that his aircraft was badly hit. No
          aircraft loss, ejection, parachute, or survival beacon was noted
          by his flight.
0418
        Wendell, John H.
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                           RR 730304 W066 -
                                  Capt.
          660807
                  North Vietnam
          F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0499 "Atlantic Lead/01" 333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
                          2/H3/VCK/R374-66
        071401z Aug 66
        071835z Aug 66
                           2/../.../R285-66
        072150z Aug 66
                           2/H3/VCK/R376-66
        081350z Aug 66
                           2/H3/VCK/R377-66
        091212z Aug 66
                           2X/G11/VCY/T249-66

    Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of 4 fragged against a POL

          storage area just north of Hanoi. Inbound to the target the
          flight descended to defeat probing SAM radars, and then climbed
          back up to initiate their pitch-up maneuver into the bomb run.
          More SAM warnings were indicated and four SAM's were sighted
          inbound on the flight. All four flight members initiated evasive
          jinking, however, Atlanta 01 was hit by at least one SAM. Good
          chute and survival beacon noted by wingman.
0419
        Pyle, Thomas S.
                                           EWO
                                  Capt.
                                                  USAF
                                                           RR 730304 P073 -
        Sandvick, Robert J.
                                  Capt.
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                           RR 730304 S087 -
          660807
                  North Vietnam
          F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8361 "Duke Lead/01"
          354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
```

2/H3/VCK/R374-66

2/H3/VCK/R376-66

2/H3/VCK/R377-66

2X/G11/VCY/T249-66 - Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of 2 on an Iron Hand SAM

HANDLE VILLEGERET CHANNELS ONLY

2/../.../R285-66

suppression mission north of Kep airfield, 25 miles north/northwest of Haiphong. After launching a Shrike ARM to suppress a SAM site, Duke 01 was engaged and hit by a very heavy barrage of 85mm and 100mm AAA. No chutes noted, but survival beacons heard.

DRAFI

- Pilot USAF RR 730304 G049 ··· Gideon, Willard S. 0420 Maj. 660807 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0140 "Atlanta 3" 67th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand (prob. 67th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand)
 - 2/H3/VCK/R374-66 071401z Aug 66 071835z Aug 66 2/../.../R285-66 2/H3/VCK/R376-66 072150z Aug 66 081350z Aug 66 2/H3/VCK/R377-66 091212z Aug 66 2X/G11/VCY/T249-66
 - Note; shot down by AAA.
 - Note; Number 3 aircraft in a flight of 4 fragged against a POL storage area just north of Hanoi. In the target area the lead aircraft (Refno 0418) was shot down and the remaining 3 members of Atlanta flight exited the area. Atlanta 04 was then hit by AAA but not severely. Then Atlanta 03 was hit by AAA and ejected. His parachute was observed by Spitfire flight and his beeper was heard loud and clear. No further contact, he bailed out in a well populated area.
- 0421 Kasler, James H. Pilot USAF RR 730304 K045 -660808 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4243 "Finch 01" 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand /Korean War ace with 6 kills/
 - Note; Lead aircraft of a flight of 4 fragged for a armed recce mission. The flight attacked a military barracks and trucks (vic 2200N 10500E) approx 10 miles SW of Yen Bai. Finch lead was hit by AAA as the flight was withdrawing from the target area. Control of the aircraft was progressively lost and when the aircraft rolled inverted and was unrecoverable, Finch 01 ejected. Flight members observed a good chute and established voice contact with Finch 01 on the ground. Finch 01 reported that no one was near him, his leg was badly broken, and he would make further radio contact on the hour. No further contact was ever established.
 - No reflections -
- 0422 Flom, Fredric R. Pilot USAF RR 730304 F047 lLt. 660808 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4327 "Finch 02" 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Shot down by probable AAA while providing single-ship rescap for Refno 0421, Finch 01, while Finch 3 and 4 departed temporarily to take on fuel from a tanker aircraft. Upon their return to the scene, Finch 02 was missing.
 - No reflections -
- Goldberg, Lawrence H. Capt. 0423 Pilot USAF NR 770930 G021 2 Wynne, Patrick E. NR 770318 lLt. WSO-P USAF W057 2 660808 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 63-7560 "Ozark 03"

555th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Aircraft was number 3 in a flight of 4 fragged against a segment of Route 1A, 5 miles south/southwest of Lang Son. While exiting the target area, Ozark 03 and Ozark 04 both sustained damage from AAA. Ozark 03 lost primary flight control systems and was trying reach the Gulf of Tonkin. Radio communications with Ozark 03 ceased abruptly. No crash, parachutes, or beepers HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY were noted.

DRAFT

- Note; 770609 SRV acknowledged death of Goldberg.
- Note; SRV insists that the remains returned and subsequently identified as Lt. Wynne are in fact not Wynne at all.
- No reflections -

0424 Kommendant, Aado 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX K036 2 Walling, Charles M. Capt. Pilot USAF XX W005 2

660808 South Vietnam

F-4C Phantom # 64-0687 "Boxer 06"

557th TFS, 12th TFW, Cam Ranh Bay AB, South Vietnam

Note; Boxer 06 was number two aircraft in a flight of two, scrambled from ground alert status for a close air support mission against a suspected VC troop concentration 19 miles north/northest of Bien Hoa airbase. Intense enemy fire had been recently noted in the area. Dive bombing was not possible due to low cloud ceiling over the target area. Level bomb runs were conducted from 1500 feet. Number two aircraft made two dry runs over the target to obtain proper alignment and then two hot passes. On his fourth pass on the target, Boxer 06 delivered ordnance, pulled up wings level, and entered the cloud base. Seconds later, the airborne FAC observed a crash 1 1/2 miles southeast of the target. No radio transmissions or parachutes were noted prior to the crash. Air search of the crash site produced no sign of the missing crewmen and ground search was prevented by the presence of numerous hostile forces in the area.

- No reflections -

Capt. Pilot USAF XX

(b) (3) 102-190 OGA

660812 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0156 ".... 01"
354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand

121543z Aug 66 2/H3/VCK/R379-66

- Note; Aircraft was lead in a flight of four fragged to hit a POL storage area near 2140N 10545E. After withdrawing from hitting the primary target the flight conducted armed reconnaissance along a road 11 miles south/southwest of Yen Bai. Vehicles were noted and 01 and 02 made strafing attacks. 03 and 04 made a strafing run and 03 was hit. The second element (03 & 04) headed outbound. 01 and 02 stayed for another pass during which 01 was hit and bailed out. 02 observed 01 bail out, witnessed a good chute, and watched until he landed in the trees. 02 then rendezvoused with 03 & 04, all three took fuel from an airborne tanker and returned to the area to provide SAR cover for 01, but were unable to make contact. Upon withdrawal from the target, the remaining three aircraft of the flight were attacked by 2 Mig-17's but suffered no further losses.

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)

- 0426 Neuens, Martin J. 1Lt. Pilot USAF RR 730304 N005 660812 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4323 "Nitro 02" 333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 - 121543z Aug 66 2/H3/VCK/R379-66

 Note; Aircraft was number 2 in a flight of four, fragged against a tank fabrication plant 30 miles north/northwest of Hanoi. Approaching the target the flight came under heavy AAA fire and Nitro 02 was hit. 02 ejected all external stores and headed north/northwest until he lost control of the aircraft and bailed out. Good ejection and chute noted. The chute landed in a rice paddy beside a village. No movement by the pilot was detected from the air. No voice or beeper contact established.
- Wrye, Blair C. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 900913 W056 4
 660812 North Vietnam
 RF-101 Voodoo # 56-0056 "...."
 20th TRS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
 121543z Aug 66 2/H3/VCK/R379-66

HANDLE VIA COMMET CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT - Note; Aircraft was fragged for a single-ship late-afternoon/evening photo recce mission due east of Hanoi. All contact with the mission aircraft was lost. USA BR 691227 D127 -Devers, David ·1Lt. 0428 ONeil, John J. E-7USA BR 691227 0027 -660813 South Vietnam Ground 1st ARVN Inf Div (Devers) - No reflections -0429 Brodak, John W. Pilot USAF RR 730304 B099 -Capt. 660814 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4266 "Domino Lead/01" 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand - Note; After loss of Domino 4 (Refno 0430), the remaining three aircraft of Domino flight, low on fuel, egressed the target area enroute to tanker. Domino 2 and 3 were approx 10 miles behind Domino Lead due to damage to #3, when Lead apparently flamed out due to lack of fuel and ejected. (b)(3) 102-190 Pilot USAF XX 2 Maj. 660B14 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1763 "Domino 04" 357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Number four in a four-ship flight fragged against a (b)(3) 102-190 POL/tank fabrication plant 30 miles north of Hanoi. Domino 04 reported hit while in the target area. The other flight members did not have a visual on his aircraft. Domino 04 then reported (b)(6) he was ejecting and Domino 02 saw his aircraft crash about 15 miles west of the target area. A beeper was heard for 15-20 seconds. No SAR initiated due to the hostile location and heavy ground fire. (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 - Note; 760906 DRV acknowledged death (error) 770318 remains returned (error) - No reflections -0431 Franklin, Charles E. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 880713 F034 2 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0197 "Steel 03" 421st TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Aircraft was number 3 in a flight of 4 fragged against the Le Danh POL storage area, 5 miles north of Thai Nguyen. Steel 03 released ordnance on the target and then was hit during pullout. He headed outbound with flight control systems failing and then lost control and bailed out. A strong beeper signal followed his ballout in mountainous, sparsely populated area, however no (b)(3)-50 USC 403 organized SAR was conducted due to the location. (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 - No reflections -(b)(3)-18 USC Y98 NR 770930 B047 NR 770930 S031 0432 Brand, Joseph W. LtCol. Pilot USAF Maj. Singer, Donald M. EWO USAF 660817 North Vietnam F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8308 "Hangover 01" 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 171830z Aug 66 2/H/VCK/R389-66 180002z Aug 66 2/H3/VCK/R391-66 3 STJ/189-66 3/06 / VK/66 2/ VCK/...-66 180920z Aug 66 181745z Aug 66 2/ 182130z Aug 66 2/H3/VCK/R394-66 182200z Aug 66 210646z Aug 66 2/../.../R294-66 - Note; Lead aircraft of a flight of four fragged for Iron Hand SAM/AAA suppression for a strike on a military storage area 35 miles west/southwest of Hanoi. Hangover Flight suppressed

Shrike missiles and then rolled in to

TOP SECRET CHANNELS ONLY

deliver ordnance on a storage area at the head of a valley. Lead fired rockets and then immediately both crewmen ejected and the aircraft went in. One parachute blossomed immediately. The second parachute was initially a streamer, it was not noted if it subsequently popped. Major Brand radioed from the ground that he was alright. No futher contact was made. One beeper was heard continously for several hours. SAR aircraft attempted a recovery but no further contact was made.

- Joint Soviet-Vietnamese manned SAM site at 2114N 10534E reports launch of two missiles and the destruction of one aircraft. "...the first missile exploded 13.6 nautical miles north of the SAM (site) and the second exploded near Tam Dao (2128N 10538E)... on the ground there are two (smoke) markers...the aircraft went down above Tam Dao.
- Two Mig-21's from Phuc Yen, two Mig-17's from Hanoi Gia Lam, and an additional two Mig-21's from Phuc Yen reacted to and engaged U.S. aircraft in the Phuc Yen area but did not down any aircraft.
- 770602 SRV acknowledged death Singer
- 770609 SRV acknowledged death Brand

	- 770930 SRV remains returned - Bran	nd & Singe	er			
	E-2 660817 South Vietnam Ground	USA	BB	K359 4	Į.	
	B Co, 1st Bn, 7th Cav Rgt, 1st Cav I - No reflections -	Div				
	E-3	USMC	BB	3	(b) (3)	102-190
	Ground C Co, 3rd Recon Bn, 3rd Marine Div, Note; Killed by VC while on patrol No reflections -		ed FMF		OGA	102-190
0435	Milikin, Richard M. III 1Lt. WSO-Hawks, Edwin T. Capt. Pilot 660820 North Vietnam RF-4C Phantom # 64-1054 "Torpedo' 16th TRS, 460th TRW, Tan Son Nhut Al-Note; Some records have "Milikin" 8-Note; Aircraft lost on night photo cartridges. The pilot, Capt. Hawks, intense heat and flames aft of his cunsure if Lt. Milikin ejected. Fair F-101 aircraft in the area twelve he	B, South Verbelled "I mission verbelled", recovered cockpit pront rescue	Milikan" while ejected by SAR, rior to ba beeper he	ting flare reported ilout, and ard by	OGA (b) (6)	
0436	Johnson, James R. E03 660821 South Vietnam Ground B Troop, 1st Sqdn, 9th Cav Rgt, 1st No reflections -	USA Cav Div	BB	J366 4	i	
	Ltjg. Pilot	t USN	BB	B442 5	5	

Ltjg. Pilot USN BB B442 5
660825 South Vietnam (coordinates indicate North Vietnam)
A-4E Skyhawk AH-4xx # 152084 "Ghostrider 4xx"
VA-164, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany

- Note; Loss carried as operational loss vice combat loss.
- Note; Disappeared after night catapult launch from carrier.
- No reflections -

38 Coker, George T. Ltjg. BmNav USN RR 730304 C089 - Fellowes, John H. LtCdr. Pilot USN RR 730304 F043 - 660827 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder NL-402 # 151822

VA-65, CVW-15, CVA-64 Constellation 270507z Aug 66 2/H3/VCK/R401-66

TOP SECRET CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

2/H3/VCK/R402-66 271935z Aug 66 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

DRAFT

B001 2 Babula, Robert L. USMC XX .39 B031 2 Bodenschatz, John E. Jr. E-2 XX USMC B038 2 USMC XX Borton, Robert C. Jr. E-2 C011 2 Carter, Dennis R. E-2 USMC XX

660828 South Vietnam Ground

K Co, 3rd Bn, 1st Marine Rgt, 1st Marine Div

- Note; Fire team vanished while manning an ambush site 10 km southwest of DaNang. On 4 Sep 68, Bodenschatz' dogtags and partial wristwatch were recovered.
- Note; 7411.. All four declated dead/body not recovered based on presumptive finding of death.
- Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
- No reflections -
- Maj. Pilot USAF 0440 Wells, Norman L. RR 730304 W065 -660829 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0523 "Flintstone Lead/01" 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of four conducting an armed recce mission along Route 7, 13 miles northwest of Dong Hoi. Shot down by ground fire during strafing run against an unknown target. Good chute and beeper heard.
 - No reflections -
- WSO-P USAF NR 821215 H054 2 0441 Hoff, Sammie D. lLt. NR 821215 R021 2 Robinson, Kenneth D. Pilot USAF Capt. 660830 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 63-7503 "Anvil Lead/01" 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of three fragged for night armed recce mission against targets in the area of the Hoa Duvet highway/RR bridge (1822N 10537E). Shot down by ground fire during flare illuminated, night attack on trucks, 1 mile west of Cu Lac, after diverting from primary target (bridge).
 - Note; Hoff ejected and SAR forces had brief radio contact with him.
 - No reflections -
- 0442 Schmidt, Norman LtCol. Pilot USAF KR 740306 S091 1 660901 North Vietnam F-104 Starfighter # 57-0913 "Fresno Lead/01" 435th TFS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand (438th TFS ??? prob 435)
 - Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of 2, conducting armed recce mission against a suspected truck park 13 miles northwest of Dong Ho1. Lost during bomb run on suspected truck park, possibly to premature detonation of bomb fuse. Bail out not observed, but beeper heard on two occasions.
 - No reflections -
- 0443 Nichols, Hubert C. Jr. Maj. Pilot USAF XX N011 2 660901 North Vietnam A-1E Skyraider # 52-132648 "Sandy 31"

14th Air Commando Squadron, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of two providing RESCAP for a downed F-104 (Refno 0442). Both aircraft were hit by 37mm ground fire. Being fully occupied with his own damaged aircraft, the wingman did not observe the bailout or crash of Sandy 31.
- No reflections -

DRAFT

660903 South Vietnam Ground

D Co, 1st Bn, 1st Marine Rgt, 1st Marine Div

- Note; Mine explosion.
- No reflections -
- 0445 McNish, Thomas M. 1Lt. Filot USAF RR 730304 M126 660904 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0085 "Lover 02" 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 - 041956z Sep 66 2/H3/VCK/R410-66
 - Note; Aircraft was number 2 in a flight of 3 fragged against a POL storage area 8 miles north of Hanoi. Lover 02 noted damage during bombrun pullout, and then the aft end of the aircraft was engulfed in flames. Lover 02 ejected and a good chute, strong beeper, and pilot subsequently was sighted moving on the ground.
- 0446 Bliss, Ronald G. 1Lt. Pilot USAF RR 730304 B090 660904 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4369 "Tampa 04"
 33rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 041956z Sep 66 2/H3/VCK/R410-66
 - Note; Number 4 aircraft in a flight of four, fragged against a POL storage area 10 miles north of Hanoi. Tampa 04 was in formation during the pop-up maneuver on target roll-in but did rejoin the formation during target egress and was apparently shot down over the target. No radio calls, ejection, chute, beeper, or crash was observed.
- 0447 Nasmyth, Raymond P. Jr. lLt. Pilot USAF RR 730218 N019 Salzarulo, Raymond P. lLt. WSO-P USAF NR 900913 S003 2 660904 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 63-7561 "Satan 03" 555th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Aircraft was # 2 in a two-ship flight fragged to hit the Cu Van POL storage area (vic 2137N 10543E). Satan flight was engaged by SAM's while approaching the target. During maneuvers to defeat the SAM's, Satan 03 was apparently hit by a SAM and downed. No chutes, beepers, or the crash was observed.
 - Note; Vietnamese authorities informed Lt. Nasmyth that Lt. Salzarulo's body was found in the aircraft wreckage.
 - No reflections -
- 0448 Abbott, Wilfred K. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730304 A035 660905 North Vietnam
 F-8E Crusader AH-106 # 150896 "Old Nick 106"
 VF-111, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
 (TDY from 4600th ABW)
 - 051900z Sep 66 2/H3/VCK/R416-66 Note; Loss attributed to Mig's
 - Note; Captain Abbott was an Air Force pilot flying with the Navy on a pilot exchange program. Old Nick 106 was lead aircraft of a flight of two on a TARCAP mission when bounced from 6 o'clock high by unseen Mig's. The wingman, Old Nick 112, was hit and evaded into clouds. Nothing further was seen or heard of Old Nick 106, and it is surmised that he was shot down by hostile
- 0449 Bundy, Norman L. Ltjg. Pilot USN BB B444 5
 660906 North Vietnam
 RF-8G Crusader AB-9xx # 144624
 Det 42, VFP-62, CVW-1, CVA-42 Roosevelt
 - Note; Carried as operational loss.
 - No reflections -

0450

fighter aircraft.

DRAFT

660909 South Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk # 150020 VMA-224, MAG-12, 1st MAW, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam - No reflections -

- Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730304 B089 -Blevins, John C. 0451 6600909 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4275 "Kodak Lead/01" 357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Aircraft was lead in a flight of four, fragged to hit a RR bridge approx 20 miles south of Lang Son. Kodak 01 was hit inbound to the target area, subsequently lost control of the aircraft, and ejected. The rest of Kodak Flight did not see the ejection or parachute. A good beeper was heard, and Kodak Lead turned off the beeper when told. No further contact with Kodak 01 established.
 - No reflections -
- 0452 No Entry
- Pilot USAF XX T003 2 0453 Tatum, Lawrence B. Maj. 660910 North Vietnam A-1E Skyraider # 52-132675 "Hobo" 1st ACS, Pleiku AB, South Vietnam
 - Note; In company of a FAC (HoundDog 77) and another A-1E, Hobo was shot down by ground fire while strafing gun positions near 1700N 10645E. Aircraft on fire, pilot bailed out, good chute and position of descent located. Numerous people on ground sighted in vicinity of chute. Initial beeper contact established.
 - Note; After Operation Homecoming status changed from MIA to declared dead/body not recovered.
 - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
 - No reflections
- 0454 Peterson, Douglas B. Capt. USAF RR 730304 P060 -RR 730304 T001 -Talley, Bernard L. lLt. USAF 660910 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 64-0832 "Clipper 01" 433rd TFS, 8th FW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of three, fragged against the
 - Dap Cau RR/Highway bridge, 16 miles northeast of Hanoi. Clipper 01 reported being hit by a SAM during target egress in the vicinity of Kep airfield. Ejection/crash was not witnesses by other members of the flight.
 - No reflections -
- 0455 Sprague, Stanley G. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 900913 S418 3 660912 North Vietnam A-1E Skyraider # 133928 14th Air Commando Squadron - No reflections -
- 0456 RR 730304 W059 -Waggoner, Robert F. Capt. Pilot USAF 660912 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0201 "Peanuts 04" 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; The number four aircraft in a flight of four, fragged against the Lang Mai storage area, 2 miles northeast of Lang Cay, Peanuts 04 was probably shot down by 85mm AAA enroute to the secondary target. No contact, chute, or crash observed.
- 0457 Coakley, William F. LtCdr. Pilot USN NR 881215 C402 3 660913 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NL-314 # 147763 CVA-64 Constellation
 HANDLE VIA COMPLE CHANNELS ONLY
 TOP SECRET VA-153, CVW-15,

130418z Sep 66 2/G3/LSG/R03-66 - Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes. S744 . Stephenson, Henry J. ForNat. Australian KK .79 660913 South Vietnam Ground - Note; 730127 - death acknowledged on PRG Died in Cartivity list. 6612xx - listed as date of death. - No reflections -S433 5 Stoddard, Clarence W. Cmdr. Pilot USN BB 0458 660914 North Vietnam A-1H Skyraider NE-5.. # 139756 "Canasta 5xx" VA-25, CVW-2, CVA-43 Coral Sea 2/H3/VCK/R429-66 141330z Sep 66 151200z Sep 66 2/06/VCK/R177-66 - Note; Loss attributed to SAM. - At least seven SAM's launched against, and a minimum of 14 Mig's (b)(3) 102-190 (including 4 from Phuc Yen) in reaction to U.S. aircraft. One OGA A-1H noted as shot down by SAM. No reflections of aircrew status. (b)(6)0459 1Lt. WSO-P USAF RR 730304 B104 Buchanan, Hubert E. Maj. Pilot USAF XX 660916 North Vietnam 'F-4C Phantom # 63-7643 "Moonglow 03" (b)(3) 102-190 16th TFS, TDY to 555th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand OGA 2/H3/VCK/R434-66 160954z Sep 66 2/H3/VCK/R437-66 170313z Sep 66 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 171706z Sep 66 2 VCK/R109-66 17201.z Sep 66 2/G6/VCK-E/R179-66 Sec.2 3 STJ-E/R257-66 2/G11/VCY/T168-66 050617z Nov 66 040147z Dec 66 (b)(1)- Note; Aircraft was number 3 in a flight of four, fragged for an (b)(3)-18 USC 798 armed recce mission against the Dap Can RR/Highway bridge near (b)(3)-50 USC 403 2110N 10600E. Moonglow 02 aborted and RTB'd with a (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 malfunctioning fuel tank, leaving the flight as a flight of three. Enroute to the target, the flight encountered Mig's. Moonglow 03 initiated an attack of one of the several Mig's and was observed by Mooglow 04. Moonglow 01 observed other Mig's closing on Moonglow 03 and firing and called a break. As Moonglow Flight disengaged from the Mig's and reformed, Moonglow 03 was not accounted for and was probably downed near Chi Ngai (2110N 10625E) by hostile Mig's. - Note; Peterson (P060, Refno 0454) told during interrogation that Maj. Robertson was dead. - Note; Humint indicates Maj. Robertson was killed in the crash . - Note; 7806.. status changed from MIA to declared dea/body not recovered based on presumptive finding of death. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. Capt. / Pilot USAF 0460 Leetun, Darel D. L016 2 XX 660917 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4280 "Cleveland Lead/01" 13th TFS, Korat RTAFB, Thailand 171550z Sep 66 2/H3/VCK/R438-66 - Note; Aircraft was lead in a flight of four, fragged against a RR line 1 mile north east of Dong Banh (vic 2140N 10630E). Cleveland 01 suffered an explosion on the lower aft fuselage from unknown causes. 01 pickled all external stores and progressively lost flight control systems. The aircraft crashed 10 miles north of Kep airfield. No ejection, chute, or beeper was noted. Brown, Frank M. Jr. 0461 BB Lt. USN B432 5 USN H378 5

TOP SECRET

Ltjg.

South Vietnam

TOP SECHET

(b)(6)

F-4B Phantom NL-1xx # 152315 "Switchbox 1xx" VF-151, CVW-15, CVA-64 Constellation - Note; Carried as operational loss.

- No reflections -

USN XX P015 4 Parsons, Don B. Jr. Ltjg. 0462 Parsons, Don B. Jr. Ltjg. Pilkington, Thomas H. Ltjg. P036 4 TICN XX 660919 North Vietnam F-4B Phantom NE-451 # 152085 "City Desk 451"

VF-154, CVW-2, CVA-43 Coral Sea

- Loss attributed to SAM.

- No reflections -

Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730304 W062 -0463 Waltman, Donald G. 660919 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4287 "Hornet 02" 13th TFS, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Aircraft was number two in a four-ship flight, fragged against a RR bridge just east of Cao Nung (2133N 10629E). Hornet Flight was approaching the target when engaged by 57mm and 85mm AAA. Hornet 02 was hit, progressively lost aircraft flight controls, and the aircraft caught fire and began breaking up. Hornet 02 was observed ejecting, a good chute was spotted, and subsequent flights heard his beeper signal.
- No reflections -

Pilot USMC BB B397 5 0464 Bloom, Richard M. 1Lt. 660920 South Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk # 150054 VMA-224, MAG-12, 1st MAW, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Aircraft exploded on impact.
- No reflections -

USN 0405 Bauder, James R. LtCdr. XX B012 USN XX M067 Ltjg. 660921 North Vietnam

(b) (3). 102-190 OGA

F-4B Phantom NE-101 # 152073 (# 152973?) "Sundown 101" VF-21, CVW-2, CVA-43 Coral Sea

- Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.

- Note; Lost on night recce mission over North Vietnam.
- Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain that LtCdr. Bauder and Ltjg. Mills were never taken into custody.
- No reflections -

Capt. Pilot USAF NR 780823 A015 2 0466 Ammon, Glendon L. 660921 North Vietnam

F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4371 "Wildcat Lead/01" 357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand

211025z Sep 66 2/H3/VCK/R451-66

- Note; Lead aircraft of a flight of four, fragged against the Bac Ninh RR/highway bridge approx 20 miles northeast of Hanoi. Wildcat 01 had just lit the afterburner to begin the pop-up maneuver for the bombrun when his aircraft lost control and began to disintigrate due to unknown causes. His wingmen observed him eject and saw the parachute begin to deploy (no one saw a fully deployed chute) a heard his beeper. No SAR initiated due to location in immediate vicinity of Hanoi.
- 0467 Knochel, Charles A. K382 5 Lt. Pilot USN BB 660922 North Vietnam A-1H Skyraider SK-401 # 135239 "Papoose 401" VA-176, CVW-10, CVS-11 Intrepid
 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 - No reflections -

W389 5 DRAFT 0469 Whittle, Junior L. USA TOP SECRET CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

S052 4 **DRAFT**

660924 South Vietnam Water / Swim 630th Ordnance Co - Drowned while swimming in the South China Sea - No reflections -0468 Tice, Paul D. E-3USMC BB T072 5 660925 South Vietnam Ground F Co, 2nd Bn, 7th Marine Rgt, 1st Marine Div - Note; Disintegrated in mortar explosion. - No reflections -Burgess, Richard G. E-4 USMC RR 730305 B116 -0470 660925 South Vietnam (b)(3) 102-190 Ground OGA (b)(6) L Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Marine Rgt, 3rd Marine Div - No reflections -Capt. Pilot USAF XX (b)(3) 102-190 660925 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4341 "Devil 02" 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand (b)(6)- Note; Aircraft was number two in a three-ship flight, fragged against AAA positions at a RR bridge (2130N 10625E) 30 miles northeast of Bac Diang. Devil 02 was hit while attacking 37mm, 57mm, & 85mm gun positions. The aircraft broke up and a possible ejection was observed. No further observations of chute or beeper noted. No SAR due to location. 1972 Humint indicated the pilot landed by parachute, later died In Nov 1989, Vietnamese officials stated that Apr 1992 Humint indicated that - No reflections -Bossman, Peter R. E-4 0472 B410 3 USN BB D141 5 Ducat, Phillip A. Capt. USMC BB Reiter, Dean W. 1Lt. R111 5 USMC BB 660925 South Vietnam UH-34D Choctaw # 148776 MAG-16, 1st MAW (Ducat) MAG-16, 1st MAW (Reiter) 363rd Sqdn, MAG-13, 1st MAW, FMFPAC (Bossman) - No reflections -Ballard, Arthur T. Jr. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730304 B077 -660926 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0186 "Pintail 03" 13th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Aircraft was number 3 in a flight of four, fragged against the Tung Tu POL atorage area 6 miles south of Thai Nguyen. Inbound to the target, Pintail 04 witnessed flames trailing from the aft fuselage of Pintail 03, witnessed the ejection and observed a good chute. No SAR due to location. - No reflections -Phillips, Marvin F. E-4 0474 USA BB M450 5 USA BB P387 5 660926 South Vietnam UH-1B Iroquois # 13935

0475 Spilman, Dyke A.

114th Assault Helo Co.

- No reflections -

- SECRET DRAFT S072 4 XX Stine, Joseph M. Maj. USAF 660927 North Vietnam RF-4C Phantom # 65-0862 "Devil" 16th TRS, 460th TRW, Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam - Note; Devil was fragged for a single-ship night photo recce mission on a target 28 miles southwest of Dong Hoi. Last contact was 40 miles south/southwest of Dong Ha at 0205 local when Devil started a let-down for low-level entry into the target area. No beepers were heard. Subsequent searches of the area until 2 Oct 66 failed to locate crash site or signs of survivors. - No reflections -USA BB 0476 Taylor, Danny G. E-6 T353 2 660928 South Vietnam Ground HHC, 5th SFG - No reflections -B420 0477 Brasher, Jimmy M. 1Lt. Pilot USA BB E-4 Pittman, Robert E. Obsvr USA BB P394 5 660928 North Vietnam OV-1B Mohawk # 14266 131st Avn Co. - No reflections -Pilot USAF RR 730304 N022 -0478 Nix, Cowan G. Capt. 661001 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0483 "Flintstone 02" (6) (3) 102-190 44th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Number 2 aircraft in a flight of four fragged for a strike (b) (6) mission. The flight attacked a ferry boat on the Quang Qhue (sic) river 23 miles northwest of Dong Hoi. Flintstone 02 hit during his run on the target, punched off all external stores, and tried to make it feet wet to the South China Sea. He had to eject and landed in a field in a populated valley. Good chute sighted, beeper heard, sighted moving on ground. SAR effort was unsuccessful. - No reflections -0480 Echevarria, Raymond L. E-8 PtLdr USA XX E005 2 (b)(3) 102-190 E-7 PtMbr USA XX E-7 Williams, Eddie L. PtMbr USA XX. W029 Bui Kim Tien ForNat. Intpr ARVN Sole Survivor (b)(1) 661003 Laos (b)(3)-50 USC 403 Ground (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 HHC, 5th SFG (b)(3)-18 USC 798 C&C, MACV-SOG (Echevarria)
250720z Oct 66 25 Oct 66 Note; Patrol was inserted 1 mile inside Laos, west of the DMZ and was immediately engaged by hostile forces. Only one survivor recovered, the interpreter, Bui Kim Tien. The interpreter's last knoledge of Echevarria & was from SFC Williams, who told him that is dying and Ray is the same way". While trying to evade capture, Williams sent the interpreter to scout some caves, during which the interpreter was spotted by hostile forces and forced to flee the area. Williams was not seen again. 0481 Burns, John D. LtCdr. Pilot USN RR 730304 B108 -661004 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NE-224 # 147737 "Beefeater 224" VA-22, CVW-2, CVA-43 Coral Sea - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. 0482 Andrews, William R. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 900913 A018 2

North Vietnam

HANDLE VIA COMMIT CHANNELS ONLY
TOP SECRET

WSO-P USAF

Rescued by SAR

1Lt.

Garland, Edward W.

661005

0483

34

0485

0486

TOP-SECRET

DRAF1

```
F-4C Phantom # 64-0702 "Tempest 03"
 433rd TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
13...z Sep 74 DIA Weekly Casualty Summary Chg
 - Note; Aircraft was lead for a flight of four fragged to hit a
    bridge near 1914N 10415E. After the strike, Tempest 3 & 4 were
    directed to fly escort for two B-66's (Oakland 01 & 22). Tempest
    3 & 4 were flying with Oakland 01 with 3 on the left and 4 on the
    right. Oakland O1 issued a SAM warning and a Mig alert when
    Tempest 03 suffered a violent explosion in the tail section of
    unknown cause & origin. No Migs, SAMs, or ground fire were
    observed. Ejection was made, two good chutes noted, radio
    contact was made with both pilots on the ground. The WSO was
    rescued by SAR. The SAR helicopter had the pilot in sight by his
    parachute but was driven off by small arms fire. The last radio
    transmission by the pilot was "I'm hit, I'm losing
    consciousness". No further contact. Senate records quote PAVN
    reporting (unlocated in SIGINT) as stating one pilot captured,
    who later died.
- No reflections -
Beene, James A.
                                             Ltjg. Pilot USN
                                                                                         XX
                                                                                                            B014 3
    661005 North Vietnam
    A-1H Skyraider AH-5xx # 137610
VA-152, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
    two-ship formation conducting a coastal armed recce mission in the Thanh Hoa area. The size of the siz
- Note; Loss carried as operational loss. Section leader of a
    the Thanh Hoa area. The aircraft entered the base of thick
    clouds and never emerged. An oil slick was later sighted on the
    ocean surface, but no aircraft debris sighted.
- No reflections -
                                           Maj. BomNv USAF
Capt. Pilot USAF
Makowski, Louis F.
                                                                                         RR 730304 M097 -
Rippey, G. D.
                                                                                         Rescued by SAR
    661006 North Vietnam
    B-57 Canberra # 53-3888 "Redbird 02"
    13th BS, (35th TFW), DaNang AB, South Vietnam
071140z Oct 66 2 LSK/T021-66
- Note; Number two aircraft in a two-ship flight. Redbird 02 took
    probable ground fire resulting in loss of control. Both crewmen
    ejected, and vsiually confirmed good chutes. The pilot was
    rescued by SAR. The bom/nav's parachute was sighted and beeper
    contact initiated, however SAR could not reach him due to heavy
    ground fire in the area.
Johnson, William E.
                                                                     USMC
                                          Capt.
                                                                                         BR 690114 J380 -
                                      E-4
Col.
                                                                       USMC
Moser, D.L.
                                                                                         BR 690110 M463 -
Pfeifer, Ronald E.
                                                                       USMC
                                                                                         BR 690110 P415 -
    661006 South Vietnam
    CH-46A Sea Knight # 151960
    MAG-26
                                             (Moser)
                             2/G10/CEM/T1359-66
060650z Oct 66
                             2/G10/CEM/T1360-66
070102z Oct 66
                             2/G10/CEM/T1366-66
2/G10/CEM/T1387-66
080140z Oct 66
090800z Oct 66
- No reflections -
Gilchrist, Robert M. lLt.
                                             lLt.
                                                          Pilot USAF
                                                                                         XX
                                                                                                             G015 3
```

WSO-P USAF P001 5 XX 661007 North Vietnam RF-4C Phantom # 63-7486 "Bobcat 02" 431st TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand (Gilchrist) 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand (Pabst)

- Note; Aircraft was number two in a flight of two, conducting a night armed recce mission. The flight attacked a truck park 20 miles north of Dong Hoi. Bobcat Ol made a flare pass for Bobcat 02. Bobcat 02 made a rocket pass and Bobcat 01 then witnessed a

TOP-SECRET

bright flash in the water and then a fire slick. Last contact with Bobcat 02 was just prior to his roll-in on the target. Cause of the incident unknown. No parachutes nor beepers noted.

DRAFT

- No reflections -

(b)(3) 102-190 0488 Capt. WSO-P USAF XX Capt. Pilot USAF XX Treece, James A. 661007 South Vietnam RF-4C Phantom # 65-0885 "...." 12th TRS, 460th TRW, Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam - Note; Aircraft was fragged for single-ship night photo recce mission of three specified strips in the vicinity of Hue. Panama radar (DaNang) had last voice contact at 195 degrees for 45 miles and last radar tracking plot at 340 degrees for 50 miles (overwater). Attention then turned to other aircraft and contact with this mission not re-established. Subsequent search efforts proved negative. (b)(3) 102-190 - No reflections -OGA (b)(6)USA RR 670207 W097 -0487 Womack, Sammie N. E-5 661008 South Vietnam Ground - No reflections -

0489 Feldhaus, John A. Lt. Pilot USN XX F005 2 661008 North Vietnam

A-1H Skyraider AH-510 # 137629 VA-152, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- No reflections -

Tanner, Charles N. LtCdr. Pilot USN RR 730304 T024 Terry, Ross R. Lt. RIO USN RR 730304 T028 661009 North Vietnam
F-4B Phantom NE-452 # 152093 "City Desk 452"

VF-154, CVW-2, CVA-43 Coral Sea 101607z Oct 66 2/H3/VCK/R483-66

101800z Oct 66 27H3/VCK/R484-66

122000z Oct 66 2/H3/VCK/R485-66

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

0491 Confer, Michael S. Ltjg. Pilot USN BB C418 5 661010 North Vietnam

A-4E Skyhawk NE-340 # 151150

A-4E SKYNAWK NE-340 # 151150

VA-23, CVW-2, CVA-43 Coral Sea

101607z Oct 66 2/H3/VCK/R483-66

101800z Oct 66 2/H3/VCK/R484-66

122000z Oct 66 2/H3/VCK/R485-66

VA-164, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany

- Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.
- Note; Aircraft exploded, no trace of pilot.
- No reflections -
- 0492 Elkins, Frank C. Lt. Pilot USN NR 890621 E015 4 661012 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk AH-411 # 152075 "Ghostrider 411"
 - Note; Loss attributed to SAM, during evasive maneuvers.
 - No reflections -
 - 93 Woods, Robert D. Lt. Pilot USN RR 730304 W074 661012 North Vietnam
 A-1H Skyraider NE-572 # 135323 "Canasta 572"
 VA-25, CVW-2, CVA-43 Coral Sea
 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 - No reflections -

U.S. losses.

- No valid reflections -

TOP SECRET

0494	Borden, Murray L. Meadows, Eugene T. 661013 North Vietna F-4C Phantom # 64-0 480th TFS, 366th TFW, Note; Lead aircraft armed recce mission. highway 103. On the heard, followed by an activity the next day further. A possible No reflections -	m 654 "Coyote 41 DaNang AB, Sou of a two-ship f The flight att third pass, a s explosion. No heard a 15 sec	USAF th Vietn light co acked wo hort two chutes ond beep	nducting rkmen/tro -word exp were note er, but n	ops on letive was d. SAR othing	
0495	Thomas, Darwin J. 661014 North Vietna A-1H Skyraider AH-5 VA-152, CVW-16, CVA- Note; Loss attribute No reflections -	11 # 139731 34 Oriskany		BB	Т368	(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)
0496	Adams, Steven H. Angstadt, Ralph H. Clark, Lawrence Rackley, Inzar W. Jr. Shoneck, John R. 661018 North Vietna HU-16B Albatross # 37th ARS, DaNang AB, 33rd ARRS, TDY to DaN 37th ARS, DaNang 38th ARS Note; Aircraft launc for possible night re strike missions. Orb 30 miles off the coas the aircraft had depa AB in deteriorating w from 18 to 25 October No reflections -	E-6 FlMec 1Lt. CoPlt Maj. Nav E-5 FlMec m 51-7145 South Vietnam ang (Ad (An Ra (Sh ched to establis scue operations sit pattern was t, northeast of	USAF USAF USAF USAF USAF USAF ams) gstadt, ckley) oneck) h an air in supp over the Dong Ho was head ns. Ext	borne orb ort of ai Gulf of i. At la ed back t ensive ai	rborne Tonkin, 20 st contact o DaNang	3 (b) (3) 102-190 OGA
0497	Burke, Michael J. /named in SIGINT/ Lewandowski, Leonard J. Mishuk, Richard E. 661019 South Vietna Ground A Co, 1st Bn, 4th Mar 132200z Dec 66 3/0/5 - Note; Went to swim i estuary, and were rep 3 hours. No trace for "a U.S. helicopter wa pilot, M. Burke" - DIA conclusions; Ini incorrect. The SIGIN any way match the loss The individual mentic Burke". It is possib his name on it that a assessment is that th U.S. losses.	E-2 im ine Rgt, 3rd Ma ity/R296-67 in the mouth of orted missing a ound. Is shot down in itial NSA correl IT NSA associate is incident associate is incident arm oned in the inte oned that an "M. enemy used in the	a river fter fai late Nov ation fo d with t ciated w rcept is Burke" l eir broa	in the Cu ling to r ember, ki r this in his case ith Micha referred ost somet dcast. D	eturn after lling the cident is does not in el Burke. to as "M. hing with	3 3

```
<del>DRAF</del>
0498
        Wagener, David R.
                                  Capt.
                                          USAF
                                                   BB
                                                                     W351 2
          661020
                  Laos
          A-1E Skyraider # 132410
          14th ACS, .. RTAFB, Thailand
                               /LSY/R02-66
        210530z Oct 66
                          2
        210605z Oct 66
                           2.
                               /LSA/T0443-66
        210935z Oct 66
                           2
                               /LSK/T025-66
                                                                                (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
                               VLSA/T0443-66 C.1
        211000z Oct 66
                           2
                           2.
        211032z Oct 66
                               VLSY/R02-66 FU #1
                               LSY/02-66
        211032z Oct 66
                           2
                               /LSY/R02-66 FU #2
        211400z Oct 66
                           2
                               /LSA/T0446-66
        211610z Oct 66
                          2
        211744z Oct 66
                           2/G3/LSG/R023-66
        231201z Oct 66
                          2 LSA/T0451-66
        - Lao dissident neutralist factions' Devanist 15th Infantry
          Battalion, Muong Phanh area, report; "captured the pilot",
          "he is American", (analysis later changes the references from
          "captured" to "found"), "met the American pilot", "he is American", "captured on 21 October", "we are looking for the pilot", "found the American pilot", "American pilot was dead",
          "corpse of the American".
        - 210530z msg; alive - "captured the pilot, he is American"
          210605z msg; alive - "brethren met the pilot, he is American"
          210935z msg; unk - "looking for the pilot of the aircraft..."
                            - possibly alive or dead
          211032z msg; unk
        - DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation
          for this case. The SIGINT is somewhat contradictory as to the
          status of the individual. However, the final reports
          intercepted indicate pilot was dead which would support
          battlefield commander's determination of death. This SIGINT
          does not add anything new to Refno 0498.
        Purrington, Frederick R. Ltjg.
                                          Pilot USN
                                                          RR 730218 P070 -
          661020
                 North Vietnam
          A-4C Skyhawk AB-302 # 147775 "Holloway 302"
          VA-172, CVW-1, CVA-42 Roosevelt
                                                                                    (b) (6)
        - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
                                                                                    OGA
        - No reflections -
0500
                                          Pilot USN XX
        Edwards, Harry S. Jr.
                                 Ltjg.
                                                                     E011 2
                  North Vietnam
          A-4C Skyhawk NL-311 # 148592
          VA-153, CVW-15, CVA-64 Constellation
        - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. Hit and shot down by AAA
          southwest of Nam Dinh, Ha Nam Ninh Province. No chute sighted,
          no beeper heard. Wartime Humint indicated the shootdown of an
          aircraft by a unit at the Chuoi bridge. The aircraft crashed
          with the pilot onboard,
          Nov 1988, Vietnam repatriated remains claiming them to be Refno
          0500, but these remains were identified as Refno 1863 (Barnett).
        - No reflections -
                                                                                                (b)(3) 102-190
                                 E-3
                                             USA
                                                           BB
                                                                      H361 4
                                                                                                OGA
          661022
                   South Vietnam
                                                                                                (b)(6)
          Ground
          C Co, 1st Bn, 5th Cav Rgt, 1st Cav Div
        - No reflections -
                                  Capt.
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                           XX
                                                                      E001 2
                   North Vietnam
          661021
          F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0057 "Blade 02"
          469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
        - Note; Number two aircraft in a flight of two. Lost during
          strafing attack using rockets on storage buildings. Aircraft
                                                                                 DRAFT
          apparently was hit and went in during the rocket run and hit just
          over the hill from the target.
                                           No parachute or beeper observed.
```

TOP SECRET

```
- No reflections -
                                                                           DRAFT
                                              USN
                                                      BB
                                                                 M379 5
                               LtCdr.
  13
       McBride, Earl P.
                                              USN
                                                      Rescued by SAR
       Turner, E. U.
                               Ltjg.
         661022 North Vietnam
         F-4B Phantom NL-214 # 151009 "Rock River 214"
         VF-161, CVW-15, CVA-64 Constellation
       - Loss attributed to AAA.
       - No reflections -
       Klenert, William B.
                                              USN
                                                      NR 770318 K026 4
                              Ltjg.
0504
       Kolstad, Thomas C.
                                              USN
                                                      NR 770318 K035 4
                               LtCdr.
          661022 North Vietnam
         RA-5C Vigilante NL-705 # 150030
         RVAH-6, CVW-15, CVA-64 Constellation
       - Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
       - No reflections -
                                              USAF
                                                     BB
                                                                G393 2
0505
       Green, Robert B.
                               E-5
          661025 Laos
          C-47 Skytrain # 0398 (RLAF / Royal Lao Air Force)
          432nd AE Sqdn
                         2 LSA/T0461-66
       280130z Oct 66
                         27G3/LSG/R033-66
       181706z Nov 66
       - Note; Tenuous break based on aircraft type and date timeframe.
       - Pathet Lao News broadcast from Sam Neua on 18 Nov 66; "...the
         pilot of an American C-47 aircraft was captured in South Vietnam
         by Viet Cong troops after parachuting from his plane. The
         aircraft had been flying a support mission for an unidentified
         American Airborne Battalion..."
       - Note; A U.S. survivor of the crash of the Lao aircraft reported
         that Green was killed.
       Levan, Alvın L.
                              E-3
                                            USN
                                                     BB
                                                                L101 5
2025
         661025 South Vietnam
         PCF Division 105, Boat Sqdn 1 (L)
       - Note; Fell overboard.
       - No reflections -
0506
      Morrison, Glenn R. Jr. Capt. Pilot USAF XX M089 3
      661026 South Vietnam
F-100D SuperSabre # 56-3167 "Devil 23"
614th TFS, 35th TFW, Phan Rang AB, South Vietnam
       - Note; Number three aircraft in a three-ship flight, conducting a
        strike mission 40 miles northwest of Bien Hoa. Two aircraft
          (including Devil 23) dropped ordnance on target and cleared off
         to a nearby river to dispose of empty ordnance containers. The
         other aircraft disposed of containers and returned to target
         area. Devil 23 did not return. Flight members noticed his
         absence and commenced search ops. No parachute nor beeper
         noted. Wreckage located and identified as that of Devil 23,
         however, no remains nor survivor found. Heavy vegetation in
         crash area (200-300 foot trees).
       - No reflections -
0507
                              Maj. Pilot USAF BB J364 3
       Johnson, Dale A.
         661027 North Vietnam
         F-105D Thunderchief # ..-4396
         355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
       - No reflections -
0508
       Carpenter, Allen R.
                              Lt. Pilot USN RR 730304 C077 -
          661101 North Vietnam
         A-4E Skyhawk AB-508 # 151138 "Decoy 508"
                                                                           DRAFT
```

VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

IOP SECHET

VA-72, CVW-1, CVA-42 Roosevelt

	 Note; Loss attributed to AAA. No reflections - 	DRAFT
99 د .	Weaver, George R. Jr. E-5 USN BB W371 661101 South Vietnam Boat MSB-54 MSB-54, C^MinRon-11, Det A MSB-54 hit a mine, one other KIA was recovered, no trace of Weaver. - No reflections -	5 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
		(b)(3) 102-19
	Maj. Pilot USAF XX 661102 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief \$ 60-0469 "Cobalt 02" 421st TFS, Korat RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Aircraft was number two in a flight of four, fragged for armed recce mission. Flight spotted a RR train 30 miles northwest of Yen Bai and innitiated an attack. Almost immediately, Cobalt 04 was hit and the flight broke off to escor him RTB. During attempts to refuel and RTB, Cobalt 04 ejected and Cobalt flight pulled RESCAP, during which Cobalt 04 was rescued by SAR forces. At some point between Cobalt 04 being hi and then being rescued, Cobalt 02 was lost, unnoticed by the remainder of Cobalt Flight. Subsequent search efforts proved negative.	
	- No reflections -	(b) (3) 102-190
0511	Connolly, Vincent J. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 840717 C053 661104 North Vietnam RF-101 Voodoo # 56-0093 "Elgin 1" 20th TRS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand 040844z Nov 66 2/H3/VCK/R496-66 040920z Nov 66 2/H3/VCK/R497-66 040930z Nov 66 2/H3/VCK/R498-66 041430z Nov 66 2/H3/VCK/R499-66 050617z Nov 66 3 STJ-E/R257-66 Sec.1 3/06/VCK-E/R11-66 - Note; Shot down by SAM Note; Lead aircraaft of a two-ship flight, fragged for a photo recce mission northeast of Hanoi. Shot down by SAM in the vicinity of Bao Thon (2045N 10545E). Two SAM's sighted by wingman just prior to loss. No reflections of aircrew status.	2 (b) (6)
0512	Brinckman, Robert E. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 890731 B056 Capt. EWO USAF XX 661104 North Vietnam F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8273 "Machete Lead/01" 13th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand 0408442 Nov 66 2/H3/VCK/R496-66 0409202 Nov 66 2/H3/VCK/R497-66 0409302 Nov 66 2/H3/VCK/R498-66 - Note; Lead aircraft of a flight of four, that engaged a SAM sit 22 miles southeast of Thai Nguyen. The flight evaded four incoming SAM's and split into elements. Continuing on to the SA site, Machete 02 observed fire streaming aft of Machete Lead. Another missile was fired along with heavy AAA and Machete 01 an 02 broke down and away to avoid the SAM. Contact with Machete 0 was lost at this point. No parachutes or crash was observed, although a weak beeper was heard by the remainder of Machete flight as they withdrew to the tanker refueling orbit. No SAR was initiated due to the location No reflections -	(b) (1) (b) (3) -50 USC 403 (b) (3) -P.L. 86-36 (b) (3) -18 USC 798
0513	E-6 PnLdr USA XX Heaps, George H. SFC CoCdr USA Recovered	2
	661104 South Vietnam VIA COLINT CHANNELS ONLY	D R A F 1

TOP SECRET

DRAFT Ground Det A-302, 5th SFG - Note; SSgt was the replacement platoon leader for a relief force airlifted in to evacuate wounded from a previous patrol, northeast of Soui Da, 10 miles from Dau Tieng. The Mike force stayed behind as reinforcements, and after a further two days of heavy fighting, was overrun. SSgt was carrying the wounded SFC Heaps to safety, when he was gravely wounded by a shot that passed through his body. He managed to get to cover and both men passed out from loss of blood. Later, both men made intermittent attempts to crawl towards a landing zone. SFC Heaps was recovered, SSgt was reported dead by an indigenous Nung soldier who stayed behind with him. His body was not found. - No reflections -USN BB C370 (b)(3) 102-190 0514 Ltjg. OGA USN BB M378 Lt. (b)(6)Riordan, John M. E-4 USN BB R369 5 S368 USN BB Schoderer, Eric J. 661110 South Vietnam S-2E Tracker NS-xxx # 152351 VS-21, CVSG-53, CVS-33 Kearsarge (b)(3)-50 USC 403 - Note; Carried as operational loss. (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 - Note; Aircraft failed to return from mission. - No reflections -0351 2 Pilot USAF BB Capt. 661110 Laos A-1E Skyraider # 1132633 1st Air Commando Squadron - No reflections -Capt. RR 730304 B085 6 Biss, Robert I. Pilot USAF Monlux, Harold D. WSO-P USAF RR 730304 M115 lLt. 661111 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 64-0743 "Phantom 13" 431st TFS, (TDY to 559th TFS) (Biss)
559th TFS, 12th TFW. Cam Ranh Bay AB, South Vietnam (Monlux)
60924z Nov 66 25 Nov 66 comprising Phantom flight shot down by ground fire. Refno's 0516 € 0517. 0517 Butt, Richard L. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF NR 860410 B112 1 Pilot USAF RR 730218 M115 -Ringsdorf, Herbert B. Capt. 661111 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 63-7616 "Phantom 12" 559th TFS, 12th TFW, Cam Ranh AB, South Vietnam (Butt) 47th TFS , 12th TFW, Cam Ranh AB, South Vietnam (Ringsdorf) 25 Nov 66 250924z Nov 66 25 Nov 66/ - Note; Two F-4's (Phantom 12 &/13) out of the three F-4C's comprising Phantom flight shot down by ground fire. Refno's 0516 £ 0517. 0518 Swindle, Orson G. III Capt. Pilot USMC RR 730304 S126 -661111 North Vietnam F-8E Crusader # 150858 H&HS MWHG, 1st MAW. (DaNang or Chu Lai AB), South Vietnam 250924z Nov 66 25 Nov 66 . 9 Mearns, Arthur S. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 770930 M050 1 661111 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief #/62-4313 "Laredo Lead/01" 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 250924z Nov 66 25 Nov 66 DRAFT

- Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of four conducting a strike

TOP SECRET

MANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

mission 45 miles northeast of Hanoi. The flight had dropped ordnance on target and was egressing the area when Laredo Lead was hit by 37/57mm AAA. Lead climbed to 20,000 feet, lost control of the aircraft and ejected. Ejection and good chute witnessed by remainder of Laredo flight. SAR was initiated but called off due to hostile location.

- Note; 770602 SRV acknowledged death. 770930 remains returned.

0520 Jones, James G. Ltjg. Pilot USN BB J374 5
661112 South Vietnam
A-4E Skyhawk AB-4xx # 150048
VA-12, CVW-1, CVA-42 F.D.Roosevelt
- Note; Carried as operational loss.

0521 Frosio, Robert C. Cdr. Pilot USN BB F368 5
661112 South Vietnam
A-4E Skyhawk AB-4xx # 155051 or # 150051 (clerical error)
VA-12, CVW-1, CVA-42 F.D.Roosevelt

- Note; Carried as operational loss.

- No reflections -

- No reflections -

0522 Timmons, Bruce A. E-4 USN BB T382 5
661115 South Vietnam
Boat
Coastal Squadron 1, PCF Division

- Note; craft overturned, subject drowned

- No reflections -

- Note; Last contact 50nm inbound to DaNang.

- No reflections -

0524 Bradburn, Gordon F. Col. Pilot USAF Rescued by SAR Smith, Charles A. LtCol. Pass USAF Rescued by SAR Pittmann, Alan D. E-3 Pass USAF XX P041 2 661116 Laos

A-1G Skyraider # 132600

5th ACS, Nha Trang AB, S. Vietnam enroute Udorn RTAFB, Thailand 2 LSG/T018-66 131712z Dec 66

Note; Enroute from Nha Trang to Udorn the aircraft was hit by ground fire. All three bailed out and had good chutes. Col's Bradburn and Smith were rescued, but the SAR helicopter was driven off during its attempt to locate Amn Pittman by heavy hostile ground fire. Subsequent ground search and reward leaflets failed to produce any results. During a ground search on 18 Nov 66, Humint indicated that Pittman had been captured on the 17th and shot to death.

- Pathet Lao report from Sam Neua; "...the aircraft which fell at Attopeu and Muong Houn bring the total to 421." "(Note; a later message from Sam Neua advised that an American transport aircraft carrying approximately ten Lao Army troops and one American was shot down by small arms fire 19 kilometers south of Muong Houn. The msg stated that the incident occurred on 16 Nov 66 but gave no information concerning the situation of the friendly personnel.)"

0525 Arnold, William T. Ltjg. Pilot USN XX A025 2 661118 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NE-222 # 148496 "Beefeater 222" (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

TUP SECRET

	VA-22, CVW-2, CVA-43 - Note; Loss attributed - Note; Aircraft downed - No reflections -	to unknown cau	ises.			DRAF T
0526	Johnstone, James M. Whited, James J. 661119 Laos OV-1A Mohawk # 13115 131st Avn Co. HHC, 223rd Av Bn, 17th No reflections -	(Johns	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	BB BB	J371 W384	Was as a second
0527	Crecca, Joseph Wilson, Gordon S. 661122 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 64-07 480th TFS, 12th TFW, I Note; Aircraft was not strike the Ha Gia POL Hanoi. Fifteen miles inertial navigation ediead to Dogwood 02. We lead position, he was the remaining members noted. SAR was not at No reflections -	ILt. Pilot 155 "Dogwood 02 20 ANang AB, South 21 Anang AB, South 22 Anang AB, South 23 Anang AB, South 24 Anang AB, South 25 Anang AB, South 26 Anang AB, South 26 Anang AB, South 27 Anang AB, South 28 Anang AB, South 28 Anang AB, South 28 Anang AB, South 28 Anang AB, South 29 Anang AB, South 29 Anang AB, South 20 Anang AB, South 21 Anang AB, South 22 Anang AB, South 23 Anang AB, South 24 Anang AB, South 25 Anang AB, South 26 Anang AB, South 27 Anang AB, South 28 Anang AB, Sout	USAF Vietnam light of to the process of the proce	orth/northw 01 developed over the ss of assum the was sig good beepe	w037 ed to est of ed flight ing the hted by r_was	(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)
	661125 South Vietnam At Sea B Co, 4th Bn, 12th Inf - Note; Jumped overboar - No reflections -	Rgt, 199th Lt	USN	ВВ		5 (b)(3) 102-190 OGA
ı	661128 South Vietnam Ground / Jeep Ford Motor Co., Saigon JTF-FA Investigation F Note; Salesman for Fo Dalat, detained by VC Note; According to a Mr. Neihouse died in c Government was unable Note; 730127 death ac Note; 670412 listed a	ecap 42742 027 ord Motor Co., d 20 km north of list released b aptivity on 12 to provide any knowledged on P	riving bet Xuan Loc. by the PRG April 1967 witnesses RG Died in	iween Saigo in January 7. The Vie for this c	1973, tnamese	1 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	661128 South Vietnam Swim / At Sea A Co, 1st Bn, 8th Inf - Note; Swimming, swept - No reflections -	Rgt, 4th Inf Di	USA V	BB		(b) (3) -18 USC 798 (b) (1) (b) (3) -50 USC 403 (b) (3) -P.L. 86-36
0531	030340z Dec 66 2/H3/ 030820z Dec 66 3/ - Note; Aircraft was fr mission in North Vietn	29 "Chevrolet" 32nd TRW, Udorn /VCY/T3606-66 VCK/R511-66 STJ	RTAFB, The state of the state o	ght photo re	S123	
		TO GEGRE				

0532

0533

0534

0535

`6

Bott, Russell P.

Stark, Willie E.

Ground

661202 Laos

Det B-52, DELTA, 5th SFG

JOP-BECRET DRAFT - Note; Safe ejection of Capt. Gregory observed. - Note; Reliable POW sources indicate that Capt. Gregory was in fact held as a POW and, as such, died in captivity. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. Pilot USAF RR 730304 C094 -Cordier, Kenneth W. Capt. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF RR 730218 L00 Lane, Michael C. 661202 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 63-7608 "Texas 02" 469th TFS, (388th TFW), Cam Ranh Bay AB, South Vietnam (Cordier) 559th TFS, 12th TFW, Cam Ranh Bay AB, South Vietnam (Lane) 021244z Dec 66 2X/G11/VCY/T3606-66 2/H3/VCK/R511-66 030340z Dec 66 Note; Aircraft was number 2 of a three-ship flight providing escort to an ECM mission orbiting on a special track 20 miles south/southeast of Yen Bai. Texas 02 became separated from the flight during maneuvering, and while the flight was attempting to rejoin, several SAM's detonated in the area of Texas 02. Search was conducted without results, no SAR initiated. Moorberg, Monte L. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 850814 M434 2 661202 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # ..-1820 "Cactus 01" 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand RR 730218 B084 -Capt. WSO-P USAF Berger, James R. Flesher, Hubert K. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730218 F046 -661202 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom #64-0753 "Duke 03" 480th TFS, (12th TFW, Cam Ranh) DaNang AB, South Vietnam 021244z Dec 66 2X/Gl1/VCY/T3606-66 2/H3/VCK/R511-66 2/06/ VCK-E/R4-66 030340z Dec 66 (b) (1) 032135z Dec 66 (b) (3) - 18 USC 798- Note; Aircraft was number 3 in a flight of four, fragged for a (b) (3) - 50 USC 403MIGCAP mission in support of strike aircraft hitting a POL (b) (3) - P.L. 86 - 36storage area 25 miles north of Hanoi. The flight initiated evasive maneuvers to defeat an airborne SAM, however, Duke 03 was hit. One parachute was seen and a beeper noted. Burns, Donald R. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730304 B107 NR 770318 D039 1 WSO-P USAF Ducat, Bruce C. lLt. 661202 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 64-0663 "Chicago 03" 389th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam 021244z Dec 66 2X/G11/VCY/T3606-66 030340z Dec 66 2/H3/VCK/R511-66 - Note; Aircraft was number 3 in a 4-ship flight striking a POL storage area in North Vietnam. The aircraft was hit in the tail section by a SAM and engulfed in a huge fireball. The a second SAM detonated in front of the crippled aircraft. Two fully deployed parachutes were observed along with a beeper. SAR not initiated due to location in hostile territory. - Note; Reliable POW sources indicate that Lt. Ducat was in fact held as a POW and, as such, died in captivity. - Note; 760906 DRV acknowledged death of Ducat 770318 remains returned.

DRAFT

B041 2

S063 2

PrMbr USA

PtLdr USA

XX

XX

E-6

E-7

miles inside the Laotian border, west of the DMZ. Last sighted by surviving Vietnamese patrol members, surrounded by superior Vietnamese force, SFC Stark wounded and being treated by SSgt Bott. - No reflections -E-5 USA BB D396 ? 0537 Dyer, Irby III USA BB Sulander, Daniel A. WO-1 S445 2 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 661202 Laos UH-1D Iroquois # 10088 281st Assault Helo Co, 17th Avn Gp (Sulander) Det B-52, 5th SFG Airborne (Dyer) - No reflections -Worrell, Paul L. Ens. Pilot USN NR 850814 W047 2 0538 661202 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk AB-304 # 145116 "Holloway 304" (b)(3) 102-190 VA-172, CVW-1, CVA-42 Roosevelt OGA (b)(6)021244z Dec 66 2X/G11/VCY/T3606-66 030340z Dec 66 2/H3/VCK/R511-66 - Note; Loss attributed to SAM. Pilot USN Cdr. XX N018 2 661202 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk AB-300 # 145143 "Holloway 300" VA-172, CVW-1, CVA-42 Roosevelt 2X/G11/VCY/T3606-66 021244z Dec 66 030340z Dec 66 2/H3/VCK/R511-66 - Note; Loss attributed to SAM. `540 M048 2 USN McRae, David E. Ltjg. XX RR 730212 R035 -Rehmann, David G. Ltjg. USN 661202 North Vietnam F-4B Phantom NE-461 # 151014 "City Desk 461" VF-154, CVW-2, CVA-43 Coral Sea 021550z Dec 66 2/H3/VCK/R511-66 021244z Dec 66 2X/G11/VCY/T3606-66 2/H3/VCK/R511-66 3 TJ- R285-66 030340z Dec 66 (b)(1)030820z Dec 66 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. (b)(3)-50 USC 403 - Note; Lt. Rehman believes that Lt. McRae did not eject from the (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 aircraft. USA N042 1 Nicotera, Carl 66.... ?South Vietnam? Ground - PRG list of 730127 has Nicotera as Died in Captivity on 661205. - Date and circumstances of capture incomplete. - No reflections -0541 Warren, Arthur L. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 860917 W007 2 661205 North Vietnam RF-101 Voodoo # 56-0165 "...." 20th TRS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand 052114z Dec 66 2/H3/VCK/R523-66 - Note; Aircraft was lead in a flight of two, fragged for a night photo recce mission in North Vietnam. The mission was aborted just short of the target due to low cloud ceiling. Capt. Warren then indicated he was getting bad equipment readings and swapped lead with his wingman. As the flight turned and climbed to exit the area they began to receive ground fire. Capt. Warren's aircraft was hit, set on fire, and he ejected. The wingman observed a good chute, good beeper, and established initial voice contact with Capt. Warren on the ground. Capt Warren was in good condition and a SAR attempt was mounted. During the rescue

attempt, voice contact with Capt. Warren was lost and the SAR

aircraft was forced out of the area by heavy ground fire.

DRAFT

- Hegley, Burriss N. Maj. Pilot USAF XX B015 2
 661205 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4331 "Flintstone 04"
 421st TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 052114z Dec 66 2/H3/VCK/R523-66
 060755z Dec 66 2/H3/VCK/R528-66
 - Note; Aircraft was number four in a flight of four on a strike mission in North Vietnam. Inbound to the target, approx 15 miles southeast of Yen Bai, Flintstone 3 belatedly spotted a Mig diving from out of the sun and firing on Flintstone 04. 03's warning was blocked by 04's transmission that he was hit. Flintstone 03 lost his talley on 04 to avoid another Mig at his 6 o'clock, and therefore did not observe any ejection or chute. However he did see the aircraft crash but was unable to ascertain if the pilot got out. In Nov 1986, Vietnam repatriated remains asserted to be those of Major Begley. The remains could not be conclusively identified.
- 0543 Carlson, John W. Capt. Pilot USAF BB C361 2
 661207 South Vietnam
 F-5C Freedom Fighter # 10520
 10th Ftr Sqdn, Bien Hoa AB, South Vietnam
 - Note; Crashed, no ejection seen.
 - No reflections -
- 0544 Asire, Donald H. LtCol. Pilot USAF NR 890621 A028 2
 661208 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1725 "Kingpin 03"
 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Kingpin flight of four F-105's was fragged to hit a RR yard 35 miles west/northwest of Hanoi. Inbound to the target the mission was scrubbed due to bad weather over the target. While still inbound and just prior to reversing course, the strike force was engaged by six Mig-17's in three pairs. The Mig's were behind Kingpin and Magnum flights and closing. The flights jettisoned external ordinance and turned into the Mig's to spoil their attack. After countering the Mig-17's, flight integrity had been lost and the flight was bounced from high altitude by one Mig-21 with varying shaded grey scalloped camouflage. Kingpin 03 tried to evade the attack by taking advantage of the F-105's superior high speed/low altitude performance and descended away from his wingman. The Mig-21 followed Kingpin 03 through the cloud layer and probably shot him down.
 - Note; Beeper heard by the remaining members of Kingpin flight.
 - No reflections -
- 0545 Hyde, Michael L. Capt. Pilot USAF BB H428 2
 661208 South Vietnam
 F-100D SuperSabre # 3063
 510th TFS, 3rd TFW, Bien Hoa AB, South Vietnam
 No reflections -
- 0546 Alfred, Gerald O. Jr. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX A009 2 Woodcock, Gerald C. Capt. Pilot USAF Rescued by SAR 661211 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 63-7533 "Coyote 51"
 - 480th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
 - Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of two fragged for a night armed reconnaissance mission to the Mai Le ferry (1719N 10638E). Fire warning light came on just after flare run. Pilot got the aircraft 3 to 4 miles out over water prior to ejection.

 Backseater heard to eject, and possible beeper heard. No other contact. Pilot picked up by USN destroyer. Lt. Alfred possibly ejected over water, at sea.

```
Capt.
547
                                         Pilot USAF
                                                        NR 770318 W009 1
        Waters, Samuel E.
          661213
                  North Vietnam
          F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0187 "Vampire 3"
          12th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
                          2/H3/VCK/R532-66
        130838z Dec 66
                                                                                 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
                          2/H3/VCK/R533-66
        131100z Dec 66
                          2. VCK/R144-66
        132022z Dec 66
                                 VCK-E/R28-66
VCK-E/R29-66
                          2/06/
        142010z Dec 66
        152000z Dec 66
                          2/06/
                               VCK-E/R6-66
        161730z Dec 66
                          2/06/
                          2/06 VCK-3/R29-66
        192000z Dec 66
        - Note; Aircraft was number three in a flight of four, fragged to
                                                                            (b)(3)-50 USC 403
          hit the Yen Vien RR yard, 5 miles northeast of Hanoi. Just after
                                                                            (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          pulling off target a climbing out, Vampire 03 transmitted that he (b)(3)-18 USC 798
          had been hit by a SAM, had a fire light, and was losing control/
          Vampire 03 ejected, had a good chute, however, no beeper was
          heard. No SAR attempted due to location.
        - Note; Loss attributed to SAM. While the pilot stated he had
          been hit by a SAM, an AAM fired by a Mig is a distinct
          possiblity.
        - Shot down by Mig's. No reflections of crew status.
        - A number of Mig-17's and Mig-21's attacked U.S. aircraft/using
          both cannons and AAM's.
        - Newspaper Vietnam Courier (16 Dec 66) reported that Capt.
          Waters was captured on 13 Dec 66 and published a photo of his ID
        - Newspaper Agence France Presse (17 Dec 66) reported that Capt.
          Waters was killed on 13 Dec 66.
        - Bulgarian newspaper Naroda Armiya (21 Jan 67) carried an article
          quoting Capt. Waters and included a photo of his personal ID
          documents.
        - Note; 760906 DRV acknowledged death.
                 770318 remains returned.
0548
        Holman, Richard L.
                                Ltjg.
                                               USN
                                                        BB
                                                                    H405 5
       Koenig, Edwin L.
                                LtCdr.
                                               USN
                                                         BB
                                                                   K385
       Mowrey, Richard L.
                                               USN
                                                        BB
                                                                   M454 5
                                Ltjg.
          661214
                  South Vietnam
          E-1B Tracer AB-71x # 147218
         VAW-12, Det 42, CVA-42 Roosevelt
        - Note; Aircraft ditched, 2 survivors rescued.
        - No reflections -
0549
       Brigham, Albert
                                               USMC
                                                        BB
          661214
                  South Vietnam
         Ground
         E Co, 2nd Bn, 1st Marine Rgt, 1st Marine Div
        - Note; Disappeared while crossing river.
        - No reflections -
0550
       Newell, Michael T.
                                Lt.
                                        Pilot USN
                                                        BB
                                                                  N359 3
          661214 North Vietnam
         F-8E Crusader NM-408 # 149148 "RedFlash 408"
         VF-194, CVW-19, CVA-14 Ticonderoga
        161730z Dec 66
                           2/06 VCK-E/R6-66
        192000z Dec 66
                           2/06
                                  VCK-3/R29-66
        - Note; Loss attributed to SAM!
 51
       Wilson, Claude D. Jr.
                                Lt.
                                        Pilot USN
                                                        NR 881215 W406 2
          661214 North Vietnam
         A-4E Skyhawk AB-513 # 151068 "Decoy 513"
         VA-72, CVW-1, CVA-42
                                Roosevelt
                          2/06
                                CK-E/R6-66
        161730z Dec 66
                                VCK-3/R29-66
       192000z Dec 66
                         2/06/
       - Note; Loss attributed, to SAMVIA COMMIT CHANNELS ONLY
```

_TOP SECRET

1552	Lum, David A. 661220 South Vietnam F-4C Phantom #069 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubo	98		вв	L392	5
0553	Lucas, Larry F. 661220 Laos OV-1A Mohawk # 13123 131st Avn Co, 223rd Avn - No reflections -		USA Gp	ВВ	L389	3
0554	Glenn, Danny E. 661221 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NH-303 VA-144, CVW-11, CVA-63 - Note; Loss attributed - No reflections -	# 148507 "War 3 Kitty Hawk			G051	_
0555	Reeves, John H. 661223 South Vietnam Ground - Note; Swept away in r: - No reflections -		USMC	ВВ	R357	5
2058	Kerns, Arthur W. 661223 South Vietnam Ground 2nd Bn, 14th Inf Rgt Note; Status changed in				K094	4
0556	Ortiz-Rivera, Luis A. 661227 South Vietnam Ground D Co, 229th Bn, 1st Cav No reflections -		USA	RR 680123	0026	-

DRAFT

POW/MIA List 1967

Case #	Name 1967
0557	Bullock, Larry A. E-3 USA BB B443 4 670101 South Vietnam Ground / Water C Co, 1st Bn, 5th Cav Rgt, 1st Cav Div - Lost while swimming in heavy surf No reflections -
0558	Menges, George B. lLt. Pilot USAF BR 8009 M054 4 670102 Laos O-1F BirdDog # 858 "Nail 27" 25th TASS, 56th SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand 3/O/STY/R09-67 102135z Jan 67 Note; Nail 27 fragged for Steel Tiger FAC/visual reconnaissance mission. Nail 27 was high FAC with an accompanying aircraft as low FAC. His loss was not observed, but was attributed to probable groundfire, approximately 40 miles due east of NKP, Thailand. "A U.S. Skyraider (A-1 not O-1) crashed at 1718N 10513E. The pilot was reportedly safe."
0559	Stratton, Richard A. LtCdr. Pilot USN RR 730304 S122 - 670105 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk NM-200 # 151136 "Jury 200" VA-192, CVW-19, CVA-14 Ticonderoga Squadron Maintenance Officer Note; Loss attributed to own rockets. No reflections - RR 730304 S122 - (b) (1) (b) (3)-50 USC 403 (b) (3)-18 USC 798 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
0560	Mullen, Richard D. LtCdr. Pilot USN RR 730304 M120 - 670106 North Vietnam F-8E Crusader NM-110 # 149184 "Feedbag 110" VF-191, CVW-19, CVA-14 Ticonderoga - Note; Loss attributed to AAA No reflections -
	Sjostrom, Don 670106 Laos Ground? W) LSM/T045-67 070103z Jan 67 (2/LSM/T045-67) 2 090234z Jan 67 Royal Lao Army rpt; "The situation at Na Khang, UH 4210 is as follows. Enemy forces estimated at two purely NV Bns, divided into two columns, with the first attacking Phou Sam Soum, UH 392139, with this position falling at about 0600G: The second column attacked the CP fo TG Sam Neua directly, at Na Khang, UH 415095. Combat raged from 0500G to 0930G. Friendly losses, three KIA, including one American, Mr Don Sjostrom: five WIA"
0561	Gauley, James P. Capt. Pilot USAF BB G358 3 670110 Laos F-105D Thunderchief #4265 "Zorro 02" 34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand 2/G3/LSG/R05-67 301631z Jan 67 2/G3/LSG/R05-67 (SigSum Ext) 301631z Jan 67 2/G3/LSG/R06-67 141215z Feb 67 - "Three American F-105 jet aircraft and a helicopter were shot down in the Muong Ngan, Xieng Khouang Province area. The F-105 aircraft fell in Ban Hing, Nam Keung, and Tha Thom. The heli- HANDLE VIA COLLING CHARMELS ONLY

unknown.

- Note; Capt. Welch possibly went in with aircraft.

IOP-SECRET

copter was downed in Ban Ton. The pilots, including an air DRAFT force major (sic) were all reported killed. A number of documents and sidearms were captured." One of the F-105's probably equates to Gauley. 0562 Calderon, Benjamin Philippine MM C748 ForNat. Carreon, Armando D. ForNat. Philippine MM C751 . 670110 South Vietnam Ground / Cycle - No reflections -(b)(3) 102-190 USA E-3 BB - 3 OGA 670110 South Vietnam Water / Sampan A Co, 1st Abn Bn, 503rd Inf Rgt, 173rd Abn Bde - Note; Possibly drowned. One set of remains recovered from the (b)(3) 102-190 incident, no trace of OGA - No reflections -(b)(6)USN 2014 E-4 BB K090 USN BB R108 5 Reinecke, Wayne C. E-4670112 North Vietnam SH-3A Sea King NT-5xx/6xx # 149909 HS-8, CVSG-59, CVS-20 Bennington - Note; Carried as operational loss. Four crewmen rescued, two KIA. - No reflections -0554 Pilot USN RR 730304 C100 -Cronin, Michael P. Ltjg. 670113 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk NE-345, # 151158 VA-23, CVW-2, CVA-43 Coral Sea - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - No reflections -Pilot USAF BR 671012 T079 -Turley, Morvan D. lLt. 670113 South Vietnam F-100D SuperSabre # 56-3448 352nd TFS, 35th TFW, Phan Rang AB, South Vietnam - No reflections -0565 Canup, Franklin H. Jr. E-5USN BB C359 4 670114 South Vietnam Water / Boat Det A, MinRon 11 - Note; Boat involved in collision. Two personnel recovered, two personnel drowned (bodies recovered), no sign of Smn. Canup. - No reflections -Tyszkiewicz, Arthur K. LtCdr. Pilot USN BR 680623 T080 -670114 Laos A-4C Skyhawk NG-4xx # 145087 "Champion 4xx" VA-56, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise Note; Carried as operational loss. - No reflections -0566 Kerr, Michael S. WSO-P USAF RR 730304 K012 -1Lt. Welch, Robert J. Pilot USAF W012 2 Capt. XX 670116 North Vietnam RF-4C Phantom # 65-0883 "Masher" 555th TFS (11th TRS, 432nd TRW not 555th) (Welch) 11th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand (Kerr) - Note; Masher was fragged for a single-ship photo recce mission in North Vietnam. Aircraft failed to return due to causes

VIA COMINE CHANNELS ONLY

-TOP-GEGRET-

```
- No reflections -
        No Entry
        Mastin, Ronald L. 1Lt. NSO-P USAF
Storey, Thomas G. Capt. Pilot USAF
0568
                                                         RR 730304 M022 -
                                                         RR 730304 S120 -
          670116 North Vietnam
          RF-4C Phantom # 65-0818 "Outlaw"
         11th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFE, Thailand
        - Note; Outlaw was fragged for a single-ship photo recce mission
          over North Vietnam when lost to unknown causes. Six mayday
          transmissions were copied by other flights in the area.
        - No reflections -
0569
        Ray, Michele
                             ForNat. French RR 670206 R719 -
         670117 South Vietnam
          Ground / Auto
          Nouvelle Observatoire
        - No reflections -
        Wozniak, Frederick J. 1Lt. WSO-F USAF XX Wright, Gary G. Maj. Pilot USAF XX
                                                                    W049 2
0570
                                                                    W051 2
          670117 North Vietnam
RF-4C Phantom # 65-0888 "Gigolo"
        11th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
181830z Jan 67 3/06 VCK-E/R2-67
- Note; Gigolo was fragged for a single-ship photo recce mission
          of a military radio station 20 miles southwest of Hanoi in North
          Vietnam. The aircraft failed to return due to unknown causes.
                                                                                 (b)(3)-18 USC 798
571
        Cogdell, William K. Capt: Pilot USAF
                                                                      C406 2
                                                                                 (b)(3)-50 USC 403
          670117 Laos
                                                                                 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          T-28D Nomad/Trojan # 1604
          606th Air Commando Squadron
        - No reflections -
0572
        Krogman, Alva R.
                               1Lt. Pilot USAF
         670117 Laos
          0-1F BirdDog # 2789
          504th TAS (TAG)
        - No reflections -
                                                                     M351 5 (b)(3) 102-190 OGA
                          Ltjg. Pilot USN
          670118 South Vietnam
          A-IH Skyraider NM-3xx # 139848 "Viceroy 3xx"
         VA-52, CVW-19, CVA-14 Ticonderoga
        - Note; Carried as operational loss.
     . - No reflections -
0574
                                 LtCdr.
                                                                    A375 5
                                 Ltjg.
        Ehrlich, Dennis M.
                                                                     E356 5
          670119 South Vietnam
         F-4B Phantom NH-2xx # 153029 "Linfield 2xx" VF-114, CVW-11, CVA-63 Ritty Bawk
        - Note; Carried as operational loss.
        - No reflections -
       Brady, Allen C. Cmdr.
Yarbrough, William P. LtCmdr.
0575
                                               USN
                                                        RR 730304 B096 -
                                                USN
                                                        NR 850814 Y001 2
         670119 North Vietnam
A-6A Intruder NH-510 # 151590
                                                                                (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
       - Unid aircraft shot down by SAM. No reflections of crew status.
                                    TOP BECOMENT CHANKELS ONLY
```

0581

Bridger, Barry B.

TOP-SECRET

Prob equates to Brady and Yarbrough (Refno 0575) vice Jayroe and Kramer (Refno 0576) based on times.

DRAF

```
. 6
         Jayroe, Julius S.
                                  Capt.
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                          RR 700304 J023 -
         Kramer, Galand D.
                                 1Lt. WSO-P USAF
                                                          RR 730212 K050 -
                                                                            (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
           670119
                   North Vietnam
           F-4C Phantom # 64-0845 "Rattler 3"
           390th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam 201930z Jan 67 2/06/__VCK-E/R9-67
                              2/06/VNK-E/R12-67
           211530z Jan 67
                            3/ STJ- /R21-67
3/06/ /CK-E/R2-67
           210733z Jan 67
           230044z Jan 67
         - Note; Aircraft was number 3 in a four-ship flight fragged to
           provide MIGCAP escort to a flight of two RF-101 photo recce
                                                                               (b)(1)
                                                                               (b)(3)-50 USC 403
           aircraft (Savannah Flight). Heavy, accurate AAA was encountered
                                                                               (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
           throughout the mission. Photo runs were completed on the first
                                                                               (b)(3)-18 USC 798
           two of three targets. Enroute to the third target, the heavy AAA
           continued and SAM's were also sighted. Evasive maneuvers were
           taken, Rattler 03 was hit by SAM and/or AAA near Kep airfield.
           The crew ejected, and Savannah flight observed two good chutes
           and heard survival beepers. No SAR inititated due to location.
         - Unid aircraft shot down by SAM. No reflections of crew status.
           Prob equates to Brady and Yarbrough (Refno 0575) vice Jayroe and
           Kramer (Refno 0576) based on times.
         - Seven SAM's fired at the flight. Rattler targeted by salvo of 2
           SAM's and shot down. "destruction of one enemy aircraft... and
           took alive the two aggressors".
 0577
         Kim, Soo Keun
                                 ForNat. S.Korean
                                                          MM
                                                                     K737
         Lee, Chang Hoon
                                 ForNat. S.Korean
                                                          PP
                                                                     L749
                                 ForNat. S.Korean
                                                                     L750 .
         Lee, Kil Yang
                                                         PP
         Min, Kyung Yoon
                                ForNat. S.Korean
                                                         PP
                                                                     M740 .
           670120
                    South Vietnam
           Ground
           SAE SIN Corp.
         - No reflections -
                                                          XX
 0578
                                  Ltjg. Pilot USN
                                                                     H056 2
         Hogan, Jerry F.
           670121 North Vietnam
           A-4C Skyhawk NH-415 # 145144 "Montana 415"
           VA-112, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk
         - Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.
         - No reflections -
 0000
         Conley, Eugene O.
                                 LtCol. Pilot USAF
                                                          BB
                                                                     C419 2
           670121 North Vietnam
           F-105D Thunderchief # 58-1156?
354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
         - No reflections -
 0579
         No Entry
 0580
         Baugh, William J.
                                          Pilot USAF
                                  Capt.
                                                          RR 730304 B080 -
                                          WSO-P USAF
                                                          RR 730304 S110 -
         Spoon, Donald R.
                                  1Lt.
           670121 North Vietnam
           F-4C Phantom # 64-0810 "Bass 03"
           480th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
         - Note; Number three aircraft in a flight of four, fragged for
           MIGCAP coverage of an F-105 strike into North VIetnam. Enroute
           to the target, a RR yard north of Kep airfield, heavy & accurate
           AAA was encountered. Bass 03 was hit, and attempted to stear
           towards the mountains when the crew ejected. Two good chutes
           were observed. No SAR initiated due to location.
         - No reflections -
```

Pilot USAF

TOP SECRET CHANNELS ONLY

Capt.

HAND: FINA

RR 730304 B098 -

DRAF

0587

Kubley, Roy R.

TOP SECRET

WSO-P USAF RR 730304 G057 - DRAF Gray, David F. 1Lt. 670123 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 64-0773 "Shark 04" 498th TFS (497th not 498th) (Gray) 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand (Bridger) - Note; Aircraft was number four in a flight of four, fragged for a Mig Sweep mission in the area of Phuc Yen airfield. The flight approached Phuc Yen from the west and began encountering volleys of SAM's. The flight took evasive action and broke into the Mig's, but Shark 04 took a direct hit. The aircraft exploded, no chutes were sighted, no beepers were noted. - No reflections -BB S393 3 0582 Simpson, Max C. E-3 · USA 670124 South Vietnam Ground 155th Trans Co, 10th Trans Bn, 1st Log Cmnd - No reflections -USA BB W358 5 0583 Wallace, Arnold B. E-2 670125 South Vietnam At Sea HHC, 2nd Bn, 47th Inf Rgt, 9th Inf Div - No reflections -XX 0584 Morgan, Thomas R. Capt. Pilot USAF M086 3 670126 South Vietnam F-100D SuperSabre # 55-2911 "Eagle 31" 612th TFS, 35th TFW, Phan Rang AB, South Vietnam - Note; Aircraft was lead in a flight of three, providing close air support. The mission was under direction of a FAC (Cagey 57) targetted against suspected VC structures 35 miles northwest of Phan Rang. Eagle 31 was hit by probable small arms fire during his first pass on the target, burst into flames, and struck the trees. Dense jungle prevented full observation of the crash site, and exploding ordnance in the wreckage prevented rescue personnel from an immediate inspection. - No reflections -T377 4 E-3USA BB 670128 South Vietnam Ground A Co, 2nd Bn, 3rd Inf Rgt, 199th Inf Bde - No reflections -0586 Biediger, Larry W. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 830603 B023 2 S028 2 Silva, Claude A. 1Lt. EWO USAF XX 670129 North Vietnam F-105F Thunderchief # 62-4420 "Tico 01" 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Tico 01 was lead aircraft of a 4-ship flight, fragged for an Iron Hand SAM suppression mission in support of a bombing strike mission 30 miles northwest of Thai Nguyen. After passing (b)(3) 102-190 over a suspected SAM site, Tico 01 jettisoned his external fuel OGA tanks. It is possible this was in response to receiving ground (b) (6) fire, but unknown. The right external tank struck the left horizontal stabilizer during release, and rendered the aircraft uncontrollable. Both crewmen ejected, two good chutes were sighted, and two distinct beepers were heard. The chutes landind 100 yards apart in a tree line, but the crewmen were not observed on the ground. No voice contact was established. No SAR initiated due to the location. - No reflections -

USAF

USAF

VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

Capt.

Capt.

-TOP-SECRET

BB

BB

b)(3) 102-190

TOP-SECRET

E-4 USAF BB USAF BB M455 Mulhauser, Harvey Capt. Walker, Lloyd Maj. USAF BB W354 670131 Laos (b)(3) 102-190 UC-123B Provider # 0611 (b)(6) 12th Air Commando Squadron - Note; Aircraft conducting a Ranch Hand defoliant mission over Laos, with two A-1E Skyraider escorts. The C-123 was hit by groundfire, flipped inverted, and crashed 6nm south of Tchepone, Savannakhet Province, Laos. Crash survivors considered possible, but no sign of any survivors noted at crash site. - No reflections -0588 Johnson, August D. E-3USN BB J363 3 South Vietnam 670203 Boat RivRon 5 - Note; Blown up by grenade in boat - No reflections -0589 Bomar, Jack Maj. Nav USAF RR 730304 B092 -RR 730218 D009 USAF Davies, John O. lLt. EWO NR 770930 D029 Doby, Herb Fer, John EWO USAF Capt. RR 730304 F007 Capt. Pilot USAF Poor, Russel A. USAF XX P045 Capt. EWO USAF NR 890621 W024 Wilburn, Woodrow H. EWO Maj. 670204 North Vietnam EB-66C Destroyer # 55-0387 "Harpoon 01" (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 41st TRS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand STJ-E/R48-67 170701z Feb 67 VCK/R23-67 - Note; Aircraft was lead for a two-ship flight (Harpoon 01 & 22) fragged to provide active/passive ECM support for a strike on the Than Nguyen army depot. Two F-4's (Sword 01 & 02) were providing cover for Harpoon flight. Three SAM's were launched and guided towards Harpoon 01. The first missile detonated near the aft end of 01 causing possible damage, the second SAM exploded 1000 feet to the rear of 01 and above its flight path, and the thrid SAM detonated directly on Harpoon 01. The aircraft was engulfed in a ball of fire, and broke up in two flaming pieces. Two to five chutes were sighted by Sword Flight while they evaded further SAM's. Loss area was 30 miles northwest of Thai Nguyen, 28 miles north of Yen Bai. - SAM facility reports shootdown of an RB-66 (sic) and "was shot down near Bac Kan and at least two pilots were captured". 0590 Collamore, Allen P. USN XX C045 Lt. (b)(1)Thompson, Donald E. Lt. USN XX T008 (b)(3)-50 USC 403 670204 North Vietnam (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 F-4B Phantom NH-102 # 153007 "Black Lion 102" (b)(3)-18 USC 798 VF-213, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk
3 VCK/R23-67 052230z Feb 67

Note; Loss attributed to AAA. Aircraft was part of a two-ship night armed recce mission along the coast of North Vietnam. The accompanying aircraft made two unsuccessful flare runs, verbally acknowledged by 102. Afterwards, an explosion was seen on the ground, and Black Lion 102 could not be contacted. Humint of 1973, 1975, and 1977 indicates the two pilots died in the crash and were buried nearby. - Note; Unspecified collateral indicates that Lt Thompson is dead. - Note; Unspecified collateral indicates that Lt Collamore is dead - Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain that Lt. Collamore was never taken into custody. - "Four U.S. planes shot down this date, and a number (sic) of U.S. pilot bandits captured alive. Bac Thai (Province) downed two U.S. jet planes and a number of U.S. pilot bandits captured alive. Ha

DRAFT Thay (Province) downed two unmanned reconnaissance planes (drones)." 91ز -Capt. Pilot USAF XX H035 2 Heiskell, Lucius L. 670206 North Vietnam O-1F BirdDog # 57-2807 "Nail 65" 23rd TASS, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand E-3 PJ USAF Rescued by SAR <u> Hackney, Duane D</u>. (b)(3) 102-190 FltEn USAF E-5 XX H004 2 OGA Coplt USAF Capt. Kibbey, Richard A. XX K014 2 (b)(6)Pilot USAF XX W045 2 Wood, Patrick H. Maj. 670206 North Vietnam HH-3E Sea King # 65-12779 "Jolly Green 05" 38th ARS, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand - Note; The O-1 "Nail 65" was shot down by ground fire while directing a strike against a submerged bridge. Capt. Heiskell bailed out and evaded hostile ground forces for 7 1/2 hours. The SAR helicopter, "Jolly 05" picked up Capt. Heiskell, but was shot down during egress from the pickup area by possible 37mm fire. Only one individual was rescued from the crash, the paramedic from "Jolly 05". - No reflections -0592 Carlson, Paul V. Ltjg. USN BB C362 5 Sullivan, Martin J. LtCdr. USN BB S447 5 South Vietnam 670212 F-4B Phantom NG-6xx # 152219 "Showtime 6xx" VF-96, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise - Note; Carried as operational loss. - No reflections -Weissmueller, Courtney Capt. Pilot USAF 93 XX W011 2 670212 Laos F-100D SuperSabre # 56-3451 "Limit 83" 306th TFS, 31st TFW, Tuy Hoa AB, South Vietnam /(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 - Note; Aircraft was number 3 of a three-ship flight under control of a FAC during a strike in the Tigerhound area of Laos. Target was camouflaged equipment on a river and Route 110, 20-25 miles southeast of Attopeau. During his first pass on the target, Limit 83's left wing burst into flame and separated from the aircraft. After the left wing broke off, the aircraft snap-rolled several times and impacted the ground. The drag chute was sighted during the breakup of the aircraft, but no personnel chute was sighted. The FAC searched the area at low level, but no sign of life was sighted. - No reflections -0594 Marvin, Robert C. Lt. , Pilot USN M370 5 BB 670214 North Vietnam (b)(1) A-1H Skyraider NF-5xx # 139805 "Arab 5xx" (b)(3)-50 USC 403 VA-115, CVW-5, CVA-19 Hancock (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 Carried as operational loss. - Note; (b)(3)-18 USC 798 - No reflections -0595 Sooter, David W. WO-1 Pilot USA RR 730305 S131 -670217 South Vietnam OH-23G Raven # 15293 . Troop, 1st Sqdn, 10th Cav Rgt, 4th Inf Div - No reflections -٦6 Duart, David H. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730304 D061 Jensen, Jay R. RR 730218 J026 -Capt. WSO USAF 670218 North Vietnam F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8262 "Magnum 03" Korat RTAFB, Thailand 13th TFS, 388th TFW, DRAF. STJ/R52-67 210651z Feb 67 VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP-SECRET

211623z Feb 67 2X/G11/VCY/T24-67 (SigSum Ext) 2/G11/VCY/R10-67 220410z Feb 67 - Note; Magnum flight of four F-105's conducted an Iron Hand search and destroy mission for North Vietnamese SAM sites. A SAM warning was called, and the SAM hit Magnum 03 before evasive action could be taken. The burning aircraft descended into a lower cloud layer which prevented the remaining members of Magnum flight from observing possible survivors. One chute was sighted prior to its descent into the cloud deck. Two separate beeper signals were noted. - "On the morning of 18 Feb, a number of American flyers were captured and bound" in the Nghi Xuan District of Ha Tinh Prov. 0597 Goodman, Russell C. Maj. USN BB G373 2 Thornton, Gary L. USN RR 730304 T045 Ens. North Vietnam 670220 F-4B Phantom NG-614 # 150413 "Showtime 614" VF-96, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - Note; Goodman possibly died in crash - No reflections -0598 Borja, Domingo R.S. E-7 USA BB B409 2 670221 Laos Ground HHC, C&C Det, 5th SFG Abn, 1st SF - No reflections -(b)(3) 102-190 USA XX W050 2 OGA 670221 South Vietnam (b)(6)Ground A Btry, 1st Bn, 44th Arty Gp - No reflections -0600 Hart, Joseph L. LtCol. Pilot USAF BB H366 3 670225 Laos A-IE Skyraider # 132625 1st Air Commando Squadron - No reflections -0601 No Entry 0602 Lt. USN BB H419 Ltjg. USN BB L372 5 E-3 USN BB 5360 Zempel, Ronald L. E-3 USN BB Z351 5 670227 South Vietnam UH-2B Seasprite UP-xx # 151317 HC-1 Det 1 Unit L, CVW-21, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard - Note; Carried as operational loss. Helicopter blown off the carrier and sank, no crewmen recovered. - No reflections -0603 Alwan, Harold J. Maj. Pilot USMC XX A014 5 OGA 670227 South Vietnam (b)(6)A-4E Skyhawk # 152051 VMA-121, MAG-12, 1st MAW, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam - Note; Last contact 28 minutes after takeoff. - No reflections -(b)(3) 102-190 USMC XX OGA 670228 South Vietnam Ground A Co, 9th Eng Bn. 1st Mar Div - Note; - No reflections - HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY TOP SECRET

- No reflections -

Pawlish, George F.

North Vietnam

670308

LtCdr.

E-2

Ltjg.

)

TOP SECRET

DRAT. Pilot USAF NR 821215 R015 2 1605 Richardson, Floyd W. Maj. Roby, Charles D. LtCol. WSO-P USAF NR 821215 R022 2 670303 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 63-7656 "Coach 02" 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Number two in a two-ship flight fragged for night armed recce mission in North Vietnam. The lead aircraft dropped flares which revealed a boat underway on the river. Coach 02 made a pass on the target and crashed due to unknown causes. No SAR initiated. - No reflections -Pilot USAF BB C360 2 0606 Carlock, Ralph L. Maj. 670304 Laos F-105D Thunderchief # ..-4274 "... 03" 357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 2/G3/LSG/R019-67 281310z Mar 67 - Note; Conducting armed recce mission over Laos in company of other F-105's. Hit by ground fire while attacking a truck. Flight leader called for Major Carlock to eject, but received no response. No ejection was noted prior to the crash. A weak beeper was noted in the area 40 minutes after the crash, but could not be verified. A 5 March 1967 pro-communist Lao Neutralist radio broadcast reported the shootdown of an F-105 and the capture of the pilot. Conflicting Humint of 1986, 1988, and 1990, all report the shootdown of an F-105, but variously claim the pilot was killed during low altitude ejection, or was captured by PAVN forces in the area. - Pathet Lao broadcast from NLHX Central Committee in Sam Neua claims "an American F-105 jet aircraft was shot down near Nong Het, Xieng Khouang province on 4 March 1967, the pilot being killed". 0607 Small, Burt C. Jr. Sp4 Advsr USA XX S130 1 Roth, Jacob G. Jr. Sgt. Advsr USA Recovered South Vietnam Ground Det A-108, C Co, 5th SFG - Note; The advisors were accompanying a 20-man Vietnamese patrol of the 142nd CIDG Company. The patrol was ambushed near Minh Long. The CIDG radio operator was running away, and during attempts by Roth and Small to stop him, Sp4 Small was wounded in the leg, and reportedly captured by NVA troops. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -0608 Carpenter, Howard B. E-5 USA BB C363 3 670306 Laos (b)(3) 102-190 Ground OGA C & C Det, HHC, 5th SFG (b)(6)- No reflections -Lt. Pilot USN BB M423 5 670307 North Vietnam F-8E Crusader NM-1xx # 150350 "Feedbag 1xx" VF-191, CVW-19, CVA-14 Ticonderoga - Note; Carried as operational loss.

A-3B Skywarrior ZB-xx # 144627

HANDLE VIA COMMIT CHANNELS ONLY

XX

XX

XX

C062 5 G004 5

P021 5

USN

USN

USN

DRA 7

DRAT VAH-4 (poss VAH-4 Det E, CVW-19, CVA-14 Ticonderoga) - Note; Radio contact lost. - No reflections -Cdr. Pilot USN NR 881103 P071 1 0611 Putnam, Charles L. Ltjg. RIO USN Rescued by SAR Prendergast, F. S. 670309 North Vietnam RA-5C Vigilante NH-605 #151627 RVAH-13, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk - Note; Unspecified collateral indicates Cdr. Putnam was dead. - Note; Ltjg. Prendergast bailed out and was surrounded on beach by locals. One of the locals carried a rifle and another armed himself with Prendergast's revolver. The SAR helo arrived at the time of capture and hovered offshore, unable to interfere with the Lieutenant under gunpoint. Prendergast carried a hideout automatic pistol and carried his revolver with the first two chambers empty. He attacked his captor with the rifle, and disarmed him. At this time the man with his pistol attempted to shoot him, but the gun clicked on the two empty chambers. Prendergast then drew his hideout pistol, shot the man with his revolver and swam out to sea to be recovered by the SAR helo. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -(b)(1) (b) (3) Capt. WSO USAF 0612 RR 730304 L047 Luna, Jose D /named in Everson, David Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730304 E034 670310 North Vietnam F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8335 "Lincoln 01" 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 281915z Jan 70 Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of four, fragged for an Iron Hand SAM suppression mission in support of a strike on the Thai Nguyen Steel Mill. Lincoln Ol attacked the SAM site with a Shrike missile and followed up with a strafing pass. As Lincoln 01 closed with the site an extremely intense wall of AAA of all calibers was encountered. Lincoln 01 disappeared into the cloud of AAA bursts. A parachute beeper was heard, and shotly a weak mayday call over a survival radio. - Note; Major Everson not reflected in the report, nor equated thru association in SIGINT. 0613 Graening, Bruce A. E-3 USA EE 670318 G088 -670309 South Vietnam Ground - No reflections -0614 Greene, Charles E. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730304 G030 -670311 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0443 "Crab 04" 33rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Number four aircraft in a flight of four, fragged against the Thai Nguyen steel mill. Crab 04 was hit during pullout from the bomb run and ejected. Ejection and parachute was not

Karins, Joseph J. Jr. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 880406 K001 2
670311 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4261 "Tampa 03"
357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
- Note; Number three aircraft in a flight of four, fragged to hit

witnessed. A short beeper was heard.

- No reflections -

Note; Number three aircraft in a flight of four, fragged to hit

DRAFT

0616

0617

0618

0619

0620

0621

TOP-SECRET the Thai Nguyen steel mill. Pulling off the target, Tampa 03 was hit by a SAM and the pilot ejected. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) discrepancy list. - No reflections -RR 730304 H089 -Hiteshew, James E. Maj. Pilot USAF 670311 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0056 "Mumbles 01" 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Some sources spell his name as "Hiteshaw" - Note; Lead aircraft in a 3-ship flight (Mumbles 04 aborted after takeoff), fragged to strike the Thai Nguyen steel mill. During roll-in on target, a dense wall of 57mm/85mm AAA was encountered. Mumbles 01 entered cloud of AAA bursts and was not seen again. A beeper was heard but no parachute was sighted. - No reflections -Pilot USN RR 730304 M118 -Moore, Ernest M. Cdr. 670311 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk NM-209 # 151108 "Jury 209" VA-192, CVW-19, CVA-14 Ticonderoga Squadron Executive Officer - Note; Loss attributed to SAM. - No reflections -Capt. Pilot USAF BB A352 4 Adrian, Joseph D. 670312 South Vietnam F-100D SuperSabre # 3611 308th TFS, 31st TFW, Tuy Hoa AB, South Vietnam - Note; Observed descending in parachute into the South China Sea, not recovered. - No reflections -Clark, John W. Capt. WSO-P USAF RR 730218 C030 Capt. Pilot USAF NR 850814 G023 2 Goodrich, Edwin R. Jr. 670312 North Vietnam RF-4C Phantom 65-0877 "Neptune 02" 11th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Aircraft was number two in a two-ship flight fragged to conduct a weather reconnaissance flight from approx 20 miles northwest of Yen Bai to 30 miles southwest of Hanoi. Flight was engaged by small arms ground fire and Neptune 02 was apparently hit and downed. No crah, ejection, chutes, or beeper noted. The next day, aircraft in the area heard a brief transmission from the ground identifying himself as Neptune 02, but could not be located or confirmed. - No reflections -Harris, Paul W. USMC BB H363 5 E-2 Terwillinger, Virgil B. E-3 USMC BB T366 5 670313 South Vietnam UH-34D Choctaw # 150574 HMM-163, MAG-16, 1st MAW, FMFPAC - No reflections -Frederick, Peter J. XX LtCol. Pilot USAF F036 4 670315 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1825 "Hotrod 02" 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Number two aircraft of a two-ship flight fragged for an armed reconnaissance mission. The flight recce's Route 7, with Hotrod 01 low, and Hotrod 02 holding high. Upon pullout, Hotrod

02 could not be located and was assumed down in the area. No

Maydays, beepers, parachutes, nor crash was noted.

HANDLE V'S COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SECRET

DRAFT

OGA

WE SECRET

nRAF: - No reflections -Ltjg. Pilot USN BB S403 5 Smith, Dean Jr. 670315 North Vietnam F-8C Crusader NP-452 # 147027 "Pageboy 452" VF-24, CVW-21, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard - Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes. - No reflections -Thompson, Victor H. 0623 Pilot USAF BR 730821 T071 4 1Lt. South Vietnam 670315 F-100D SuperSabre # 3277 531st TFS, 3rd TFW, Bien Hoa AB, South Vietnam - No reflections -(b)(3) 102-190 BB 5 Ltjg. Pilot USN OGA 670317 North Vietnam A-1H Skyraider NF-5xx # 135225 "Arab 5xx" VA-115, CVW-5, CVA-19 Hancock - Note; Carried as operational loss. Four A-1's lost by the Hancock on 17 March 1967. Two shot down by small arms groundfire, both pilots recovered. Two carried as operational losses (suffered mid-air collision while providing ResCap), with one pilot recovered and one pilot lost. USMC 0625 Morrill, David W. BB M446 5 Maj. P359 5 USMC BB Parker, Maxim C. 2Lt. 670318 South Vietnam F-4B Phantom # 152271 VMFA-314, MAG-13, 1st MAW, FMF, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam - No reflections -Austin, Joseph C. LtCol. Pilot USAF A031 2 XX 670319 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0123 "Warhawk 01" 34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Warhawk was a flight of four F-105's fragged for a strike mission in North Vietnam. During attack on ford/river crossing (b)(3) 102-190 in the Mu Gia Pass area, Warhawk 01 impacted the ground during pullout from his attack run. (Ground fire is a possibility, but OGA more probable is target fixation or mechanical difficulty as cause of crash) Warhawk 02 spotted no chute, and reported that the canopy appeared intact at time of impact. The aircraft exploded and burned on impact. No AAA, SAM's, or Mig's were noted. - Note; Survival judged unlikely. - No reflections -0627 No Entry 0628 Charvet, Paul C. XX C017 4 Lt. Pilot USN 670321 North Vietnam A-1H Skyraider NP-572 # 137516 VA-215, CVW-21, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard - Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes. - No reflections -0629 Ellison, John C. LtCdr. USN XX E020 4 Plowman, James E. Ltjg. P043 4 USN XX 670324 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder NH-511 # 151587 VA-85, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. Number three in a four-ship flight fragged for a strike mission against the Bac Giang thermal

> power plant in North Vietnam. The aircraft was missing during target egress at low altitude in Mountainous terrain. A Radio

> > TOP SECRET

HANDLE WIT COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TUP SECRET

Peking broadcast on 26 March 1967, reported the 24 March shootdown. Unsubstantiated Humint purports that both were sighted at Tran Phu prison, Haiphong, in mid-1967. Commander "Buzz" Ellison's name surfaced on several occasions from unverifiable sources in the NVN prison system. His name was also reported carved on a tree in Dogpatch prison camp. In March 1992, Cmd- Ellison's personal effects were returned by Vietnam.

URAF.

- Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain that neither was ever taken in custody.
- No reflections -
- 0630 Hallberg, Roger C. E-6 PnLdr USA XX H007 2 Stewart, Jack T. Capt. Cmdr USA XX S068 2 670324 South Vietnam Ground

A Co, Det A-302, 5th SFG (Stewart)
Det A-302, 5th SFG (Hallberg)

- Note; The Mike Force Company conducted a heliborne assault 7 miles east of Bu Dop. The Mike force was engaged and overwhelmed, immediately after landing, by two NVA battalions supported with heavy weapons. Communication with the Mike Force was lost and never regained.
- No reflections -
- 0452 Ahn, Hak Soo ForNat. South Korean -- A707 .
 670325 South Vietnam
 Ground
 MASH, 1st CSG
 No reflections --
- 1631 Hise, James H. Ltjg. Pilot USN BB H396 5 670325 South Vietnam F-8E Crusader NF-2xx # 149177 "Firefighter 2xx" VF-53, CVW-5, CVA-19 Hancock
 - Note; Carried as operational loss.
 - No reflections -
- O632 Crow, Frederick A. LtCol. Pilot USAF RR 730304 C101 Fowler, Henry P. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF RR 730218 F032 670326 North Vietnam
 F-4C Phantom # 64-0849 "Nelson Lead/01"

F-4C Phantom # 64-0849 "Nelson Lead/01" 433rd TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Lead aircraft of a two-ship flight, fragged for a strike mission on the Son Tay army supply area. After pulling off the target, Nelson flight was engaged by three Mig-17's. After brief maneuvering, during which neither side got into a firing position, Nelson flight withdrew from the area. As the flight rejoined, there was a large grange detonation off lead's left wing. No SAM's or Mig's were sighted, although there were two unidentified contrails at Nelson 2's one o'clock position. No ejection, parachutes, or beepers were noted by Nelson 2 due to hazy conditions.
- Note; The loss is tentatively attributed to SAM's, but Mig's are still a definite possibility.
- No reflections -

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

0633 Palenscar, Alexander J. Lt. Pilot USN XX P006 5 670327 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NH-415 # 148519 "Montana 415"

VA-112, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk
- Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain Lt. Palenscar was never taken into custody.

- No reflections -

/(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

(b)(6)

0634 Stapley, Robert W

Capt. Pilot USAF XX 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX S061 2

DRAFT

TOP SECRETCHANNELS ONLY

0635

7636

0537

0638

IOP-SECRET

DRAFT

South Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 64-0746 "Sharkbait 51" 557th TFS, 12th TFW, Cam Ranh Bay AB, South Vietnam - Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of three, fragged for direct air support mission against underground storage area and bunkers 28 miles south of DaNang. On the second attack run, Sharkbait 51 was seen to hit the ground. Wingmen stated that due to lack of vapor trails from the wings, it appeared that Sharkbait 51 made no attempt to pullout from the attack run and may have been hit on the run-in. Low visibility conditions preclude definitely ruling out the possibility of bailout. USMC ground forces searched the area the next day and found only small pieces of the aircraft and no survivors or aircrew remains. - No reflections -Govan, Robert A. Maj. Pilot USAF XX G027 2 Williams, David R. Maj. PltIP USAF XX W028 2 670401 Laos T-28D Trojan/Nomad # 49-1559 "Zorro 42" 606th ACS, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Zorro 42 was on a night armed recce mission in the Steel Tiger area of Laos, working under direction on FAC "Nail Lily". Zorro 42 dropped flares over two trucks 75 miles southeast of NKP, and proceeded to attack. The FAC spotted flashes from ground fire directly underneath Zorro 42 and then a fireball erupted on the ground. No further contact could be made with Zorro 42. - Negative SAR contact - No reflections -Dramesi, John A. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730304 D059 -670402 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0426 "Lover 01" 6253rd TAS Grp, (388th TFW), Korat RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Lead aircraft of a flight of two, reconnoitering Route (b) (6) 107. The flight attacked a missile transporter when Lover 01 was hit by 37mm/57mm AAA, and went down approx 20 miles northwest of Dong Hoi. Good ejection, and chute observed, and extensive voice contact established Lover 01. RESCAP aircraft repeatedly bombed and strafed in support of SAR aircraft, but rescue could not be effected. At last contact Lover 01 was under fire from ground forces and then contact was lost. - Note; Partner with Capt. Atterberry, Refno 0792, during unsuccessful escape attempt from the "Zoo" on 10 May 1969. - No reflections -Martin, David E. Ens. USN BB M365 5 USN Rescued (b)(3) 102-190 670404 North Vietnam OGA F-4B Phantom NG-2xx # 151493 "Silverkite 2xx" (b)(6)VF-92, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise - Note; Carried as operational loss. - No reflections -S454 5 Lt. USN BB USN Rescued 670404 North Vietnam

F-4B Phantom NG-2xx # 152984 "Silverkite 2xx"

VF-92, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise

- Note; Carried as operational loss.
- No reflections -

2021 Parker, Thomas A. USN BB P137 2 670405 South Vietnam

DIAFT

DRAFT UH-1E Iroquois # 151852 WB-7 MAG-36 - No reflections -USN RR 690805 H135. -Hegdahl, Douglas B. E-2 0639 670406 North Vietnam At Sea CG-2 Canberra - No reflections -Schworer, Ronald P. E-4 USA BB S374 3 0640 670409 South Vietnam Ground C Co, 4th Bn, 47th Inf Rgt, 9th Inf Div - No reflections -XX 0002 2 0641 O'Grady, John F. LtCol. Pilot USAF 670410 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4357 "Newark 03" 357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Newark Flight was a flight of four F-105's on an armed recce mission. Newark 03 shot down by ground fire during attack run in the Mu Gia pass area. Good ejection and chute observed by Newark 04. No beeper or voice contact established. - Note; Humint of 1991 & 1992, indicates that the pilot was wounded during capture, died the next day, and was buried along - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. 7642 Clay, William C. III Capt. Pilot USMC BB C399 5 670412 South Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk # 151039 VMA-211, MAG-12, 1st MAW, FMF, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam - Note; Aircraft exploded in mid-air, no chute observed. - No reflections -Carlton, James E. Jr. Capt. USMC XX 0643 C008 2 M036 2 McGarvey, James M. Maj. USMC XX 670417 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder # 152609 VMA (AW)-242, MAG-11, 1st MAW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam - No reflections -0644 Hamilton, John S. Maj. Pilot USAF XX H010 2 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 670419 North Vietnam A-1E Skyraider # 52-133905 ("Sandy 01") 602nd TFS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand 210129z Apr 67 2 7CK/R8-67 (SigSum Ext) Refno; 0644 231745z Apr 67 F46T/3068 Sec.3 (b) (1) (b) (3) - 18 USC - Note; Lead in a 2-ship flight of A-lE's flying RESCAP for two (b) (3) - 50 USC downed F-105F crewmen (Refno 0645). While trying to locate the (b)(3)-P.L. 86 two downed pilots, the A-1E's were bounced from 4 o'clock high by 4 Mig-17's. Sandy 01 was hit in the left wing, and rolled to the left at a altitude of 500 feet AGL. When next sighted, Sandy 01 had crashed. No parachute or beeper noted. - Note; shot down by 4 Mig-17's while flying rescap for Refno 0645. - Note; No chute seen nor beeper heard. - One aircraft shot down by SAM site. Either this A-1E or an F-105F lost the same date. One pilot seen to eject and in parachute 12nms from the SAM site. - Note; Initially carried as MIA. Changed to POW based on Humint

which subsequently was re-evaluated and determined to equate to Refno 0645, therefore status reverted back to MIA. March 1979, status changed to KIA/body not recovered based on presumptive

TOP SECRET

finding of death.

DRAFT

	DUATI
	- Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - DIA conclusions; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. The SIGINT probably correlates to an F-105F shootdown. The pilot and EWO were recovered from that incident. DIA estimates that the SIGINT equates to the F-105 incident vice the A-1E incident which resulted in the loss of Hamilton.
0645	Madison, Thomas M. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730304 M096 - Sterling, Thomas J. Maj. EWO USAF RR 730304 S115 - 670419 North Vietnam F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8341 "Kingfish 02" 357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 3 STJ / R113-67 2307162 Apr 67 2/06/ VNK-E/R07-67 2223452 Apr 67 - Note; Number two aircraft in a 4-ship flight, fragged to hit a SAM site, approx 15 miles south/southwest of Hanoi. Kingfish 02 suffered damage on target roll-in and an overheat light on. Two beepers were heard, and two chutes seen. SAR was initiated, but rescue forces came under repeated attack by Mig-17's and withdrew from the area An F-105 shot down by probable AAA supporting a SAM site. One parachute was sighted. No crew status was reflected.
0646	Hasenback, Paul A. E-3 USA XX H028 2
	E-4 USA XX 2
	Nidds, Daniel R. E-3 USA XX N012 2 (b) (3) 102-190
	670421 South Vietnam
	Water / Sampan
	D Co, 4th Bn, 31st Inf Rgt, 196th Lt Inf Bde (Hasenback, A Co, 4th Bn, 31st Inf Rgt, 196th Lt Inf Bde C Bty, 3rd Bn, 82nd Arty Rgt, 196th Lt Inf Bde (Nidds) Note; Returning from combat patrol in borrowed sampan. Lead sampan reached landing sight ahead of, and out of sight of second sampan. Second sampan, containing the four members of Refno 0646 was apparently approached and then ambushed by a sampan full of OGA (b) (3) 102-190 Vietnamese. Conflicting Humint indicates that they were either
	KIA (more likely) or taken POW (less likely).
	- Note; Status for all four changed from MIA to declared dead/body not recovered, on various dates between 1973 and 1978.
	- Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey
	discrepancy list.
	- No reflections -
0647	Hamilton, Roger D. E-3 USMC XX H011 2
	670421 South Vietnam
	(b)/(3) = 50, 1/50, 403
	F Co, 1st Marine Rgt, 1st Marine Div Note; Wounded, left behind when his unit withdrew under fire. (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-18 USC 798
	April 1967 era Humint indicated he may have been taken prisoner.
	- Note; Initially declared MIA, status changed after Operation
	Homecoming to declared dead/body not recovered Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey
	discrepancy list.
	- No reflections -
	1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX 2
	lLt. WSO-P USAF XX 2 Maj. Pilot USAF XX 2
	670424 North Vietnam
	F-4C Phantom # 63-7641 "Arrow 01"
	433rd TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand 270530z Apr 67 2/06/VCK-E/R78-67 0648, 0649, 0652
	- Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of four, fragged to hit Hoa Lac DRAFT

airfield, 22 miles west of Hanoi. After striking the primary target, Arrow flight rejoined for target egress. Arrow 1, 3 & 4 had rejoined at low level (below 200 feet AGL) when Arrow 01 was hit by concentrated AAA. The aircraft disintegrated immediately into two large fireballs, and impacted the ground. No parachutes were seen and no beepers heard. Survival judged unlikely.

TAKRO

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

USN RR 730304 C083 -0649 Christian, Michael D. Ltjq. Williams, Lewis I. USN RR 730304 W070 -Ltjg. 670424 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder NH-512 # 152589 VA-85, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk 2/06/VCK-E/R78-67 0648, 0649, 0652 270530z Apr 67

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

LtCdr. Pilot USN NR 871125 T037 1 0650 Tucker, Edwin B. 670424 North Vietnam F-8C Crusader NP-449 \ddagger 146915 "PageBoy 449" VF-24, CVW-21, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA while flying a flak suppression mission over North Vietnam.
- Note; Good parachute noted.Note; Other sources indicate LtCdr Tucker was taken prisoner and died in captivity (?-val)
- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.

- No reflections -

- 0651 1Lt. Pilot USAF KR 740306 W102 1 Weskamp, Robert L. 670425 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4294 "Crab 02" 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 2/06/VNK-E/R81-67 282015z Apr 67
 - Number 2 aircraft in a flight of four, fragged to strike an electronic switching station approx 6 miles north of Hánoi. Crab 03 called out a SAM warning and had a visual on a SAM approaching from the 2-3 o'clock position. Fifteen seconds later, Crab 02 reported he was hit. It is possible that they were bounced by an unseen Mig as a Mig pilot (Ace pilot, Nguyen Van Bay) claimed this shootdown. Crab 02 was not observed to eject, although a strong beeper was not and manually turned off.
 - Note; Shot down by Mig-17. Pilot bailed out and was captured during the 0200z hour. Pilot subsequently reported as having died (b)(1) the same date near the 1000z hour (Radio Hanoi). No cause of death revealed.

- Note; 730127 acknowledged on release list. 740306 remains returned.

(b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

S111 -

(b)(3)-50 USC 403

0652 Stackhouse, Charles Lt. USN RR 730304 670425 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NP-603 #147799 "SunGlass 603" VA-76, CVW-21, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard F46T/3270 Sec.3 010650z May 67 270530z Apr 67 2/06/VCK-E/R78-67

- Note; Loss attributed to Mig's.

- Shot down by Mig-17's. No reflections of pilot status.

Maj. Pilot USAF Capt EWO USAF 0653 Dudash, John F. NR 830603 D040 2 Meyer, Alton B. RR 730304 M056 -670426 North Vietnam F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8277 "Zipper 02" 333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 040745z May 67 3 STJ/R124-67 - Note; Number two aircraft in a 4-ship flight, fragged for an

Iron Hand SAM suppression mission in support of a strike against a transformer station approx 8 miles north of Hanoi. Zipper TOP SECRENT CHANNER ONLY

TOP SEGRET

flight crossed the Red River inbound to the target and picked up SAM signal to their 3 o'clock. Zipper flight turned into the SAM signals and fired a Shrike missile. At the same time they received indications of a SAM launch. The flight descended and executed high-G evasive maneuvers. Zipper 02 was hit by the SAM and lost. Zipper 02 was not seen during the hit or afterwards. No parachutes seen, one beeper heard.

Capt. Pilot USAF NR 850814 M057 4 0654 Meyer, William M. 670426 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 58-1153 "Baltic 04"

 \mathbb{Z} (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand 040745z May 67 3 STJ/R124-67

- Note; Number four aircraft in a 4-ship flight fragged to strike a RR/highway bridge (2105N 10555E) in North Vietnam. Baltic 03 was in formation just prior to roll-in on target, but was missing during reformation of the flight after coming off the target. No shootdown or parachute was observed. The target was heavily defended by AAA up to 85mm and several SAM smoke trails were sighted.

USMC RR 730316 R079 -0655 Riate, Alfonso R. E-4670426 South Vietnam Ground

(b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798

313, 3rd Marine Div 261439z Apr 67 2/G11/VCM/T1185-67/

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

(b)(1)

LtCdr. Pilot USN XX E031 2 0656 Estocin, Michael J. 670426 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk NM-208 # 151073 "Jury 208" VA-192, CVW-19, CVA-14 Ticonderoga

Squadron Operations Officer

0407452 May 67 3 STJ/R124-67 0653, 0654, 0656

0655

- Note; Primary Shrike/Iron Hand pilot.

- Note; Hit by SAM / Awarded Medal of Honor for last 2 missions.

- Note; On Iron Hand mission against SAM's in support of strike against the Haiphong thermal power plant. Cdr Estocin ignored SAM's launched by the SAM site in an effort to close with the target prior to launching his Shrike missiles against the site. The SAM exploded off the forward quarter of his A-4, which sustained heavy damage to the left front portion of the fuselage and wing. Cdr. Estocin was noted slumped forward in the cockpit, then the aircraft rolled inverted and the missiles fired and the centerline tank separated (presumably due to fire burning through the circuits vice a deliberate act by the pilot). The aircraft impacted the ground with no ejection, parachute, or beeper observed by accompanying wingman.

- Note; Radio Hanoi broadcast of 26 April 1967 reported the shoot down and capture of a US pilot possibly correlating to Cdr Estocin.

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)

- Note; Initially declared MIA. Status changed to POW based on reported mis-identification in sensitive source material (NFI) 7711.. status changed to declared dead/body not recovered

- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.

The second second	E-3	USMC	BB	B212 5
Castro, Reinaldo A.	E-5	USMC	BB	C183 5
Dallas, Richard H.	E-3	USMC	BB	D140 5
Dyer, Blenn C.	E-3	USMC	BB	D142 5
Osborne, Samuel W. Jr.	E-2	USMC	BB	0033 5
Pennington, Ronald K.	E-3	USMC	BB	P135 5
670427 Court Winton	_			

670427 South Vietnam

0657

CH-34D Choctaw # 148071 H&S Co, BLT 1/3, 9th MAB, FMF

(Benton) H&S Co, D BLT, 1st Bn, 3rd Rgt, 9th MAB, FMF (Castro, Dyer, ''''''''

TOP SECRET CHANNELS ONLY

Pennington, Osborne)

DRAFT

- No reflections -

NR 871125 C007 2 Caras, Franklin A. Capt. Pilot USAF 0658 North Vietnam 670428

F-105D Thunderchief # 58-1151 "Lightning 03" 421st TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Number three in a flight of four, fragged to hit a RR repair shop (vic 2100N 10555E). Egressing from the target, Lightning 03 & 04 were attacked by a Mig-21. 03 was hit by cannon fire and started to smoke heavily. 04 called for 03 to eject, but lost sight of his element lead, while attempting to evade the Mig, which had pressed another attack. 04 did sight 03 again as it crashed on the bank of the Black River (vic 2113N 10420E). No ejection, parachute, or beeper noted.
- No reflections -
- NR 900913 P044 2 Pollin, George J. lLt. WSO-P USAF 0659 Pilot USAF RR 730304 T033 -Torkelson, Loren H. 1Lt. North Vietnam 670429

F-4C Phantom # 64-0670 "Barracuda 2" 389th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Number two aircraft in a flight of four, fragged for MIGCAP for a strike effort against a RR/highway bridge 3.5 miles northeast of Hanoi. In the target area, Barracuda flight engaged a number of Mig-17's in aerial combat. The flight split into elements during the fight and 01 observed 02 surrounded and hit by ground fire. 02 nosed over out of the turn and crashed. 01 observed a partially opened chute just prior to the crash. (Note; Barracuda 02 may actually have been shot down by one of the Mig's involved in the fight).
- Note; Lt. Pollin possibly died in the crash of the aircraft. His ejection seat was found near the wreckage.
- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
- No reflections -

0660 Sigler, Gary R. lLt. WSO-P USAF RR 730304 S027 Stephenson, Mark L. Pilot USAF NR 880406 S067 2 Maj. 670429 North Vietnam

RF-4C Phantom # 65-0872 "Coach"

11th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Coach was fragged for a single-ship night recce mission against the same RR/highway bridge involved in the loss of Refno 0659. All contact waith Coach was lost, the target area was known to be within range of 27 SAM sites and heavily defended by various caliber AAA.

- No reflections -

060720z May 67

0661 Abbott, Robert A. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730304 A034 -670430 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1726 "Carbine 4" 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 3/ STJ- R126-67

- Note; Number three in a flight of four, fragged to provide Iron Hand support to a strike on a transformer station 8 miles north of Hanoi. Carbine 3 reported flamed out and both crewmen ejected. Subsequently it was discovered that Carbine 4 was also down in the area and both Carbine 3 & 4 were probably bounced and shot down by unseen Mig's. No contact was established with Carbine 04, but a stuck beeper in the area was assumed to be his. The strike mission was aborted to provide SAR RESCAP, and an extensive SAR Op was conducted, however, proved unsuccessful.
- Four F-105's claimed by Mig's.
- Shot down by Mig-21's.

(b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

D-RAFT

	D R A F T
`662	Abbott, Joe S. Jr. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730218 A033 - 670430 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-1030 "Tomahawk 4"
	F-105D Thunderchief # 61-1030 "Tomahawk 4" 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 060720z May 67 3 STJ- R126-67 Note; Number four in a flight of four, fragged to strike a transformer station 8 miles north of Hanoi. The strike was aborted to provide RESCAP for two F-105's (Carbine 3 & 4) (Refno's 0661 & 0663) who were downed by Mig's. Tomahawk flight split into elements for RESCAP, 1 & 2 down low, and 3 & (b)(1) 4 high cover. Upon reaching Bingo fuel, Tomahawk 3 & 4 began to depart the area to refuel from a tanker, when they were bounced by a Mig-21. Tomahawk 3 was damaged, and as Tomahawk 4 tried to provide cover for his leader, the Mig-21 initiated another attack and downed Tomahawk 4. Tomahawk 4 was sighted in his parachute, voice contact established, SAR attempted, but with negative results. Four F-105's claimed by Mig's. Shot down by Migs.
0663	Johnson, Harold E. Capt. WSO USAF RR 730304 J027 - /named in Thorsness, Leo K. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730304 T031 - /1 Mig-17 kill, and awarded Medal of Bonor/ 670430 North Vietnam F-105F Thunderchief * 62-4447 "Carbine 3" 357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 060720z May 67 3 STJ- R126-67 281915z Jan 70 - Note; Number three in a flight of four, fragged to provide Iron Hand support to a strike on a transformer station 8 miles north of Hanol. Carbine 3 reported flamed out and both crewmen ejected. Subsequently it was discovered that Carbine 4 was also down in the area and both Carbine 3 & 4 were probably bounced and shot down by unseen Mig's. Both chutes were sighted and voice contact established with both crewmen on the ground. The strike mission was aborted to provide SAR RESCAP, and an extensive SAR Op was conducted, however, proved unsuccessful Note:
0664	Brotz, Danny R. E-3 USMC BR 670508 B209 - McPhee, Randy N. E-2 USMC BB M406 5 670430 South Vietnam Ground M Co, 3rd Bn, 3rd Rgt, 3rd Marine Div, Reinforced FMF McPhee K Co, 3rd Bn, 9th Marines - Brotz Note; KIA during hill assault - McPhee. No reflections -
. 0665	Bailey, John H. E-5 USMC BB B211 5 Corfield, Stan L. E-5 USMC BB C188 5 Gaughan, Roger C. E-4 USMC BB G117 5 Smith, Carl A. E-3 USMC BB S230 5 Soulier, Duwayne E-2 USMC BB S231 5 Soulier, Duwayne E-2 USMC BB S231 5 670501 South Vietnam CH-46A Sea Knight # 150268 HQ Co, 7th Combat Bn, 1st Marine Div Rein. (Soulier) M Co, 3rd Bn, 5th Rgt, 1st Marine Div (Bailey) HMM-165, 36th MAG, 1st MAW (Gaughan) 1st Bn, 1st Rgt, 1st Marine Div (Smith) B Co, 1st SP Bn, 1st Marine Div (Smith)

DRAFT

E-3 BB M435 3 : :66 USA Moore, Ralph E. South Vietnam 670503 Ground B Co, 2nd Bn, 35th Inf Rgt, 25th Inf Div - Note; Pho Vinh village, Duc Pho District, Quang Ngai Province. - Note: Killed by explosion of boobytrap, - No reflections -

(b) (6) OGA

Ltjg. Pilot USN NR 850814 G056 0667 ^ Graham, James S. 670504 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NG-314 # 148514 "Battlecry 314" VA-113, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise 060645z May 67 2/06/VCK-ER87-67 2/06/VCK-ER87-67 (2/06/VCK-E/R87-67)

- One A-4C lost to AAA during strike on SAM site.

- Note; the same message has the 238th SAM Rgt congratulating a different SAM site's AAA for the shootdown and capture of pilot on 2 May 67. The date for this shootdown could be erroneous and may pertain to refno 0667.

(b)(3) 102-190 Pilot USAF BB R386 2 Maj. OGA 670504 Laos (b)(6)A-1E Skyraider # 132638

1st Air Commando Sgdn - No reflections -

0669 Larson, Gordon A. LtCol. Pilot USAF RR 730304 L040 -670505 North Vietnam

F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4352 "Dagger 03" 469th TFS (Commander), 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Dagger flight was a four-ship, part of a strike force fragged to hit the Ha Dong army barracks and supply area (2059N 10547E). During run-in to the target, while the flight was jinking to avoid SAM's, Dagger 04 reported being hit and losing power (unknown if hit by SAM or AAA). Dagger 03 dropped back to provide cover for 04. 04 ejected, and was observed to have a good chute. Dagger 03 was still providing cover for 04 while in the chute. Dagger 03 was then hit by AAA and subsequently ejected. No ejection or chute noted, but beeper heard. Radio Hanoi later identified both crewmen as POW's.
- No reflections -
- 0670 Hughes, James L. LtCol. Pilot USAF RR 730304 H094 -670505 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4401 "Dagger 04" 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Dagger flight was a four-ship, part of a strike force fragged to hit the Ha Dong army barracks and supply area (2059N 10547E). During run-in to the target, while the flight was jinking to avoid SAM's, Dagger 04 reported being hit and losing power (unknown if hit by SAM or AAA). Dagger 03 dropped back to provide cover for 04. 04 ejected, and was observed to have a good chute. Dagger 03 was still providing cover for 04 while in the chute. Dagger 03 was then hit by AAA and subsequently ejected. No ejection or chute noted, but beeper heard. Radio Hanoi later identified both crewmen as POW's.
 - No reflections -
 - 71 Pilot USAF RR 730218 S098 -Shively, James R. lLt. 670505 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0198 "Stinger 4" 357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Number four in a flight of four fragged for flak suppression in support of a strike against the Yen Vien RR yards, 4 miles north of Hanoi. Stinger 04 was hit by AAA during pullout HANDLE V.A COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

un position. No chute sighted, no voice

from a run on a gun position. No chute sighted, no voice contact, beeper heard. Lt. Shively subsequently identified as captured by Radio Hanoi.

- No reflections -

0672 Wideman, Robert E. Ltjg. Pilot USN RR 730304 W068 - 670506 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk NF-310 # 151082 "Raven 310" VA-93, CVW-5, CVA-19 Hancock

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- No reflections -
- 0712 Jung, Joon Taek ForNat. South Korean -- C708 .
 670507 South Vietnam
 Ground
 - No reflections -

0673 Steimer, Thomas J. Ltjg. USN BB S427 5
.... USN Rescued
670508 South Vietnam
F-4B Phantom NH-2xx # 152997 "Linfield 2xx"
VF-114, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk

102105z May 67 2/06/VCK-E/R91-67

0673, 0674

- Note; Carried as operational loss.
- 0674 McCuistion, Michael Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730304 M100 670508 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0105 "Thermal 04"
 333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 102105z May 67 2/06/VCK-E/R91-67
 - Note; Number four in a 4-ship flight fragged for an armed recce mission. Thermal flight spotted approx 10 RR rolling stock (boxcars) in a narrow valley. After delivering ordnance, Thermal 04 reported that he had an overheat light and prob had been hit. Thermal 04 was burning on the right aft fuselage, lost control, and the pilot ejected. Thermal and Magnum flights provided RESCAP and SAR forces entered the area. Thermal 04 was OK, on the ground, in hiding, and reported hearing people and vehicles nearby. SAR aircraft requested Thermal 04 to reveal his position by any means. Thermal 04 then fired a flare and contact was lost. His flare probably gave away his position to hostile ground searchers.
 - Reported shootdown by SAM in Xuan Mai (2050N 10535E) and Hoa Binh (2050N 10520E) area. No reflections of crew status.
- 0675 Todd, Robert J. E-1 USMC BB T385 2 670509 South Vietnam

F Co, 2nd Bn, 3rd Marine Rgt, 9th MAB

- Note; Annotated as KIA on combat operation.
- No reflections -
- 0676 Ahlmeyer, Heinz Jr. 2Lt. USMC BB A353 2
 Miller, Malcolm T. E-4 USN BB M420 3
 Sharp, Samuel A. Jr. E-3 USMC BB S383 2
 Tycz, James N. E-5 USMC BB T398 2

670510 South Vietnam

Ground

Ground

- H&S Co, 3rd Recon Bn, 3rd Marine Div (Miller)
- A Co, 3rd Recon Bn, 3rd Marine Div, FMF (Ahlmeyer, Sharp, Tycz)
- Note; Ahlmeyer, Sharp, Tycz & Miller KIA when patrol attacked, wounded were recovered.
- No reflections -

0677 Netherland, Roger M. Cdr. Pilot USN XX N004 4 670510 North Vietnam

DRAFT

A-4C Skyhawk NF-404 # 149509 "Boboken 404" VA-94, CVW-5 (CAG), CVA-19 Hancock

- Note; Flight lead during a strike on Kien An airfield. The third of three SAM's, launched head-on into the strike force, exploded beneath nose of his aircraft. The pilot punched off external fuel tanks, and streaming fuel began a turn to port. The aircraft entered an inverted roll and crashed. No ejection noted.

(b)(1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

- Note; Sep 1989, Vietnam reurned Cdr Netherland's ID card and wallet, along with a set of remains. The remains could not be positively identified nor ruled out as that of Cdr Netherland,
- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
- No reflections -
- 0678 Agosto-Santos, Jose E-3 USMC RR 680123 A065 A027 2 Ashlock, Carlos E-4 USMC XX 670512 South Vietnam Ground
 - D Co, 1st Bn, 5th Marine Rgt, 1st Marine Div
 - Note; Both Marines were unaccounted for following their unit's withdrawal under fire, while in combat with two reinforced PAVN battalions. Humint indicates that two wounded Marines were taken prisoner. Humint of Jun '67 indicates that Ashlock was alive and treated at VC hospital B-25, and last seen alive in July 1967. Neither Agosto-Santos nor any other POW returnee had information on the fate of Corporal Ashlock.
 - Note; Initially carried as MIA, changed to declared dead/body not recovered, in July 1976.
 - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
 - No reflections -
- 0679 XX G033 2 Grenzebach, Earl W. Maj. Pilot USAF North Vietnam 670512

F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1728/ "Advent 01" 357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Lead aircraft of a flight of four, fragged to hit the Nguyen Khe storage area, 6-8 miles north af Hanoi. Two Mig's made a head-on pass inbound to the target. Moderate to heavy AAA encountered on target ingress and egress. Outbound from the target, Advent 01 lost some flight systems, caught fire and forced the pilot to eject 10 miles south of Yen Bai. Good chute and beeper noted, but no voice contact. Advent flight stayed in the area for over 30 minutes for RESCAP, but the SAR was scrubbed due to deteriorating weather in the area.
- No reflections -
- 0680 Jefferson, James M. lLt. WSO-P USAF Pilot USAF RR 730304 G044 Gaddis, Norman C. Col.

670512 North Vietnam

F-4C Phantom # 63-7614 "Dagger 04" 390th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam (Jefferson) 12th TFW (Wing DO), Cam Ranh AB, South Vietnam (Gaddis) F46T/3633 Sec.2 150626z May 67

- 2/06/ /NK-E/R11-67 141040z May 67
 Note; Dagger flight was a flight of four, fragged for a MIGCAP mission over Hoa Lac airfield. Dagger flight engaged in combat with numerous Mig's. Dagger 04 was observed with two Mig-17's on his tail, was hit, and burst into flames. One seat was observed to eject and had a good chute, immediately followed by the second ejection seat, but a second chute not observed. (Ejection seat firing sequence would indicate the first seat a chute equates to the back seater - Jefferson) SAR not initiated due to location.
- Note; Gaddis was assigned to the 12th TFW at Cam Ranh Bay, but was flying with the 366th TFW out of DaNang AB the day of his

JOP-SECRET

loss.

- Note; Jefferson listed as possibly dead.

- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.

- DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with initial NSA correlation for this case. SIGINT mentions one parachute which probably equates to LtCol Gaddis' who was captured immediately on the ground and returned to the U.S. in 1973. Jefferson remains unaccounted for. DIA estimate is that the parachute referred to in SIGINT equates to Gaddis. This SIGINT does not offer any new information related to Refno 0680.

Pitman, Peter P. Capt. PltIP USAF 0681 XX P039 4 Maj. Pilot USAF XX Stewart, Robert A. 670512 North Vietnam F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8269 "Crow 01"

35th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand - Pitman 34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand - Stewart

- Note; Crow 01 was fragged for a single-ship North Scope strike mission against the Ron Ferry complex (1750N 10625E). Last contact with Crow Ol was during refueling from tanker aircraft prior to heading inbound to the target. No SAR conducted to to location.
- No reflections -

Southwick, Charles E. LtCd: RR 730304 R042 -USN 0682 LtCdr. USN RR 730304 S108 -670514 North Vietnam F-4B Phantom NH-201 # 153001 "Linfield 201" VF-114, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk

- Note; Loss attributed to own Zuni rockets.
- No reflections -

Capt. PltIP USAF Capt. Pilot USAF 0683 Heiliger, Donald L. RR 730218 H085 -RR 730304 P088 -Pollard, Ben M. 670515 North Vietnam F-105F Thunderchief # 62-4429 "Kaiser 01" 80th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Kaiser 01 was fragged for a single-ship night North Scope strike mission to the Kep RR yards. During ingress to the target, Kaiser 01 radioed that it was encountering heavy AAA, and then that it had taken hits and was heading feet wet (towards the sea). Five minutes later, a navy aircraft south of Kaiser 01

reported hearing two separate beepers. Organized SAR not initiated due to location.

- No reflections -

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

(b)(3) 102-190

- 5

E-2 . 670515 North Vietnam

At Sea

CA-73 USS Saint Paul

- Note; Possibly fell overboard.
- No reflections -

0685 Dodge, Ronald W. Lt. Pilot USN NR 810708 D054 1 670517 North Vietnam

F-8E Crusader NF-101 # 149138 "Screaming Eagle 101" VF-51, CVW-5, CVA-19 Hancock

- Note; Voice contact established with Lt. Dodge on the ground with his wingman. Lt. Dodge effected E & E to the top of a hill and then reported that he was being surrounded.
- Note; A photo of Lt. Dodge as a POW was published in the 9 Sep 67 issue of "Paris Match". He was also shown in an East German propaganda film "Pilots in Pajamas". He was not released at Homecoming, remains returned in July 1981.

- No reflections -

HATTOLE WIT CONNICT CHANNELS ONLY TOP SECRET

USN

BB

TARG

(b) (6)

DRAF1

· · 586 BB L374 4 Lewis, Charlie G. USA E-7 670517 South Vietnam Ground / APC (Armored Personnel Carrier) D Co, 16th Armored Bn, 173rd Abn Bde - No reflections -0687 Cameron, Kenneth R. Cmdr. Pilot USN KR 740306 C074 1 670518 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NP-683 # 147816 "SunGlass 683" VA-76, CVW-21, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard Squadron Executive Officer 2/G11/VCM/T1811-67 031545z Jun 67

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

- Referenced shootdown. No pilot status. Refno 0687 or Refno 0688.

- Note; 730127 acknowledged on release list. 740306 remains returned

cause of death -

Lt. RR 730304 N020 -Pilot USN 0688 Naughton, Robert J. 670518 North Vietnam

A-4C Skyhawk NG-316 # 147842 "Battlecry 316"

(b) (6) OGA

VA-113, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise 2/G11/VCM/T1811-67 031545z Jun 67

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

- Referenced shootdown. No pilot status. Refno 0687 or Refno 0688.

USA KK D065 3 0689 DeLong, Joe L. E-3 670518 South Vietnam

Ground

Machine gunner, B Co, 1st Bn, 8th Inf Rgt, 4th Inf Div

- Note; Missing after his unit was attacked and overrun in Pleiku Province. Humint obtained in May, 1967 indicated he was a POW. Returnee POW's reported that while being held at a POW camp in Ratanakiri Province, Cambodia, Pfc DeLong escaped along with two other POW's. All three were recaptured. According to the camp commander, Pfc Delong was killed while resisting capture.
- Note; 6711.. Died in Captivity, PRG list Note; DRV acknowledged death, 730127
- No reflections -

XX K034 2 0690 Knight, Roy A. Jr. Maj. Pilot USAF 670519 Laos A-1E Skyraider # 52-133909 "Firefly 11" 602nd TFS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

- 281400z Jan 68 2/G3/LSG/R02-68 - Note; Firefly 11 was part of a two-ship flight that attacked the Ban Nakay Teu military complex (vic 2024N 10414E) east/southeast of Sam Neua, Laos. As the flight rolled in on target, they were engaged by heavy concentration of 37mm/57mm AAA. Firefly 11 was hit by a barrage of at least 8 direct hits or near misses and began streaming heavy white smoke. Firefly 11 jettisoned all external stores, but then immediately snapped into a left, tumbling spin. Firefly 11 was observed to impact the valley floor, no chute noted. Nearby F-105's conducted an airborne search and reported the crash site was within 100 meters of two gun positions.
- 0691 McDaniel, Eugene B. LtCdr. USN RR 730304 M101 -Patterson, James K. USN XX P057 2 Lt. 670519 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder NG-502 # 152594 "Raygun 502" VA-35, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise
 - Note; Loss attributed to SAM. Aircraft was one of a six-ship formation, fragged to strike the Van Dien repair facility 5 miles south of Hanoi. The flight received a SAM launch warning, and

DRAFT

then the missile exploded near Raygun 512. Both crewmen ejected, had good chutes, and initial voice contact established with both. Voice contact with Lt. Patterson on the ground confirmed that he had a badly broken leg and could not move. Lt Patterson's ID card was reported in a newspaper in 1967. In Dec 1985, Vietnam returned the ID card and Geneva convention card for Lt Patterson. Humint of Dec 1990, indicated that one crewman was captured the same morning and the second crewman was shot to death by local militia four days after the shootdown. The dead crewman was reportedly buried nearby,

DRAFT

OGA

- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.

- No reflections -

0692 Rich, Richard Cdr. USN XX R014 2 Stark, William R. LtCdr. USN RR 730304 S114 -670519 North Vietnam F-4B Phantom NG-604 # 152264 "Showtime 604"

VF-96, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.

- No reflections -

0693 Anderson, Gareth L. Ltjg. USN RR 730304 A039 Plumb, Joseph C. Ltjg. USN RR 730218 P064 670519 North Vietnam

F-4B Phantom NH-204 # 153004 "Linfield 204"

VF-114, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.

- No reflections -

4 Metzger, William J. Ltjg. Pilot USN RR 730304 M113 - 670519 North Vietnam F-8C Crusader NP-445 # 147021 "PageBoy 445" VF-24, CVW-21, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

- No reflections -

0695 Russel, Kay LtCmdr. Pilot USN RR 730304 R045 670519 North Vietnam
F-8E Crusader NP-109 # 150930 "Nickel 109"
VF-211, CVW-21, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard
3/06/VNK-E/R05-67 210145z May 67

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.

 Shot down by Chinese-manned AAA co-located with a SAM site at 2110N 10542E. One parachute was sighted and the pilot captured by district villagers.

- Note; Two Navy F-8's lost this date near these coords. Pageboy 445 is attributed to the AAA. Nickle 609 is attributed to SAM's. Refno 0695 does not appear to be Pageboy 445, possibly Nickle 609 if the callsign is an error and should be Nickle 109. Initial indication is that this correlation is probably incorrect.

0696 Griffin, James L. LtCmdr. USN KR 740313 G059 1 Walters, Jack Lt. USN KR 740313 W061 1

670519 North Vietnam

RA-5C (A-3J) Vigilante NH-602 # 150826

RVAH-13, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

- Note; 730127 Acknowledged on Died in Captivity list - Both 740313 Remains returned - Both

- No reflections -

0697 Hellbach, Harold J. Capt. Pilot USMC BB H375 2
670519 North Vietnam
F-8E Crusader # 149213

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
TOP SECRET

DRAFI

Smith, Homer L.

Commander, VA-212

North Vietnam

670520

TOP SECRET,

DRAFT VMFA-232, MAG-11, 1st MAW, FMFPAC, (Chu Lai/DaNang AB) S.Vietnam - Note; Pilot reported damage and headed for the coastline. Enroute "feet wet", the F-8 pitched up, dropped straight down and exploded on impact. The pilot apparently made no effort to eject. - No reflections -USMC BR 670522 G110 -Grammar, William M. lLt. 670520 South Vietnam Ground B Co, Adv Team 4, I Corps - Note; with Frits (Refno 0698), poss. should be noted in case 0698 - No reflections -USA BR 670522 F082 -0698 Frits, Orville B. E-7 670520 South Vietnam Ground Adv Team 4 - No reflections -0699 Keefe, Douglas O. E-2 USMC BB K357 4 670520 South Vietnam Ground H&S Co, 3rd Bn, 9th Marine Rgt, 3rd Marine Div - Note; Unspecified collateral indicates "remains evacuated" ?? - No reflections lLt. WSO-P USAF RR 730218 M065 -0700 Milligan, Joseph E. Van Loan, Jack L. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730304 V002 -670520 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 63-7669 "Tampa 02" 433rd TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Tampa flight fragged for MIGCAP mission in North Vietnam. In aerial combat with numerous Mig's, Tampa 02 was hit hard and set aflame. Tampa 02 pulled up vertically and both crewmen (b)(3) 102-190 ejected. Two good parachutes were spotted. No SAR initiated due OGA to the hazardous location. (b)(6)- No reflections -Pilot USAF XX 3 Maj. 670520 North Vietnam
RF-101 Voodoo # 56-0120 "Drill.01" (b)(3) 102-190 20th TRS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand OGA - Note; Drill 01 was lead aircraft of a two-ship flight fragged for a BDA photo recce mission of the northeast Kep army barracks. This flight was check flight for lead position for Drill 01. Drill 01 started his turn into the target too soon, and separated from Drill 02 as 02 attempted to stay lined up with the target. The two aircraft were thus separated during target runs. Both aircraft were targetted by AAA while over Kep airfield. On egress, Drill O1 reported having been hit but situation OK. Both aircraft continued outbound while attempting to rejoin formation. Further radio contact with Drill 01 could not be established. Drill 02 advised Red Crown that Drill 01 was possibly down in the Kep airfield, but Red Crown responded that they were painting (tracking on radar) another aircraft 5-6 miles behind Drill 02. (This could have been either Drill 01, or possibly a Mig). No further contact or sighting of Drill 01 was effected. - No reflections -

LtCdr. Pilot USN

A-4C Skyhawk NP-233 # 149652 "Flying Eagle 233"

VA-212, CVW-21, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard

HANDLE WA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
TOP SECRET

KR 740313 S105 1

DRAFT

(b) (6)

OGA

- Note; Naval Academy graduate; commander of VA-212, first Walleye bomb squadron; lost attempting to gain 200th mission.
- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Note; 730127 acknowledged on Died in Captivity list. 740313 remains returned.
- No reflections -
- WO-1 0703 Pilot USA W055 2 Wrobleski, Walter F. XX BR 670523 BR 670522 Corkran, CoPlt USA WO Hall, SP4 USA USA Rescued by SAR Szwed, Pfc

670521 South Vietnam UH-1D (UH-1C) Iroquois # 09480 218th Av Co, 10 Av Bn

- Note; Providing cover fire during an extraction mission in the A Shau Valley. The Huey was hit by heavy machinegun fire, went out of control, and crashed rolling downhill into a small ravine. Pfc Szwed was rescued. While attempting to rescue Corkran and Hall, the SAR helo began to take enemy fire and began liftoff with the two on a ladder below. The ladder was dragged through trees which knocked both off. Their bodies were recovered later. No trace of Wrobleski was found. A Humint report of May '67 on a US POW in the area was possibly correlated to Wrobleski and placed in his file.
- Note; Humint obtained by JCRC in 1991 indicated that local people reportedly found the dead "pilot" on the top of the hill, and scavanged his equipment and patches from his uniform. The villagers reported the incident to military authorities who guarded the wreckage for a period of time.
- Note; Feb 1978 status changed from MIA to declared dead/body not recovered based on presumptive finding of death.
- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
- No reflections -
- 0704 Simpson, Walter S. USA BB S395 2 E-6 670521 South Vietnam

Ground

K Troop, 3rd Sqdn, 11th Armored Cav Rgt

- No reflections -

0705 Holmes, Lester LtCol. Pilot USAF XX H060 2 670522 North Vietnam

O-1E BirdDog # 5115102 "Covey 60" 20th TASS, Dong Ha AB, South Vietnam F46T/3966 Sec.2 290245z May 67

- Note; Covey 60 was flying in company with Covey 72 on a FAC mission in North Vietnam. Covey 72 heard an explosion, looked back, and observed Covey 60, hit in the wings and forward fuselage, spiral down and crash. Ten large AAA and 20-30 small AAA were observed firing in the area. No chute or beeper signals
- Lost to probable SAM. No reflections of crew.
- 0706 Backus, Kenneth F. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX B003 Pilot USAF Perrine, Elton L. XX P029 2 Capt.

670522 North Vietnam

F-4C Phantom # 64-0708 "Whizzer 02" 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Number two aircraft in a two-ship flight fragged for a night strike mission against the Kep RR yards. An intense wall of AAA was observed over the target as Whizzer 02 released bombs. Orange flashes were seen on the ground and surmised and bombs impacting. About five seconds after bombs splash, an HANDLE WA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

isolated yellow explosion, with glare going up to 3,000 feet, was observed three miles east of the target. No chutes or beepers observed.

- Note; 24 May 1967, New China News Agency reported the shootdown over Lang Son Province, Vietnam and stated that the pilots were captured. Refno 0706 was the only aircraft lost in the area on
- Note; Both initially carried as MIA. Feb 1979, both declared dead/body not recovered based on presumptive finding of death.
- Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
- No reflections -

0707 RR 730304 V010 -Vogel, Richard D. Pilot USAF Maj. Baldwin, David L. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF Rescued by SAR North Vietnam 670522 F-4C Phantom # 63-7692 "Twirps 02" 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Number two aircraft of a two-ship flight fragged for an evening strike mission against the Cao Mung RR yard, Kep. Crossing the northeast RR, the flight encountered extremely heavy 37mm/57mm AAA fire and Twirps 02 was hit. Both crewmen ejected and were in contact with eachother and overhead aircraft. Major Vogel had injured his back and neck during ejection. Lt. Baldwin attempted to make physical contact with Major Vogel but abandoned the attempt due to hostiles between their positions. Last contact with Major Vogel, Lt. Baldwin heard a loud exclamation in Vietnamese and then "surrender! surrender!" in English. Then/ there was brief automatic weapons and small arms fire. Lt. Baldwin was later rescued by SAR after one unsuccessful attempt.

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

- No reflections -

8 ^ Homuth, Richard W. USN BB **B409** Lt. Pettis, Thomas E. USN BB P381 Ltjg. 5 Schmittou, Eureka L. E-5 USN BB S367 Soucy, Ronald P. Sr. E-5 USN BB S413 670523 North Vietnam

(b)(1)

(b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

HS-2, CVSG-57, CVS-12 Hornet 2X/G11/VCY/T148-67 251247z May 67

- Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.

SH-3A Sea King NV-5xx/6xx # 148985

- Note; On SAR mission, contact lost, raft found later.

- Tuyen Quang Province congratulates Nghe An Province for the shootdown of the 1900th U.S. aircraft claimed shot down by NVN forces; "... for shooting down the 1900th/plane (sic)/and capturing 4 American pilots alive."

Ens. Pilot USN BB G384 5 670525 North Vietnam A-1H Skyraider NP-572 # 135366 CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard

VA-215, CVW-21,

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

(b)(6)

- No reflections -

Blackwood, Gordon B.

670527

0711

0710 McCleary, Read B. Pilot USN RR 730304 M110 -Ltjg. 670526 North Vietnam

A-4E Skyhawk NF-300 # 152022 "Rayen 300"

VA-93, CVW-5, CVA-19 Hancock

F46T/3966 Sec. 6 290245z May 67

020726z Jun 67 3/ STJ-R153-67 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

- Shot down by 85mm AAA in the vicinity of Kep Afld.

Capt.

- No reflections of crew status.

North Vietnam COMINT CHANNELS ONLY TOP SECRET HANDLE

Pilot USAF

NR 890427 B027 2

DRAFT

0717

Carrier, Daniel L.

TOP SECRET

```
F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1723 "Pork 02"
          333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
                           F46T/4131 Sec.3
2/06/ VNK-E/R15-67
3/ STJ- (R153-67
          041125z May 67
          290040z May 67
          020726z Jun 67
        - Note; Number two aircraft in a flight of four fragged for a
                                                                             (b) (1)
                                                                             (b)(3)-50 USC 403
          strike mission against the Bac Giang RR yard (2117N 10612E),
                                                                             (b)(3)-18 USC 798
          North Vietnam. Pork 02 was on his bomb run when two SAM's were
                                                                             (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          fired at him. One of the SAM's made a direct hit on Pork 02.
          The aircraft broke up and a good chute was observed. No beeper
          or voice contact established, and no SAR initiated due to the
          location.
        - Shot down by SAM. No reflections of crew status.
        - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey
          discrepancy list.
        Out of Sequence - 670507
0712
                                                USN
                                                                     G353 3
0713
        Garner, John H.
                                                         BB
                 South Vietnam
          670529
          Boat
          H&S Co, 1st Bn, 1st Marine Rgt, 1st Marine Div
        - Note; Boat overturned, assumed drowned.
        - No reflections -
0714
       Mehl, James P.
                                 Cmdr.
                                         Pilot USN
                                                         RR 730304 M111 -
          670530
                  North Vietnam
          A-4E Skyhawk NF-301 # 151049 "Raven 301"
          VA-93, CVW-5, CVA-19 Hancock
               VCA/R10-67 011058z May 67
          02<del>07262</del> Jun 67
                             3/ STJ- /R153-67
        - Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
        - Shot down by combined attack by Chinese manned AAA and Korean
          piloted Mig's. No reflections of aircrew status.
0715
                                                IISA
                                                                    F018
       Fitzgerald, Joseph E.
                                 F-3
                                                         XX
                                                                    J001
        Jakovac, John A.
                                 E-5
                                                USA
                                                         XX
        McGar, Brian K.
                                 E-3
                                                USA
                                                         XX
                                                                    M035
                                                                           2
                                                                                (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
        Rogerson,
                                                USA KIA/BR
        Flowers,
                                                USA KIA/BR
          670531
                  South Vietnam
          Ground
          LRRP, HQ 3rd Bde, 25th Inf Div
                                            (Jakovac)
          LRRP, 3rd Bde, 25th Inf Div
                                            (Fitzgerald, McGar)
        - Note; A five-man LRRP patrol was inserted by helicopter, and
          later ambushed by local guerrillas and a squad of NVA scouts.
          The LRRP team was allegedly wiped out, all five Americans being
          killed. The Vietnamese purportedly buried the five dead in two
          separate graves. A U.S. search force discovered the grave
          containing two bodies and recovered them.
        - Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey
          discrepancy list.
        - No reflections -
0716
        Chauncey, Arvin
                                 LtCmdr Pilot USN
                                                         RR 730304 C081 -
          670531 North Vietnam
          A-4E Skyhawk NP-223 # 151113 "Flying Eagle 223"
          VA-212, CVW-21, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard
          020745z Jun 67
                             2/06/VNK-/R104-67
          020726z Jun 67
                             3
                                    STJ- R153-67
                             F46T/4131 Sec.364
          041125z Jun 67
        - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
        - Shot down by SAM's/AAA. The pilot had ejected and after landing
          a helicopter had arrived to attempt rescue.
                                                                                  DRAFT
```

Pilot USAF

TOP SECRET CHANNELS ONLY

1Lt.

NR 890731 C010 3

	Rockett, Alton C.	Capt. WSO-	P USAF	XX	R023	3 - U R A F - T
	670602 North Vietnam	_				
2	F-4C Phantom # 63-75	48 "Fresno 0	2"			
	390th TFS, 366th TFW.	DaNang AB, So	uth Vietna	m. ·	191	
8	060710z Jun 67 3	STJ/R157-67				*
	- Note; Aircraft was nu					
	a night armed recce mi					
	conducted a rocket run					
	Route 15 A/B in the Mu					/(b) (1)
	02 acknowledged turnin					/ (b)(3)-50 USC 403
	observed a large fireb - One F-105 (D.L.Smith)					/ (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	AAA in the Kep area.					/ (2)(3) 2:2: 22
	number of parachutes s					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	further reflections of					/
	- DIA conclusions; DIA		and the second	A correlatio	n for	1
	this case and offers R	efno 0718 as	a related	case also		
	mentioned. The SIGINT					
		ere probably			Terrent	
	communications. The p					
	probably equate to Dew					No.
	returned to U.S. contr parachute referenced i					The state of the s
	0717. This SIGINT doe					(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	*	o not add any	uniting new	CO MODELLO CITA	-	
0718	Smith, Dewey L.	Maj. Pilo	t USAF	RR 730304	S103	-
	/named in SIGINT/		And the second second second second second second			
	670602 North Vietnam					**
	F-105D Thunderchief					
	34th TFS, 388th TFW, K		hailand			
	3/0/ /T05-68 10 3/ STJ/R157-67 06	1835z Jun 67				
	- Note; Flapper flight		of four f	ranged for a	etrik.	
	on the northeast Kep R					
	encountered heavy AAA					
	Flapper 04 reported he					&
	3 followed him out, an					
	out, they witnessed the					-
	descended into a cloud	layer and ej	ection was	not seen.	No chu	te
	or beeper noted.					
	- CF/NVN AAA Observation					
	(Refno 0717) and one F further aircrew status		/18). Para	cnutes signt	ea, no	
	rarener arreres status	Tellected.				
0719	Wood, Rex S.	LtCdr. Pilo	t USN	BB	W419	5
	670602 North Vietnam					
	F-8C Crusader NP-4xx	# 147031 "P	ageBoy 4xx	и		
	VF-24, CVW-21, CVA-31					b
	- Note; Loss carried as	operational	loss.			
	- No reflections -					
0720	Poddon Timethy P	to E	TICHO	VV	2020	2
0720	Bodden, Timothy R. Cius, Frank E.	E-5 E-3	USMC USMC	XX RR 730305	B030	
	Dexter, Ronald J.		r USA	KK 730303	D075	
		1Lt.	USMC	XX	G005	
		Capt.	USMC	XX	H016	
	17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 1	E-7 PtMb	r USA	XX	L009	
	Wilklow,	SFC PtMb	r USA	Rescued by	SAR	•
	Ку	ForNat. Cmdr	ARVN	Rescued by	SAR	·
	670603 Laos					
	CH-46A Sea Knight #		D			
	HMM-165, MAG-36, 1st M C & C Det, 5th SPFC Gp			us, Gardner)		
	041910z Dec 69 SecS					
	- Note; The CH-46 was d			5 miles insi	de Lao	s nn LET
	west of the A Shau val					

4 0	aircraft were bombarding the position with grenade fire. SFC
	Laney was last seen by SFC Wilklow (b) (6) OGA
×	The last helicopter out of the area sighted several men taking cover in a large bomb crater firing red star clusters from a flare gun. - Bodden, Gardner, Hanson & Laney last seen in crashed aircraft - Note; Per Cius; Dexter died in captivity 670729. - No reflections -
0721	Kearns, Joseph T. Jr. Capt. BmNav USAF XX K003 4
	Maj. Pilot USAF XX 6/0603 North Vietnam B-57B Canberra # 53-3862 "Tanner" 13th BS, 35th TFW, Phan Rang AB, South Vietnam North Vietnam in the vicinity of Ron Ferry (1750N 10625E). The aircraft was lost without a trace to unknown causes. No reflections -
0722	Robinson, Lewis M. LtCol. Pilot USAF BB R382 2 670604 Laos A-1E Skyraider # 132681 1st Air Commando Squadron
	- No reflections -
	E-5 USMC XX 2
	Ground A Co, 3rd Recon Bn, 3rd Marine Div Note; Vanished from recon patrol. Shortly after midnight, a guard heard a moan and the sound of brush breaking from the area where Sgt was bedded down. A search the next morning located his rifle, pack, partial dental plate, and a blood trail. Note; Initially carried as MIA, in Mar 1978 status changed to declared dead/body not recovered. Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. No reflections —
0724	Haines, Collins H. LtCdr. Pilot USN RR 730304 H074 - 670605 North Vietnam RF-8G Crusader PP-902 # 145614 Det L, VFP-63, CVW-21, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard - Note; Loss attributed to AAA No reflections -
0725	Owens, Joy L. Maj. Pilot USAF XX 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX 6/U6U/ North Vietnam RF-4C Phantom # 65-0834 "Keystone 01" 1lth TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand Note; Keystone was fragged for a single-ship photo recce mission against the Canh Trap highway bridge/ford on Route 7 in North Vietnam, and then a segment of Route 623 in northern Laos. Aircraft lost without trace. Last radar paint of Keystone was over northcentral Laos, with heavy weather building in the area. No reflections -
.26	Myers, David G. 1Lt. USMC BB M462 2 670608 South Vietnam UH-1E Iroquois # 154763 VMO-3, MAG-16, 1st MAW, FMF - No reflections -
0727	Apodaca, Victor J. Jr. Capt. Pilot USAF XX A020 2 DRA 1 THE TOP SECRET

TOP-SECRET

D-RAF

NR 880713 B070 2 Capt. WSO-P USAF Busch, Jon T. 670608 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 63-7425 "Hambone 02" 389th TRS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam - Note; Hambone flight was a flight of two, fragged for a night armed recce mission into North Veitnam. Hambone 01 and 02 were in one mile trail formation when engaged by heavy, accurate 37mm AAA. Hambone 02 reported being hit, and losing flight control systems. Beeper/beepers heard, no chutes sighted. - Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain that Apodaca was never taken into custody. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. 0728 Platt, Robert L. Jr. USA XX P042 2 670610 South Vietnam Ground B Co, 2nd Bn, 502nd Inf Rgt, 1st Bde, 101st Abn Div - Note; Patrol ambushed while on search and destroy mission. Pfc Platt, reportedly wounded several times, was left behind during withdrawal. VC documents captured in 1968 indicated that an American Pfc was captured in the area on 10 Jun 1967 and died of his wounds on 11 June 1967. - Note; Initially carried as MIA. Status changed in Mar 1978 to declared dead/body not recovered. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -Ltjg. Pilot USN 0729 Hall, Thomas R. RR 730304 H077 -670610 North Vietnam F-8E Crusader NP-101 # 150352 "Nickel 101" VF-211, CVW-21, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard (b)(1) F46T/4473 Sec.4 181447z Jun 67 (b)(3)-50 USC 403 3/06 VCK-E/R08-67 130240z Jun 67 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 - "A Navy F-8U (sic) was shot down in the vicinity of Yen Hong (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 (2057N 10647E) at 0430z... the pilot was killed (prob. Refno 0730, Sherman). Another aircraft was downed in the vicinity of Dai Yen (2102N 10549E). This pilot was captured by military authorities (Refno 0729, Hall). - Note; Lt. Hall was previously shot down in F-8E, NP-104, #150303 on 6 Jun 67, but was successfully recovered by SAR forces. 0730 XX Sherman, Peter W. Cmdr. Pilot USN S024 5 670610 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NG-406 # 145145 "Champion 406" VA-56, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise F46T/4473 Sec.4 181447z Jun 67 3/06 VCK-E/R08-67 130240z Jun 67 - Note; Loss attributed to SAM. (b)(3) 102-190 - "A Navy F-8U (sic) was shot down in the vicinity of Yen Hong OGA (2057N 10647E) at 0430z... the pilot was killed (prob. Refno (b)(6)0730, Sherman). Another aircraft was downed in the vicinity of Dai Yen (2102N 10549E). This pilot was captured by military authorities (Refno 0729, Hall). 0731 Beecher, Quentin R. WO-2 USA XX B013 5 WO-1 USA XX C039 5 E-5 USA XX N029 5 WO-2 USA XX 5 R059 Uhlmansiek, Ralph E. E-4 USA XX U001 5 670611 South Vietnam UH-1D Iroquois # 12958 B Co, 227th Av Bn, 1st Cav Div (Uhlmansiek, Beecher) C Co, 227th Av Bn, 1st Cav Div (Clinton, Nelson, Riggs) - No reflections HANDLE VIA COLLINT CHANNELS ONLY DRAFT

-TOP-SECRET

BRAFT

(b) (6)

```
Pilot USAF
                                                        XX
                                                                   K024
                                                                        2
 ..32
       Klemm, Donald M.
                                Maj.
       Pearson, Robert H.
                                                        NR 880713 P025 2
                                        WSO-P USAF
                                1Lt.
         670611
                  North Vietnam
         F-4C Phantom # 63-7706 "Oakland 03"
         389th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
       - Note; Oakland flight was fragged for MIGCAP escert for a strike
         force against a RR yard 37 miles northeast of Hanoi. Oakland 03
         collided with Tomahawk 02 and both aircraft were lost. One of
         the following strike aircraft observed two good chutes.
       - Note;
                                                                                    OGA
         No reflections -
                                                        RR 730304 S119
                                .LtCol. Pilot USAF
0733
       Stockman, Hervey S.
                                        WSO-P USAF
                                                       RR 730304 W064 -
       Webb, Ronald J.
                               Capt.
         670611 North Vietnam
         F-4C Phantom # 64-0786 "Tomahawk 02"
         390th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
       - Note; Tomahawk flight was fragged for MIGCAP escort for a strike
         force against a RR yard 37 miles northeast of Hanoi. Tomahawk 02
         collided with Oakland 03 and both aircraft were lost. One of the
         following strike aircraft observed two good chutes.
       - No reflections -
0734
       Bohlsheid, Curtis R.
                               Capt.
                                               USA
                                                        BB
                                                                   B401 2
       Chomel, Charles D.
                               E-2
                                               USMC
                                                        BB
                                                                   C384
                               E-3
                                                                   C388
       Christie, Dennis R.
                                              USMC
                                                        BB
                                              USMC
                                                        BB
                                                                   F359
       Foley, John J.
                               E-3
                               E-3
                                              USMC
                                                        BB
                                                                   G372
       Gonzalez, Jose J.
       Hanratty, Thomas M. Havranek, Michael W.
                                              USMC
                                                        BB
                                                                   H358
                               E-2
                               E-3
                                              USMC
                                                        BB
                                                                  H370
       Kooi, James W.
                                E-3
                                               USMC
                                                        BB
                                                                   K388
                                                                         2
       Moshier, Jim E.
                                E-4
                                               USMC
                                                        BB
                                                                   M451
                                Maj.
       Oldham, John S.
                                               USMC
                                                        BB
                                                                   0355
       Widener, James E.
                                               USMC
                                                        BB
                                                                   W392
                 South Vietnam
          670611
         CH-46A Sea Knight # 150270
         HHM-265, MAG-16, 1st MAW (Bohlsheid, Gonzalez, Hanratty, Oldham)
         3rd Force Recon Co, 3rd Recon Bn, 3rd Marine Div
                                    (Kooi, Bavranek, Sitek, Widener)
                                    (Christie, Foley, Chomel)
       - Aircraft crashed and exploded, no survivors observed.
       - No reflections -
0735
       McManus, Kevin J.
                                1Lt.
                                        WSO-P USAF
                                                        RR 730218 M106 -
       Mechenbier, Edward J.
                                        Pilot USAF
                                                        RR 730218 M109 -
                                1Lt.
                 North Vietnam
         F-4C Phantom # 64-0778 "Chisel 04"
         390th TFS, 366th TFW, Danang AB, South Vietnam
       - Note; Chisel flight fragged for strike mission against
         Northeast RR Marshaling yards, 4 miles north of Kep airfield.
         Just after bomb release, during pullout, Chisel 04 was hit by
         intense 37/57mm AAA. Aileron flight control systems were lost
```

and the aircraft entered a fast aileron roll to the right. The pilot recovered the aircraft using the rudder, but could not hold hit. After effecting a climbout to 15,000 feet, control was lost again and both crewmen ejected. Two good chutes sighted, two beepers heard.

- No reflections -

Swanson, John W. Jr. Capt. Pilot USAF XX S083 2 670615 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0213 "Goose 04" 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Goose flight was fragged for a strike mission against the

DHAFI

Dong Khe RR siding (1905N 10535E), North Vietnam. Goose 04 hit on roll-in on target. Goose 04 managed to get overwater before bailout. He ejected 2nms out to sea and a good chute sighted, however, there were numerous small boats in the immediate area. On next pass, Goose 03 sighted the chute in the water but not the pilot. The small boats were noted heading away from the area.

DRAFT

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)

No reflections -

0737 E-7 USA XX G041 2 XX L054 2 1Lt. USA USA XX . MO40 2 McKittrick, James C. Capt. 670618 South Vietnam OH-23G Raven # 15194 HHC, 196th Lt Inf Bde A Btry, 3rd Bn, 16th Arty Rgt (McKittrick) - Note; Unsubstantiated Humint report sightings of POW in Quang Ngai Province, South Vietnam in 1967, and in Laos in 1970. - No reflections -0738 Spinler, Darrell J. Capt. Pilot USAF BB S416 2

670621 Laos A-1E Skyraider # 132548 1st Air Commando Squadron - No reflections -

0739 Pirie, James G. LtCdr. Pilot USN RR 730218 P062 -670622 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk NF-302 # 151106 "Raven 302" VA-93, CVW-5, CVA-19 Hancock

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

- No reflections -

0740 Sherman, Robert C. E-4 USMC KR 850320 S184 1 670624 South Vietnam Ground HQ Co, 7th Comm Bn, 1st Marine Div

- No reflections -

Gilbert, Clarence E. E-2 USMC AA L042 -670628 North Vietnam Ground K Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Marine Rgt, 3rd Marine Div

- No reflections -

Ltjg. Cdr. (0741 Bailey, James W. USN RR 730218 B073 -RR 730304 L042 -Lawrence, William P. USN 670628 North Vietnam F-4B Phantom NK-301 # 152242 "Taproom 301" VF-143, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation Commander, VF-143 (Lawrence) - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

- No reflections -

0742 Hardy, William H. Capt. USA RR 730212 H099 -670629 South Vietnam Ground / Truck Adv Tm 91, HQ MACV - No reflections -

3 + Cole, LeGrande O. Jr. Pilot USN NR 881103 C109 2 Lt. 670630 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk AK-205 # 148466 VA-15, CVW-10, CVS-11 Intrepid "Activeboy 205" 010600z Jul 67 2X/G11/VCY/T206-67

TOP SECRET CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFI

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Vietnam news agency report; one aircraft shot down and the pilot captured by the people of Nam Ha Ka during bombing of Vinh Linh. Note; Probably either # 0743 (Cole) or # 0744 (McGrath). - Note; Unspecified collateral lists Lt. Cole as poss. dead.
- 0744 + McGrath, John M. Pilot USN RR 730304 M103 -Lt. 670630 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NK-605 # 147712 "Busybee 605"

VA-146, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation 010600z Jul 67 2X/G11/VCY/T206-67

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Vietnam news agency report; one aircraft shot down and the pilot captured by the people of Nam Ha Ka during bombing of Vinh Linh. Note; Possibly # 0743 (Cole) but more probably/almost certainly # 0744 (McGrath).

	670630 South Vietnam	USA	ВВ	H415 4
	Ground	·		And the Special Print and Associated Special Printers and Asso
	A Btry, 2nd Bn, 35th Arty Rgt,	54th Gp	Company of the contract of the	
	- No reflections -	and the second of the second o	areas areas	
746	Allen, Merlin A. E-3	USMC	BB	A357 3
	Capt.	USMC	BB	H414 4
	Judd, Michael B. E-4	USN	BB	J378 2
	Killen, John D. III E-3	USMC	BB	K366 4
	Runnels, Glyn L. Jr. E-4	USMC	BB	R397 3
	670630 South Vietnam			
	CH-46A Sea Knight # 152501			
	A Co, 3rd Recon Bn, 3rd Marine HMM-265, MAG-16, FMF	Div (Allen, Ju (House)	udd, Killen,	Runnels)
	- Note; Aircraft crashed & burn		pants recover	ed.
	- No reflections -			
747	Kasch, Frederick M. Ltjg.	USN	NR 881103	K355 3
	670702 North Vietnam			
	A-4B Skyhawk AK-112 # 14500			
	VSF-3, CVW-10, CVS-11 Intrepi			
	- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.			1.0
	- No reflections -			
748	Wilson, Wayne V. E-5	USMC	XX	W080 4
	670702 South Vietnam			
	Ground			
	B Co, 1st Bn, 9th Marine Rgt,			
	 Lost during firefight involvin 	g 36 casualties	5.	
9	- No reflections -			
749	Rayford, King D. Jr. E-3	USA	RR 730316	R049 -
	670702 South Vietnam			
	Ground			
	820th Ordnance Co.			
	- No reflections -			
750	Seymour, Leo E. E-5	TmLdr USA	XX	S019 2
	670703 Laos			
	Ground			
	Team Texas, Det C, 5th SFG			
	- Note; Team Leader of Team Tex			
	border patrol into Attopeu Pro	vince, Laos.	The team was	
	ambush positions near a trail			
	northwest of Ben Het in a rive			
	troops approached, and upon no	ting a propagan	ndo poster ta	acked on
	a tree, began searching the ar			
	cocumity alament he team		2 20 200	

security element. he team was compromised, engaged by PAVN

HANDLE YOU GELARIT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

forces, and split up to evade. When the team regrouped at an assembly point, SSgt Seymour was missing. A SAR aircraft reported seeing a lone individual (not verified as SSgt Seymour) to the rear of the team, wearing green fatigues, who was shot and killed as a suspected North Vietnamese. Humint of Apr 1970 reported a US POW, fluent in Vietnamese, at BT-20 in Quang Binh Province (also possibly Refno 0155; Garwood), enroute North Vietnam. SSgt Seymour never surfaced in the North Vietnamese prison system.

- No reflections -

- 0751 Craig, Phillip C. Lt. Pilot USN NR 861126 C061 4 670704 North Vietnam
 A-4C Skyhawk AK-208 # 148544 "Activeboy 208"
 VA-15, CVW-10, CVS-11 Intrepid
 - Note; Unspecified collateral indicates Lt. Craig is poss. dead.
 - No reflections -
- 0752 Dodge, Ward K. Maj. Pilot USAF KR 740313 D031 1 670705 North Vietnam

 'F-105G (F-105D) Thunderchief # 61-0042 "Barracuda 03" 17th WWS, 388th TFW, (???) 357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Barracuda flight fragged for a strike mission against the Vu Chua RR yard (2125N 10620E). Barracuda 03 was hit by AAA and radioed that he was hit. The aircraft was seen to impact the ground, but no parachute or beeper was noted.
 - Note; Collateral listings that list Major Dodge's aircraft as a two-seat F-105G vice a single-seat F-105D, and also listing his unit as the 17th WWS, 388th TFW out of Korat vice 355th TFW out of Takhli appear to be incorrect.
 - Note; 730127 acknowledged on Died in Captivity list. 740313 remains returned.
 - No reflections -
- 0753 Waddell, Dewey W. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730304 W058 670705 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0127 "Wolf 04" 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Wolf flight was fragged for a strike mission against the Cao Nung RR yard (2133N 10630E), in North Vietnam. On roll-in to target, Wolf 04 was hit by AAA, observed on fire, and seen to impact the ground. No radio or beeper transmissions were noted, and no ejection or parachute was seen.
 - No reflections -
- 0754 Frederick, William V. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 890731 F037 2
 670705 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0454 "Bear 02"
 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Bear flight was fragged for a strike mission against the Cao Nung RR yard (2133N 10630E), in North Vietnam. Bear 02 received a direct hit from AAA while on the bomb run. The aircraft burst into flames and began losing flight control systems. Bear 02 jettisoned all external stores and briefly regained control. When the flight controls were lost a second time, bear 02 ejected. Bear 02 had a good chute and was observed until landing on the ground. SAR attempts were called off due to darkness.
 - No reflections -

Hughey, Kenneth R. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730304 H095 - Pollack, Melvin 1Lt. WSO-P USAF RR 730304 P065 -

670706 North Vietnam

F-4C Phantom #63-7698 "Outlaw 01"

480th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

JOP-SECRET

081342z Jul 67 2/06/VCK-E/R135-67 (SigSum Ext) 081411z Jul 67 2/G11/VCM/T2409-67 - Note; Outlaw flight was fragged for a strike mission against the Buong Vi RR yards (2128N 10613E). Outlaw Lead was hit on normal ingress to the target while encountering accurate 57/85mm AAA. Both pilots ejected, two good chutes were sighted, and two distinct beepers noted. - Referenced shootdown of "F-4H". No reflections of crew status. 0756 Tritt, James F. USN BB 670707 North Vietnam At Sea CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard - Note; Lost overboard - No reflections -BB 0757 Avolese, Paul A. USAF A380 5 Maj. (b)(3) 102-190 USAF BB 5 Capt.OGA Crumm, William J. USAF BB MGen. ... 670706 South Vietnam/Overwater B-52D -75-BO Stratofortress # 56-595 Assigned TDY to 4133rd BW, Anderson AFB, Guam (b) (3)/102-190 2nd BW, Barksdale AFB, Louisiana - Avolese, OGA 3rd AD, Guam - Air Division Commander - Crumm (b) (6) - Operational loss. Two B-52D's lost in mid-air collision over the South China Sea. - Note; Mid-air collision, 7 crewmen rescued. - No reflections -0758 Capt. Blankenship, Charles USAF BB B393 5 . . . USAF Jones, George E. 1Lt. BB J372 5 . . . MSgt. USAF BB 5 . . . 670706 South Vietnam/Overwater B-52D -80-BO Stratofortress # 56-627 Assigned TDY to 4133rd BW, Anderson AFB, Guam 736th BS, 454th BW, Columbus AFB, Ohio - Blankenship, Jones 1st ACS - Operational loss. Two B-52D's lost in mid-air collision over the South China Sea. - Note; Mid-air collision, 7 crewmen rescued. - No reflections -0759 Martin, Edward H. LtCdr. Pilot USN RR 730304 M098 -670709 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk AK-312 # 149603 "Fighting Tiger 312" VA-34, CVW-10, CVS-11 Intrepid - Note; Loss attributed to SAM. - No reflections -Lee, Charles R. 0760 Pilot USN NR 830603 L014 2 Lt. 670709 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NK-602 # 149542 VA-146, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation "Busybee 602" - Note; Loss attributed to SAM. - No reflections -0761 Pilot USAF I-Plt USAF D036 2 S057 2 Dove, Jack P. Sr. Capt. XX Squire, Boyd E. Maj. XX 670712 North Vietnam T-28D Nomad/Trojan # 49-1569 "Zorro 42" 606th ACS, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand (Squire) 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand (Dove) - Note; Zorro 42 fragged for a night strike mission along Rt.912 Laos/Rt.137 NVN. Zorro 42 attacked moving trucks under the guidance of a night FAC/flareship (C-123) Candlestick 01.

HANCLE VIA SECHET CHANNELS ONLY

Candlestick attempted to warn Zorro of heavy machinegun tracer

DRAFT

TOP-SECRET

rounds being fired at him but got no response. No further contact was made with Zorro 42. Sporadic search efforts throughout the next few days were hampered by bad weather in the area. On 18 Jul 67, one wing, identified as part of Zorro 42 was located. Remainder of the crash site was not located. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -USA RR 730305 F033 0762 Frank, Martin S. E-5 E-4 USA RR 730305 H104 Henry, Nathan B. McMurray, Cordine USA E-5 RR 730305 M042 USA RR 730305 N026 -Newell, Stanley A. E-4 Perricone, Richard R. E-4 USA RR 730305 P074 -∰(b)(3) 102-190 5007 1 OGA USA Schiele, James F. E-4 XX E-4 USA KK $\sqrt{1}$ (b)(6) 670712 South Vietnam Ground B Co, 1st Bn, 12th Inf Rgt, 4th Inf Div (Frank, Perricone, Newell McMurray, (b)(3) 102-190 OGA Henry, Schiele) - Note; Patrol engaged by enemy forces in the Ia Drang Valley, Pleiku Province. was wounded, treated by a medic, and left behind when his unit was overrun. He was taken prisoner. - Note; was wounded and possibly died several days after capture, in Cambodia.

- Note; was seen after capture by other POW returnees who were told by the camp commander that he died. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -E-7 0763 Almendariz, Samuel USA BB A361 2 Sullivan, Robert J. E-7USA 5448 2 BB 670712 Laos Ground C & C Det, 5th SFG 2 CEY/T046-67 110645z Aug 67 - "A group of seven American-Laotian troops was sighted in Laotian territory at XB412003. Three of them were killed, two were captured...". (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 0764 Fuller, Robert B. Cmdr. Pilot USN RR 730304 F056 -670714 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NP-688 #/147709 "SunGlass 688" VA-76, CVW-21, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard Commander, VA-76 2/06/VCK-E/R142-67 161600z Jul 67 - Note; Loss attributed to SAM. - Shot down by SAM. Pilot ejected. No further aircrew status. Ltjg. Pilot USN BB · C373 5 North Vietnam A-1H Skyraider AH-504 # 135288 VA-152, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - No reflections -.66 Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314 C093 Copeland, H.C. 670717 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1748 "Red Dog 03" 333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand F46T/5324 Sec.4 241130z Jul 67 2/H3/VCK/R70-67 180545z Jul 67 - Note; RedDog flight was fragged for a flak suppression mission

-TOP-SECRET

DRAFT

in support of a strike on the Kep RR yard. RedDog 03 was hit by 85mm AAA over the target area. No ejection or parachute was sighted but a beeper was heard. No SAR initiated due to location and intense ground fire in the area.

- Shot down by Chinese manned AAA. "I saw one 105 catch fire".

KR 740306 H082 1 0767 Hartman, Richard D. LtCdr. Pilot USN North Vietnam 670718 A-4E Skyhawk AH-404 # 151986 "Ghostrider 404" VA-164, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

- Note; Shot down and ejected. Landed on small karst hill. Radio contact established, and resupplied by air during attempted SAR efforts for three days. NVA moved in numerous AAA and several SAR aircraft were shot down or damaged.

(b) (6) OGA

```
730127 acknowledged on DRV release list.
Note;
       740306 remains returned
```

- No reflections -

USN NR 821014 F369 0768 Frye, Donald P. Ens. USN NR 821014 J354 2 Jackson, William B. E-5 USN NR 821014 M393 2 McGrane, Donald P. E-5 USN XX P380 2 Peterson, Dennis W.

North Vietnam 670719

SH-3A Sea King # 151538

(HS-2, CVA-64 Constellation?)

- Note; Crash, no survivors observed.
- Note; FBIS information indicates Peterson was dead.
- No reflections -

-9 Flora, Carroll E. E-6 USA RR 730305 F021 -670721 South Vietnam Ground

C & C Det, 5th SFG

- No reflections -

0770 Davis, Donald V. LtCdr. Pilot USN BB D355 3 670725 North Vietnam

A-4E Skyhawk AE-304 # 149961 "Old Salt 304"

VA-163, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany

- Note; Loss attributed to small arms fire.
- Note; Lost during night attack, under flares, against trucks. After dropping bombs, the two A-4's went down to strafe and '304 was hit by small arms fire.

1Lt. WSO-P USAF

Pilot USAF

- No reflections -

(b)(3) 102-190 (b) (6)

(b)(3) 102-190

OGA

670725 North Vietnam

Jarvis, Jeremy M.

0771

F-4C Phantom # 63-7488 "Maverick 01"

390th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

Maj.

- Note; Maverick was a flight of two, fragged for a pre-dawn armed recce mission in North Vietnam. Maverick 01 made a rocket attack at a light spotted on the beach. Seconds after the rocket attack Maverick 02 observed a fireball in the water just offshore. No beepers or parachutes were noted. Search operations at first light discovered an oil slick in the area of the fireball sighting. Objects sighted in the water could not be positively identified. The search was terminated due to negative signs of life and numerous small boats in the immediate area.

No reflections -

0772 WSO-P USAF lLt. XX Claflin, Richard A. Capt. Pilot USAF XX North Vietnam

J002

XX

XX

DRAFT

F-4C Phantom # 64-0848 "Buick 02" 433rd TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Buick flight fragged for a two-ship, night armed recce mission into North Vietnam. Contact with Buick 02 was lost while making attacks against trucks in the Mu Gia Pass area. No May day transmission, beepers, or chutes noted. - Note; Survival judged unlikely. - Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain that Capt. Claflin was never taken into custody. - No reflections -USN 0773 E-5 BB H359 5 USN BB P366 5 Ens. Pilot USN Rescued 670727 North Vietnam KA-3B Skywarrior AH-61x # 142568 VAH-4 Det G, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany - Note; All crewmembers parachuted, Hardie & Patterson not rescued - No reflections -0774 Bare, William O. WSO-P USAF 1Lt. XX B010 Pilot USAF XX Maj. North Vietnam RF-4C Phantom # 64-1042 "Hipster 02" 16th TRS, 460th TRW, Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam - Note; Hipster 02 was fragged for a single-ship Blue Tree photo (b) (3), 102-190 recce mission against the Luat Son Ferry complex (1709N 10646E) OGA in North Vietnam. The aircraft request clearance into his (b) (6) alternate target area and no further contact was made. All search efforts proved negative. - No reflections -(b)(3) 102-190 E-3 USMC BB 2 OGA BB 2 E-3 USMC 670729 South Vietnam Ground G Co, 2nd Bn, 9th Marine Rgt, 3rd Marine Div - Note; Bodies left behind in battle. - No reflections -0776 Kato, Shojiro ForNat. Japanese PP K735 670729 South Vietnam Ground Coffee Plantation - No reflections -0777 Biscailuz, Robert L. E-3 USMC BB B389 Byars, Earnest R. E-3 USMC BB B455 Frederick, David A. Capt. USMC BB F366 Waterman, Craig H. USMC 1Lt. BB W365 South Vietnam 670730 CH-46A Sea Knight # 151945 HMM-164, MAG-16, FMF HMM-16, MAG-16, FMF -Biscailuz, - Note; All reportedly found dead, none recovered due to ground fire. - No reflections -778 Allen, Thomas R. XX A012 2 Capt. Pilot USAF Packard, Ronald L. P002 2 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 64-0693 "Phantom 21"

559th TFS, 12th TFW, Cam Ranh Bay AB, South Vietnam

 Note; Lead aircraft for a flight of two, fragged for a night armed recce mission in North Vietnam. Phantom 21 was lost to

TOP SECRET

UKAF

TOP-SECRET

-DRAFT

unknown causes during 20mm strafing run against a truck, 25 miles north of the DMZ. No parachutes or beeper noted. No formal search or SAR conducted.

- No reflections -
- 0779 Zuhoski, Charles P. Ltjg. Pilot USN RR 730314 Z006 670731 North Vietnam
 F-8C Crusader AH-110 # 146984 "Old Nick 110"
 VF-111, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
 - Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
 - No reflections -
- 0780 Prewitt, William R. E-3 USMC BB P408 2
 670801 South Vietnam
 Ground
 SU-4 (?), HQ Bn, 3rd Marine Div, FMF
 - Note; Body left behind.
 - No reflections -
- 0781 Winston, Charles C. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 770930 W038 2 670801 North Vietnam
 RF-101 Voodoo # 56-0207 "EagleBeak 101"
 20th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn AB
 F46T/5641 Sec.2 080530z Aug 67
 - Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of three, fragged for a Blue Tree night photo recce mission against the Gia Du storage area, 23 miles north/northeast from Hanoi. Inbound to the target, Eaglebeak 101 called a visual on a SAM at 3 o'clock. The other flight members did not see the missile but then saw it detonate near Eaglebeak 101. Eaglebeak 101 caught fire and went down. The pilot did not answer calls to eject, nor was an ejection, parachute, or beeper noted. No SAR conducted due to location.
 - Shot down by SAM. No reflections of aircrew status.
- USAF C449 2 0782 Cunningham, Carey A. Capt. BB Hynds, Wallace G. Jr. Col. USAF BB **H429** 3 (b) (1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 670802 North Vietnam (b)(3)-18 USC 798 RF-4C Phantom # ..-0848 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 10th TRS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand (Cunningham) 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand (Hynds)
 - No reflections -
- 0783 Newcomb, Wallace G. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730314 N006 670803 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 58-1154 "Pistol 01"
 13th TRS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 040254z Aug 67 2/H3 VCK/R08-67 (SigSum Ext)
 - 040254z Aug 67 2/H3 VCK/R08-67 (SigSum Ext)

 Note; Lead aircraft in a 4-ship flight, fragged for a strike mission against the Kep RR yards. Pistol flight was inbound, 12 miles from the target at 11,000 feet when 01 was hit by AAA. Pistol 01 was hit in the bomb bay section by an 85mm shell that failed to explode. Pisotl 01 was attempting to control the aircraft as it was lost from view into undercast. No ejection or parachute was witnessed. Vegas flight, following Pistol flight, reported heering a beeper.
- 0784 Gopp, Thomas A. USMC BB G375 2 McGrath, James P. E-3 USMC BB M214 3 Nahan, John B. III E-3 USMC BB N350 2 Wolpe, Jack USMC BB W417 2

670803 South Vietnam CH-46A Sea Knight # 151923

- HMM-164, MAG-16, FMF - Note; A Co, 3rd Recon Bn, 3rd Marine Div
- Note; Survivors extracted from the crash reported that all four were dead.

DRAFT

TOP-SECRET

DRAFT.

- No reflections -

5 Bisz, Ralph C. Ltjg. Pilot USN XX B086 1 670804 North Vietnam (b)(3) 102-190 A-4E Skyhawk AH-313 # 150052 "Old Salt 313" (b) (6) VA-163, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany - Note: Loss attributed to SAM.

discrepancy list. - No reflections -

Kemmerer, Donald R. K007 0786 Capt. WSO-P USAF XX

Pilot USAF XXCapt.

670806 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 64-0752 "Lance 01" 390th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey

- Note; Aircraft was lead ship in a two-ship flight on an armed recce mission. Lance 01 was hit during 20mm strafing run and lost in attempt to get "Feet Wet" prior to bailout. Pilot reported punching out, but no visual sighting of chutes. The aircraft was sighted impacting the water without exploding in a near vertical attitude 6-7 miles offshore, approx 10 miles northeast of Liem Thien (1713N 10702E). Lance 2 and Sungod 11 (USN C-1A) circled the impact area without any further sightings. All land and sea searches proved negative.
- Note; Vietnamese maintain that Kemmerer was never taken into captivity.
- No reflections -
- 0787 Chambers, Carl D. WSO-P USAF RR 730314 C079 lLt. Wilson, Glenn H. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730314 W071 -670807 North Vietnam

F-4C Phantom # 64-0656 "Phantom 71"

- 559th TFS, 12th TFW, Cam Ranh AB, South Vietnam -Wilson, Chambers - Note; Lead aircraft of a 2-ship flight fragged for armed recce mission in North Vietnam. Phantom 71 burst into flames and crashed during an attack on a barge, just south of Dong Hoi. Beeper and voice contact established with crew on ground.
- No reflections -
- 0788 Cherry, Allen S. Capt. Pilot USAF BB 670809 North Vietnam A-1E Skyraider # 132678 602nd TFS
 - No reflections -
- 0789 Lengyel, Lauren R. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730314 L018 llt. WSO-P USAF RR 730314 M095 -Myers, Glenn L. 670809 North Vietnam

RF-4C Phantom # 64-1059 "Dispatch"

16th TRS, 460th TRW, Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Dispatch was fragged for a Blue Tree single-ship night photo recce mission Xom Khe RR bridge (1758N 10556E). The aircraft was lost without a trace. A weak beeper was noted briefly in the area. Subsequent searches produced no sightings of wreckage. Some beepers were heard but could not be verified to the Dispatch crew.
- No reflections -
- McRae, William J. USA BR M228 -670809 South Vietnam U/I helicopter
 - Note; Remains recovered 821029?
 - No reflections -

0790

USMC BB 1Lt. BAND: E MA TOP SECRET CHANNELD ONLY

B383 2

Berube, Kenneth A.

USA-32

USA-32

Followup # 1

Followup # 2

TOP-SECRET

DRAFI

```
South Vietnam
          A-4E Skyhawk # 151088
          VMA-211, MAG-12, 1st MAW, FMFPAC, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam
        - No reflections -
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                          RR 730314 N024
0791
        Norris, Thomas E.
                                  Capt.
                                                                           (b)(3)-50 USC 403
                                                                               (b)(3)-18 USC 798
          670812 North Vietnam
                                                                               (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4278 "Cambo 02" 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
        - Note; Cambo flight was a flight of three fragged for a strike
          mission against a RR/highway bridge (2104N 10554E) in Banoi.
          flight encountered heavy AAA in the target area. When 02 pulled
          off his bomb run, the nose section of his aircraft was hit by
          ground fire. Cambo 03 attempted to stay with 02 as escort. As
          they passed by Phuc Yen airfield, two Mig's took off and the lead Mig made a pass at Cambo 02. The two Mig's then left the
          area as Cambo 03 turned into them to force them off 02. It is
          not known if the Mig actually hit 02, but approx 30 seconds after
          the Mig pass, Cambo 02 ejected. 02 had a good chute and beeper,
          and landed on the north side of the southern end of "Thud Ridge".
        - No reflections -
        Parrott, Thomas V.
                                          WSO-N USAF
                                                          RR 730304 P056 -
0792
                                  Capt.
          /named in SIGINT/
        Atterberry, Edwin L.
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                          KR 740313 A044 1
                                  Capt.
          670812 North Vietnam
          RF-4C Phantom / 65-0882 "Neptune 02" Acft named "Swamp Rat"
          11th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
          F46T/6127 Sec.3
                            220445z Aug 67
          2X/O/ T1043-68 242008z Jul 68
        - Note; Number 2 aircraft in a two-ship flight fragged for a photo
          recce mission against the Canal des Rapides RR bridge (2105N
          10555E) and the Hanoi RP/highway bridge (2104N 10551E). On
          run-in to the target, Neptune flight went to active ECM pods to
          break radar tracking and lock-ons. Heavy 85mm AAA was
          encountered. Lead aircraft observed a missile smoke trail
          approach from 3 o'clock and impact Neptune 02. (Missle not
          defined whether SAM or AAM). The missile exploded at the rear of
          Neptune 02. The left wing and the tail section broke away and
          Neptune 02 was engulfed in flames from the canopies aft.
          aircraft was lost from sight, no parachutes or beepers noted.
        - "A SAM Bn fired one missile and downed two (sic) aircraft." The
          pilots of the two aircraft have parachuted down into the middle
          of Gia Lam airfield and have been captured." "...destroyed two
                                                                             (b)(3) 102-190
          aircraft and captured the pilots alive." The lead aircraft ...
          observed the missile detonate and blow off the tail section of
          his wingman's RF-4C. No reflections of aircrew status.

    Japanese correspondent has news film of U.S. POW's Invalson and

          Parrot (sic).
        - Note;
        - Note;
                 730127
                         Atterberry acknowledged on Died in Captivity list.
                 740313 DRV returned his remains.
0793
        Goodermote, Wayne K.
                                  Ltjg.
                                                 USN
                                                          RR 730314 G053 -
        Hyatt, Leo G.
                                  Lt Cmdr.
                                                 USN
                                                          RR 730314 H097
                  North Vietnam
          RA-5C Vigilante NK-125 # 151634 "Speartip 125"
          RVAH-12, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation
          CTF-77
                     CRITIC
                               1-67
                                             130900z Aug 67
                                                               // missing //
          CINCPACFLT Query
                                             131031z Aug 67
          CTF-77
                      Sitrep
                               # 2
                                             131107z Aug 67
          USA-32
                      CRITIC
                               6-67
                                             131225z Aug 67
```

131235z Aug 67

131500z Aug 67

DRAFT

670821 South Vietnam

Ground / Truck

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

TOP-SECRET

DRAFT STJ- (R226-67 140751z Aug 67 Summary 130907z Aug 67 CRITIC 1-67 Followup # 1 131720z Aug 67 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - USN F-4B attacked by PRC Mig-19's. Providing cover for SAR effort for RA-5C "Speartip 125". 0794 ^ Dion. Laurent N. LtCdr. USN D380 (b)(3) 102-190 USN BB Cdr. North Vietnam RA-5C Vigilante NK-12. # 149302 "Speartip 12." RVAH-12, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation 3/06 VCK66 181200z Aug 66 (3/06/VCK/...-66)
- Note, carried as operational vice combat loss. (b)(3) 102-190 OGA - Two missiles launched by joint Soviet/Vietnamese manned SAM site (b) (6) and reported destruction of one "hostile" target. "... aircraft went down above Tam Dao ... we only know that the target is destroyed..." 0795 Eby, Robert G. Civ. XX E601 3 ForNat. G709 Gunther, Harry German XX South Vietnam 670821 DC-3 Skytrain # B-1523 Page Comm Eng Inc, Saigon (Eby) - Note; Aircraft crashed in Vung Tau Bay, search negative. - No reflections -(b)(1) 0796 Hardman, William M. LtCdr. USN RR 730314 H080 (b)(3)-50 USC 403 Profilet, Leo T. USN RR 730314 P068 Cdr. (b)(3)-18 USC 798 670821 North Vietnam (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 A-6A Intruder NK-410 # 152638 "Milestone 410" VA-196, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation - Note; Loss attributed to SAM. - No reflections -0797 Powell, Lynn K. Pilot USAF NR 830603 P399 3 1Lt. 670821 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0437 "Bear 04" (80th TFS?) 354th TFS, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Bear flight of four F-105's was fragged for a strike mission against the Yen Vinh RR yards. Two aircraft of Bear flight were shot down in the immediate vicinity of the target, however, it could not be ascertained which crash pertained to which aircraft. One aircraft was hit by AAA and broke up over the target. The other aircraft was hit by AAA, exploded, and impacted 9 miles south of the target. No ejections or parachutes were seen, but two beepers were heard. - No reflections -0798 NR 830603 M088 2 Morrill, Merwin L. Capt. Pilot USAF 670821 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1720 "Bear 03" 18th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Bear flight of four F-105's was fragged for a strike mission against the Yen Vinh RR yards. Two aircraft of Bear flight were shot down in the immediate vicinity of the target, however, it could not be ascertained which crash pertained to which aircraft. One aircraft was hit by AAA and broke up over the target. The other aircraft was hit by AAA, exploded, and impacted 9 miles south of the target. No ejections or parachutes were seen, but two beepers were heard. - No reflections -0799 Budd, Leonard R. Jr. E-3 RR 730305 B115 -USMC DRAFT

HUMDLE VIA COMINT CHENNELS ONLY

TOP SEGRET

DRAFT

```
C Co. 9th Motor Transport Bn, 3rd Marine Div
        - No reflections -
 00د
                                                                     S012 2
                                 Ltjg.
                                                 USN
                                                          XX
        Scott, Dain V.
                                                                               "(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
                                                                     T016 2
                                                 USN
                                                          XX
        Trembley, J.F.G.
                                 Ltjg.
          670821 North Vietnam
          A-6A Intruder NK-402 # 152627 "Milestone 402"
VA-196, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation
          CTF-77 CRITIC 2-67
3 STJ/R234-67
                                                              // missing //
                                             210621z Aug 67
                                          220740z Aug 67
                                            .....z Aug 67
                                                              // missing //
                     Followup # 1
                     Followup # 2
                                                            // missing //
                                            .....z Aug 67
                                             .....z Aug 67
                                                             // missing //
                     Followup # 3
                 BTJ/R235-67
                                            230745z Aug 67
        - Note; Loss attributed to PRC Mig's.
        - Note; USN A-6A shot down by PRC fighters near SRV/PRC border.
                                                                              (b)(3)-50 USC 403
        - Note; unidentified Chinese air force unit "shot down two A-6A
                                                                              (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          attack planes and captured one of the pilots".
        - Note; 751204 PRC acknowledged the shootdown.
                                                 USN
                                                          NR 751216 B440 1
        Buckley, Jimmy L.
                                 Lt Cmdr.
0801
                                                 USN
                                                          RR 730315 F049 -
        Flynn, Robert J.
                                 Lt.
                   China / PRC
          670821
          A-6A Intruder NK-400 # 152625 "Milestone 400"
          VA-196, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation
          CTF-77 CRITIC 2-67
3 STJ/R234-67
                                                              // missing //
                                             210621z Aug 67
                                             220740z Aug 67
                    Followup # 1
Followup # 2
Followup # 3
                                                            // missing //
                                           ....z Aug 67
                                                             // missing //
                                            ....z Aug 67
                                             ....z Aug 67
                                                              // missing //
                 STJ/R235-67
          310710z Jan 73
                           USDAO Hong Kong

    Note; Loss attributed to PRC Migs.
    Note; USN A-6A shot down by PRC fighters near SRV/PRC border.

        - unidentified Chinese air force unit "shot down two A-6A attack
          planes and captured one of the pilots".
        - Note; 751204 PRC acknowledged death of Buckley
                 751216 Ashes returned.
0802
        Kerr, John C.G.
                                 Maj.
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                                     K363 2
        Morgan, Burke H.
                                                                     M442 2
                                 Capt.
                                         Nav
                                                USAF
                                                          BB
          670822
                  Laos
          A-26A Invader # 64-17662 "Nimrod 38"
          606th ACS, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand
          051655z Sep 67 2/G3/LSG/R047-67
          281400z Jan 68
                             2/G3/LSG/R02-68
        - Note; Aircraft was fragged for a single-ship, armed recce
          mission in the Barrel Roll area of Laos. Contact was lost with
          the aircraft, which was downed by unknown causes. Extensive
          search operations proved negative, no aircraft wreckage or debris
          sighted.
        - Note; NLHX (Pathet Lao) press in Sam Neua; "...on 22 August
          1967 an American RB-66 jet aircraft was shot down over Xieng
          Khuoang Province, Laos by ground fire. Three American aviators
          were reported killed in the incident including one major and one
          captain..."
        - Note; possible mis-identification of A-26 for RB-66.
0803
        Gerndt, Gerald L.
                                          WSO-P USAF
                                                          RR 730314 G048 -
                                  lLt.
                                         Pilot USAF
        Sawhill, Robert R.
                                 Maj.
                                                          RR 730314 S088 -
          670823 North Vietnam
          F-4D Phantom # 65-0726 "Falcon 03"
          555th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
        - Note; Falcon flight of four fragged for strike mission against
```

FIANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

the Yen Vien RR yards (2105N 10555E). Falcon 03 was in formation during roll-in on the target. During pullout, Falcon flight

turned to assist an F-105 being pursued by a Mig-17. After the Mig broke off his pass, Falcon flight checked in and 03 did not answer up. From a radio tape taken by an F-105 pilot, Falcon 03 had radioed "Falcon 3 out of control just east of the target" 2 . and a half minutes after rolling in on target. No parachute, beeper, or crash was noted. Mig's, AAA, or SAM's are possibilities.

- No reflections -

0804 Tyler, Charles R. Pilot USAF RR 730314 S034 Maj. Sittner, Ronald N. Capt. WSO-P USAF T038 -

670823 North Vietnam F-4D Phantom # 66-0238 "Ford 01" 555th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand F46T/7426 SEC.1

- Note; Lead aircraft for a 4-ship flight, fragged for a strike mission against the Yen Vien RR yards (2105N 10555E). Inbound to the target, Ford flight was bounced by two Mig-21's, Ford 01 & 04 were shot down. During target egress, Falcon flight Lead heard three beepers, went to hit a tanker to take on fuel, and returned for RESCAP. Falcon Lead made voice contact with Ford 4 Alpha (Carrigan) and beeper contact with Ford 1 Alpha (Tyler) and Ford 1 Bravo (Sittner). No contact established with Ford 4 Bravo (Lane). PRC military unit in the immediate vicinity of crash.

XX

RR 730314

- Note; shot down by Mig-21's.

- No crew status

- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.

(b)(3) 102-190

7(b)(3) 102-190

(b)(6)

0805 WSO-P Capt. USAF Carrigan, Larry Capt. Pilot USAF North Vietnam F-4D Phantom # 66-0247 "Ford 04" 555th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

F46T/7426 SECT 1

- Note; Lead aircraft for a 4-ship flight, fragged for a strike mission against the Yen Vien RR yards (2105N 10555E). Inbound to the target, Ford flight was bounced by two Mig-21's, Ford 01 & 04 were shot down. During target egress, Falcon flight Lead heard three beepers, went to hit a tanker to take on fuel, and returned for RESCAP. Falcon Lead made voice contact with Ford 4 Alpha (Carrigan) and beeper contact with Ford 1 Alpha (Tyler) and Ford Bravo (Sittner). No contact established with Ford 4 Bravo PRC military unit in the immediate vicinity of crash.

- Note; Shot down by Mig-21's.

- Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain was never taken into custody.

- No crew status

- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.

0806 Midnight, Francis B. Capt. Pilot USAF Silva, Albert M. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF Rescued by SAR 670823 North Vietnam

F-4D Phantom # 66-7517 "Sapphire 02" 435th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Number two aircraft in a two-ship flight fragged for a night armed recce mission to the area of the Me Te Ferry (1719N 10638E) and river crossing, south of Dong Hoi. During roll-in on target, the pilot pulled too many G's, and the aircraft stalled and departed controlled flight. Passing through 8,000 feet the pilot called for ejection. The backseater ejected, but stated the spin made body position difficult, and estimated that the pilot may not have had time to eject. The backseater was subsequently recovered by SAR.

- No reflections -HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS CALY DRAFT

DRAFI

```
307
        Ness, Patrick L.
                                 Ens.
                                                 USN
                                                          NR 860410 N355
                                                                           3
        Sitek, Thomas W.
                                 LtCdr.
                                                 USN
                                                                     S397 3
          670823 North Vietnam
          F-4B Phantom NK-205 # 149498 "Dakota 205"
          VF-142, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation
        - Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
        - No reflections -
                                         Pilot USAF
                                                         RR 730314 B074 -
0808
        Baker, Elmo C.
                                 Maj.
          670823 North Vietnam
          F-105D Thunderchief # 58-1752 "Shark 03"
          357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
        - Note; Shark was a four-ship flight fragged for a strike mission
          against the Bac Giang RR/highway bridge in North Vietnam. Shark
          03 was hit by AAA during the bomb run, and began streaming
          flame. The aircraft rolled inverted and went in. Beeper heard,
          Pilot seen in parachute. Shark 03 was immediately surrounded on
          the ground after landing by parachute.
        - No reflections -
                                                USA
0809
        Braswell, Donald R.
                                 E-4
                                                         EE
                                                                     B161
                                                          EE
        Holt, Dewey T.
                                 Civ.
                                                                     H605 -
          670823
                  South Vietnam
          Ground
          2nd Materiel Bn, Gen Spt Co.
        - No reflections -
                                         Pilot USAF
                                                         RR 730314 H047 -
0810
        Hess, Jay C.
                                 Capt.
          670824
                  North Vietnam
          F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4268 "Shark 04"
          357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
        - Note; Shark flight, a 4-ship F-105 flight, was fragged to strike
          the Lang Dang RR yard and stroage area (2139N 10635E) in North
          Vietnam. Shark 04 was hit by AAA over the target and set on
          fire. Marlin Ol witnessed his ejection, and parachute. Beeper
          contact was established. Shark and Buick flights returned to
          provide RESCAP, but SAR ops were hampered by thunderstorms in the
                                                                             (b)(3) 102-190
          area.
                                                                             OGA
        - No reflections -
                                                                             (b) (6)
                                                                     A010
0811
        Allard, Richard M.
                                 E-4
                                                         XX
                                                 USA
                                 1Lt.
                                                                           4 (b)(3) 102-190
                                                 USA
                                                          XX
                                                                           5 OGA
                                 E-4
                                                 USA
                                                          XX
        Schell, Richard J.
                                                 USA
                                                                     S137
                                 Capt.
          670824 South Vietnam
          UH-1H Iroquois # 16526
          119th AHC, 52nd Cbt Av Bn, 4th Inf Div
          HHC, 4th Inf Div
                                        (Schell)
          AUS 199th Av Co,
                                        (Allard)
          119th Av Co, 52nd Avn Bn
          4th Repl Bn, 4th Inf Div
        - Note; The helicopter, with nine men aboard, was flying at low
          altitude (30ft) down the Dak Bla River. The aircraft sighted an unidentified person along the riverbank, turned to check
          the sighting, and crashed into the river. Four personnel were
          rescued, one body recovered, and four personnel missing. Sp4
                  was alive and in contact with the pilot after the crash,
          but was swept away in the fast-moving current. Sgt Allard has
          been the subject of numerous live sighting speculations.
        - No reflections -
0812
        Bois, Claire R.A.
                                 E-5
                                                                     B402 5
                                                 USN
                                                                                BRAFT
                                 Cmdr.
                                                 USN
                                                          BB
                                                                     J355 5
        Zavocky, James J.
                                 Ltjg.
                                                 USN
                                                          BB
                                                                     Z350 5
                 North Vietnam
```

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
TOP SECRET

JOP-GECRET

DRAFI RA-3B Skywarrior # 144835 VAP-61, Cubi Pt. NAS, Philippines - Note; Radar contact lost overwater, SAR negative, - No reflections -Fuller, William O. Capt. Pilot USAF Kilcullen, Thomas M. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX 0813 Fuller, William O. F041 2 K016 2 XX 670826 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 64-0692 "Whiskey 22" 558th TFS, 12th TFW, Cam Ranh Bay AB, South Vietnam - Note; Number two aircraft in a two-ship formation fragged for a night armed recce mission along Route 1A. Whiskey 22 was holding high and 3 miles in trail of the lead aircraft until cleared in on target, when the flight began being scanned by AAA radar. two aircraft broke in different directions, and contact with Whiskey 22 was lost, a probable victim of radar directed AAA. The lead aircraft observed a large fire on the ground 1 mile west of the target, but subsequent daytime search of the area provided no further information. - No reflections -Day, George E. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314 D051 -- Kippenhan, Corwin M. Capt. WSO-P USAF Rescued by SAR 0814 Day, George E. 670826 North Vietnam F-100F SuperSabre # 56-3954 "Misty 31" 309th TFS, 31st TFW, Phu Cat AB, South Vietnam - Note; Misty 31 was a single-ship FAC/Visual Recce mission to the Vinh Linh SAM site. Misty 31 was hit by AAA on its third pass on target. Both crewmen ejected and both visual & beeper contact (b)(3) 102-190 established with each. Capt. Kippenhan was subsequently OGA recovered by SAR. Major Day was taken prisoner, later escaped (b)(6)and was subsequently recaptured. - No reflections mir H Maj. Capt. Bacık. Vladımir H. 0815 USMC XXB002 2 B032 5 XX USMC 670827 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder # 152639 VMA (AW)-533, MAG-12, 1st MAW, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam - Note; Aircraft disappeared during strike - No reflections -Degnan, Jerry L. Bailon, R. 0816 Civ. MM D603 3 Civ. Not Missing 670828 South Vietnam Ground Decca Systems Inc - Note; Disappeared, investigation negative. - No reflections -0817 Wallace, Charles F. Maj. Pilot USMC BB W142 5 670828 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk # 150038 VMA-211, MAG-12, 1st MAW, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam - No reflections -0818 Newburn, Larry S. USA BB N358 3 E-3 670829 South Vietnam E Co, 4th Bn, 39th Inf Rgt, 9th Inf DIv - No reflections -0819 Allard, Michael J. Pilot USN BB A356 2 Lt. 670830 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk NL-313 # 151025

VA-153, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea

HANDLE VIA COMU

CHANNELS ONLY

TOP-SECRET

```
- Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.
                                                                            URAFT
        - No reflections -
        Stafford, Hugh A.
- 20
                               LtCmdr. Pilot USN RR 730314 S112 -
          /named in
          670831 North Vietnam
          A-4E Skyhawk AH-310 # 149975 "Old Salt 310"
          VA-163, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
                                      281915z Jan 70
        - Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
                                                                                        "(b)(1)
        - Note; Reservist on active duty.
                                                                                        (b)(3)
        - Note; Section (element) lead in a four-plane division (flight).
          Broke the wrong way during SAM evasive maneuvers. Both Old Salt
          3 and 4 were downed by the SAM. Contact established with Old Salt 3 during parachute descent, one arm badly shattered by the
          SAM blast.
                                Ltjg. Pilot USN
                                                      RR 730314 C076 -
0821
        Carey, David J.
          670831 North Vietnam
          A-4E Skyhawk AH-315 # 152028
         VA-163, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany "Old Salt 315"
                                                                                    (b) (6)
        - Note; Academy grad on first operational assignment.
                                                                                    OGA
        - Note; Loss attributed to SAM. Hit by SAM when Old Salt 3 led
         the section into a SAM break in the wrong direction to defeat the
          SAM. Old Salt 4 was badly hit and the pilot ejected. The chute
         came down in a tree by a village, and voice contact established
         with the pilot. SAR not initiated due to the hostile location.
        - No reflections -
       Perry, Richard C.
                                LtCdr. Pilot USN
                                                       NR 861126 P378 5
          670831 North Vietnam
          A-4E Skyhawk AH-402 # 151991
         VA-164, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany "Ghostrider 402"
        - Note; Lead aircraft of a four-plane division.
        - Note; Loss attributed to SAM. A SAM break was called, and
         Ghostrider lead manipulated the controls so quickly that no
         response was generated. The aircraft continued straight and
         level and was hit by the SAM. Ghostrider continued out over
         water before ejecting, and upon hitting the water was engulfed by
         his parachute. A pararescueman from a SAR helo finally reached
         the body and determined that the pilot, suffering from massive
          chest wounds from the SAM blast,
               North Vietnamese forces on shore were subjecting the SAR
          helo to mortar fire, so the pilot's body was left behind,
        - No reflections -
0924
        Johnson, Robert D.
                                 LtCdr.
                                               USN
                                                        BB
                                                                   J368 5
       Ott, Edward L. III
                                                                   0360 5
                                               USN
                                                        BB
                                 E-6
          670901 South Vietnam
         UH-1B Iroquois # 638570 "Seawolf"
         Helicopter Attack Squadron 3, Det 1, LST-786
       _ No reflections -
       Watt, George
                                ForNat. British RR 700802 W744 -
          670901
                  China / PRC
         Vickers Zimmer Chemical (Engineer)
        - Note; For a period of time, held in a prison in Peking with
         Redmond, Downey, Fecteau, Smith & Flynn.
        - No reflections -
                                                                               UNAFT
0825
       Bennett, William G.
                                         Pilot USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    B018 2
                                 Mai.
```

DRAFT

670902 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4338 "Wildcat 04"
333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
2/H3/VCK/R121-67 022155z Sep 67

- Note; Wildcat flight was a four-ship flight fragged for a strike mission in North Vietnam. Bad weather prevented the flight from hitting its primary target and they deviated to hit the Thoung Thon truck park (1723N 10630E). Wildcat 04 crashed between two karst formations during pullout on a strafing run. No Mayday call, beeper, or parachute was noted. Survival judged unlikely
- "...a pilot was bailing out in the vicinity of 2034N 10642E, and the citizens in the area were searching for the pilot... the detonation of the missile was good and the pilot descended in the vicinity of 2034N 10642E, finally coming down in the vicinity of 2034N 10630E."
- SAM shootdown of unidentified aircraft. Possibly Bennett's F-105 although the coordinates are a bit too far north for those reported for him. No other aircraft correlate. The Vietnamese report the pilot bailing out and descending in his chute. Citizens in the area searching for the pilot.
- DIA conclusions; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. Bennet was lost well over 100 miles from area identified in SIGINT. This SIGINT probably equates to one of the following Refno's 0820, 0821, 0822. All three of these cases were lost in roughly the same exact area mentioned in SIGINT intercept. SIGINT indicates pilot bailed out. DIA estimates the SIGINT equates to any one of the other three cases.
- 0826 Moore, Herbert W. Jr. Capt. Pilot USAF XX M075 2 670903 North Vietnam

F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0078 "Waco 02" 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Waco flight was a 4-ship fragged for a strike mission against the Xom Cul highway bridge (1756N 10548E). Waco 02 lost to probable 37/57mm AAA on ingress to target run-in. Empty parachute sighted on ground and survival beeper heard.
- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
- No reflections -

0827 Prather, Martin W. E-3 USMC BB P406 2 (b)(3) 102-190 670905 South Vietnam Ground
D Co, 3rd Recon Bn, 3rd Marine Div, FMF

- Note; Shot in head during the course of a patrol.

- No reflections -

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

0828 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX M062 2

Miller, Carl D. Maj. Pilot USAF XX M062 2

670905 North Vietnam
F-4C Phantom # 65-0723 "Tide 02"

555th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand - Leading - Leading - Leading - Leading - Miller

- Note; Aircraft was number two in a two-ship flight fragged for a night armed recce mission in North Vietnam. Due to bad weather, the flight diverted to along Route 1A and then attacked a suspected truck park (1713N 10645E). An explosion on the ground coincided with Tide 02's run on the target. No beepers or chutes were noted.
- No reflections -

O823 Overly, Norris M. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 680216 O025 /named in SIGINT/

Petersen, Gaylord D. Capt. Nav USAF NR 780823 P031 2 670911 North Vietnam

	B-57B Canberra # 52-1510 13th TBS, 35th TFW, Phan Rai 3/0 T173-68 271520z Fel	ng AB, South	Vietnam		*************************************	•
	311955z Jan 68 3/0	r25-68 r56-68		bombing	(b) (3) -50 USC 403 (b) (3) -18 USC 798 (b) (3) -P.L. 86-36	
S	mission to work with an RB- acting as an airborne FAC. truck and dropped four bombs ground fire from at least for attempted to head feet wet, beepers heard, and voice con "During a press conference, were presented to the foreign Note; Captain Petersen not SIGINT.	56 (aircraft Redbird 44 s s and then be our different and exploded ntact establiand Maj gn newspaperm	covername (potted an o gan taking positions. One, pos shed with N or Norris N en.	((RB-66??)) oil tanker hits from Redbird 44 sibly two Major Overly.		
0829	Downing, Donald W. Capt Raymond, Paul D. 1Lt. 670905 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 63-7547 ": 557th TFS, 12th TFW, Cam Ray Note; Aircraft was number in 19th armed recce mission in radar trail of Sharkbait 41, opportunity had been sighted fuel, so they had headed to	WSO-P US. Sharkbait 42" hh AB, South two in a flig h North Vietn , south of Do d, and the fl wards an ordn	AF XX Vietnam ht of two, am. Sharkb ng Ha. No ight had re ance dumpin	pait 42 was in targets of eached bingo ng area to	2	
	expend ordnance prior to RTI and a large fireball sighted descending. No beepers or proceed to the expension of the reflections -	d in the air	at 1,000 fe		st	
0	LaPorte, Michael L. E-2 670905 South Vietnam Ground 1st Force Recon Co Note; Lost in helicopter di No reflections -	us:	n xx	L011	2	
0831	No entry			,		
0832	Anspach, Robert A. E-8 670911 South Vietnam Boat Det A-401, D Co, 5th SFG No reflections -	US.	A BB	A370	2	
0833	Out of Sequence -					
0834	Hawthorne, Richard W. Maj. Capt 670912 South Vietnam RF-4B Phantom # 153104 VCMJ-1, MAG-11, 1st MAW, Dai		MC XX	H034 K053		(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)
	- No reflections -					
0835	Reid, Harold E. E-3 670913 South Vietnam Ground I Co, 3rd Bn, 7th Marine Rgt - Note; Unspecified collaters - No reflections -			R057	4	
	Cyawr, Roger A. E-2 670915 South Vietnam Ground	US	MC	C202	· DRAF	-
ĸ	HANDIE M	OP SECRET	IANNELS -	····		

DRAFT

- No reflections -

RR 730314 B005 -Pilot USAF 16 Bagley, Bobby R. Maj. North Vietnam 670916 RF-101 Voodoo # 56-0180 "Resale 02" 20th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand 251415z Sep 67 F46T/6882 Sec.1

(b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

(b)(1)

3/06/__VCK/R1-67 191350z Sep 67 F46T/7426 Sec.1 170735z Sep 67

- Note; Resale was a two-ship flight fragged for a photo recce mission of a segment of the northwest RR in North Vietnam. Outbound from the target, while approaching the North Vietnam/Laos border, Resale flight was attacked by two Mig-21's. Resale 02 reported taking hits and began streaming flames. Ejection was observed but parachute not spotted. The emergency beeper was heard, indicative of a good bailout and chute. Subsequent SAR efforts proved negative.

- Two Phuc Yen based Mig-21's attacked a flight of two RF-101's 120nm west-northwest of Hanoi. One RF-101 was shot down by an air-to-air missile. No reflections of aircrew status.

Pilot USAF RR 730314 S064 0837 Stavast, John H. Maj. Venanzi, Gerald S. 1Lt. WSO-N USAF RR 730314 V007

/named in SIGINT/

North Vietnam

RF-4C Phantom # 65-0894 "Kingdom 01" 11th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

F46T/6882 SEC. 1&3 251415z Sep 67 3/06 VCK/R1-67 191350z Sep 67

2X/O T28-68 171902z Jan 68 171902z Jan 68 2X/O T28-68

- Note; Kingdom was a two-ship flight fragged for a photo recce mission against the Ha Gia highway bridge (2119N 10552E) in North Vietnam. Kingdom flight was engaged by SAM's in the Thai Nguyen area. Kingdom evaded two SAM's and then Kingdom 01 was hit by a third SAM. Both crewmen bailed out, and a good radar fix was obtained on heir position, however, no SAR was initiated due to the location.
- "...launched four missiles at a photo recce flight of two RF-4C's. One RF-4C was damaged and subsequently lost. The crew ejected at 2054N 10530E and were subsequently captured."
- East German News Agency request from Vietnam News Agency; "We are asking you to send by air an old photo of the young Vietnamese girl capturing the American pilot Venauzi (sic)."

0838 WSO-N USAF XX lLt. Nellans, William L. Capt. Pilot USAF

G037

N001

OGA (b)(6)

(b)(3) 102-190

North Vietnam

RF-4C Phantom # 64-1037 "Nate"

12th TRS, 460th TRW, Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Nate was a single-ship, night photo recce mission over North Vietnam. At one point the in-flight route was changed due to a SAM threat. The aircraft failed to return, and was lost without trace.
- No reflections -

0839 Plumadore, Kenneth L. E-3 USMC BB P397 2 670921 South Vietnam

Ground

F Co, 2nd Bn, 4th Marine Rgt, 3rd Marine Div, Rein. FMF - Note; Suffered a chest wound, left behind. - Note; Fifteen Marines left behind during Operation Kingfisher near Dong Ha, Quang Tri Province. When friendly forces retook the area they recovered the remains of 14 individuals (two of which were difficult to identify). Humint indicated the capture of one survivor at Con Thien and his movement north to Vinh Linh,

HAND TOP SECRETAT CHANNEL O ONLY

North Vietnam. In April 1986, the Vietnamese returned the remains of a US serviceman who had died on 27 Sep 1967 at Vinh Linh, North Vietnam. Corporal Plumadore's records could not be used in the attempt at identification of the remains as the records were destroyed in an aircraft crash on 02 Oct 1967.

(b)(1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

- Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.

- No reflections -

LtCmdr. Pilot USN NR 850814 V008 1 0840 Viscelius, Milton J. 670921 North Vietnam RF-8G Crusader NL-710 # 144623 VFP-63, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea F46T/6882 SECT. 1 251415z Sep 67 191350z Sep 67

3/06. VCK/R1-67

disappeared without a trace.

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Note; Other sources (?-val) carry Viscelius as a POW.
- Note; Other pilots in the area saw him eject and reported that when he reached the ground he was surrounded by Vietnamese. Additionally, a Radio Hanoi broadcast on the following day described the incident and stated that the pilot was captured.

- An RF-8G was shot down by 85mm fire. The pilot ejected safely and was captured.

0841 E-4Obsvr USA XX Huddleston, Lynn R. 1Lt. Pilot USA XX 670926 South Vietnam O-1A (O-1D) BirdDog # 4692 Det A-332, A Co, 5th SFG TC 74th Av Recon Co (Huddleston) - Note; Aircraft fragged for a visual recce mission north of Minh Thanh, 4 miles from the Cambodian border. The aircraft

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)

(b)(3) 102-190

- No reflections -

0842 Moe, Harold J. lLt. USMC BB M211 5 670926 South Vietnam F-4B Phantom # 148422

H&MS, MAG-13, 1st MAW, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam F46T/7070 Sec.2 021220z Oct 67

- "an F-4H exploded after the AAA fired". No crew status.

E-3 0843 Graham, Gilbert J. USN BB G380 5 Musetti, Joseph T. Jr. E-5 USN BB M460 5 670928 South Vietnam

PBR (River Patrol Boat) COMRIVRON-5, REVSEC-51

- Note; River boat ambush, KIA by rocket.

- No reflections -

0844 Ott, Patrick L. 1Lt. Pilot USMC BB 0361 2 671002 South Vietnam

F-8E Crusader # 150912

VMF (AW)-235, MAG-11, 1st MAW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Crashed on landing approach, VC may hold body.

- No reflections -

0845 Barnett, Robert W. Pilot USAF RR 730314 B011 -Maj. North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief #59-1727 "Ozark 01" 44th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand 2/H3/VCK/R154-67 030B29z Oct 67

> - Note; Ozark was a flight of four fragged for a strike mission on the Dap Cau RR bridge bypass. On ingress to the target, Ozark 01 was hit by a SAM. Ozark 01 ejected, parachute was sighted and good beeper heard. Voice contact was made with Ozark 01 on the

ground and SAR initiated. Navy SAR forces suspended the first attempt due to extremely heavy ground fire. The next day (4 Oct 67) Navy SAR forces again made contact and Ozark 01 advised them to withdraw. On 05 Oct 67, Ozark 01 indicated he had changed position, and no pick-up was effected. On 6 Oct 67, contact with Ozark 01 could not be re-established.

Phuc Yen based Mig-21's shot down one unid hostile aircraft.
 No reflections of aircrew status. Either Barnett or King.

/(b)(6) OGA

OGA

DRAFT

/(b)(3) 102-190

0846 King, Ronald R. Maj. Pilot USAF BB K370 4
671003 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # ..-1824
333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
2/H3/VCK/R154-67 030829z Oct 67
- Note; Phuc Yen based Mig-21's shot down one unid hostile

Note; Phuc Yen based Mig-21's shot down one unid hostile aircraft. No reflections of aircrew status. Either Barnett or King.

- Note; helicopter could not pick him up.

the SAR

Capt. EWO USAF XX
Maj. Pilot USAF XX
North Vietnam

671004 North Vietnam
F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8346 "Splendid"
13th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
2/06/VCK-E/R224-67 062115z Oct 67

- Note; Splendid was fragged for a single-ship low-level, night strike mission against the Kim Lang army barracks (2132N 10512E) in North Vietnam. The aircraft refueled from an airborne tanker before proceeding inbound to the target. no further contact with Splendid. Aircraft was lost without trace.
- Two aircraft reported shot down by SAM's, one during the 0500z hour and one during the 0800z hour, both reported crashed into the water. Two parachutes reported in the air at 0850z. Might also refer to Schoeffel, Refno 0848, (USN A-4C, taken prisoner).
- DIA conclusion; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. SIGINT is contradictory. However, the aircraft mentioned and the area of loss mentioned in SIGINT are a better match for Refno 0848, Schoeffel, who was captured and returned to U.S. in 1973. DIA estimates that the SIGINT equates to Refno 0848 vice

0848 Schoeffel, Peter V. LtCmdr. Pilot USN RR 730314 S090 671004 North Vietnam
A-4C Skyhawk AK-200 # 149619 "ActiveBoy 200"
VA-15, CVW-10, CVA-11 Intrepid
2/06/VCK-E/R224-67 062115z Qct 67

- Two aircraft reported shot down by SAM's, one during the 0500z hour and one during the 0800z hour, both reported crashed into the water. Two parachutes reported in the air at 0850z. Might also refer to Schoeffel, Refno 0848, (USN A-4C, taken prisoner).

- DIA conclusion; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. SIGINT is contradictory. However, the aircraft mentioned and the area of loss mentioned in SIGINT are a better match for Refno 0848, Schoeffel, who was captured and returned to U.S. in 1973. DIA estimates that the SIGINT equates to Refno 0848 vice

- Note; Loss attributed to 85mm AAA.

- 2 Zook, David H. Jr. Maj. Pilot USAF XX 671004 South Vietnam U-10B Helio Courier # 63-13110 "Speak 21" 5th ACS, Bien Hoa AB, South Vietnam
 - Note; Speak 21 was on a psychological warfare mission over

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

(b) (6)

DRAFT

HANDLE TOP SECRETIT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

South Vietnam, when it was involved in a mid-air collision with a C-7A Caribou transport aircraft. Speak 21 spun into the ground from 3,000 feet, crashed, and burned upon impact 6 miles west/northwest of Bien Cat. Two pararescue personnel were lowered to the crash site and made a one hour search of the wreckage. The search produced no weapons, personal equipment, or pieces of clothing. The area surrounding the crash site was controlled by hostile forces.

- No reflections -

Matheny, David P. Ens. Pilot USN RR 680216 M156
/named in SIGINT/
671005 North Vietnam
F-8C Crusader AH-114 # 146938 "Old Nick 114" (b)(3)-50 USC 403
VF-111, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
271520z Feb 68 3/0 T173-68
051115z Oct 67 2/H3/VCK/R157-67
311955z Jan 68 3/0 T25-68
.....z 68 3/0 T56-68

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Four Mig-17's from Hanoi Gia Lam vectored against two hostile aircraft resulting in one shootdown of a probable U.S. aircraft. Note; Probably either # 0850 (Matheny) or # 0851 (Trautman).
- "During a press conference, Ensign David Matheny.... were presented to the foreign newspapermen."
- 0851 Trautman, Konrad W. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730314 T034 671005 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 58-1169 "Detroit 01"
 13th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 0714002 Oct 67 2/06/VCK-E/R225-67
 0511152 Oct 67 2/H3/VCK/R157-67
 - Note; Detroit was a flight of four, fragged for a strike mission against the Quang Kien RR causeway (2125N 1618E), North Vietnam. Detroit 01 was hit by probable AAA over the target and was spotted leaving the target trailing a long streamer of flame. Detroit 01 ejected and a good chute and beeper was noted. Voice contact was established with Detroit 01 on the ground, and he stated that "I'm alright, but they're coming after me."
 - Shot down by probable AAA supporting a SAM site. The aircraft was hit on the bomb run against the Quang Hien RR and impacted at 2128N 10600E. The pilot is believed captured.
 - Four Mig-17's from Hanoi Gia Lam vectored against two hostile aircraft resulting in one shootdown of a probable U.S. aircraft. Note; Probably either # 0850 (Matheny) or # 0851 (Trautman).
- 0852 Armstrong, Frank A. III Maj. Pilot USAF BB A373 2
 671006 Laos
 A-1E Skyraider # 132663
 1st Air Commando Squadron
 2814002 Jan 68 2/G3/LSG/R02-68
 - No reflections -
- 0853 Appleby, Ivan D. Maj. Pilot USAF XX A021 2
 Austin, William R. Capt. WSO-P USAF RR 730314 A045 671007 North Vietnam
 F-4D Phantom # 65-0727 "Falcon 01"
 555th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 F46T/7426 Sec.2 170735z Oct 67
 - Note; Falcon was a two-ship flight fragged as escort to a photo recce mission against the Thai Nguyen-Hanoi RR. Eight miles north of Hanoi, Falcon 01 was hit by a SAM. Falcon attempted to egress to the southwest but lost control of the aircraft. One ejection noted and one chute sighted (not confirmed to be one and the same). One beeper noted and SAR initiated, but called off due to haze and darkness. HANDLE VIA COMMET CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT-

TUP SECRET

- Aircraft shot down by SAM's. Crew ejected, two good parachutes sighted. Austin taken prisoner. No further info on crew status.

- DIA conclusion; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. SIGINT indicates that there was a shootdown which correlates to Refno 0853. However, subsequent data pertaining to a parachute being sighted is non-SIGINT information provided by wingmen of Refno 0853. Austin did successfully eject and was captured and subsequently returned to U.S. control in 1973. However, he never saw Appleby eject. This SIGINT does not add anything new to Refno 0853.

H397 3 0854 Pilot USN Hodges, David Lt. 671007 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk AH-413 # 152086 "Ghostrider 413" VA-164, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany F46T/7426 Sec.2 170735z Oct 67

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- Unidentified SAM Battalion; "...two missiles were launched on 07 Oct downing an A-4. The citizens had seen the aircraft destroyed at Chuong My (2052N 10542E) and reported that the pilot was killed".
- 0855 Fullam, Wayne E. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 870924 F040 2 671007 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0444 "Pistol 01" 67th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Pistol was a flight of four F-105's fragged for a strike mission against the Kep RR yards. Prior to roll-in, the flight was engaged by heavy 85mm AAA. Pistol 01 was streaming fuel and losing flight control systems. Pistol 01 could not bring the nose of the aircraft up and had to eject. A good ejection, chute, and beeper were noted. Pistol 01 was not observed to move around or release his seat pack during descent by parachute. The pilot and chute landed in trees, but soon after Pistol flight departed the area, Navy SAR personnel reported that it had been taken down.
 - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
 - No reflections -

0856		E-3	USN	ВВ	G400	3	(b)(3) 102-190
	Pineau, Roland R.	E-7	USN	BB	P391	3	OGA
	Roggow, Norman L.	Ltjg.	USN	BB	R388	3	(b)(6)
	Wolfe, Donald F.	Ltjg.	USN	BB	W415	3	
	Zissu, Andrew G.	Ltjg.	USN	BB	Z353	3	

671008 South Vietnam

E-1B Tracer RR-70x # 148132

VAW-111 Det 34, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany

- Note; Carried as operational loss.
- Note; Crash site confirmed, no recovery possible.
- No reflections -
- 0857 No entry

0858 Clements, James A. Pilot USAF RR 730314 C037 -Maj. 671009 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 64-0434 "Vampire 04" 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand F46T/7426 Sec.1 170735z Oct 67

- Note; shot down by Mig-21.
 Note; Vampire was a flight of four F-105's, fragged for a strike against the Quang Hien RR causeway (2126N 10618E), North Vietnam. While on ingress to the target, Crossbow flight, last flight in the formation, called out Mig's at their six o'clock. Crossbow initiated a gentle left turn into the Mig's to defeat their firing angle, and called that the Mig's had fired missiles.

DRAFT

BRAFT

HANDEL - - STOPBECKETANNELS UNLY

-TOP-SECRET

DRAFI

(b)(3) 102-190

After Crossbow's missile warning, Vampire 04 (Vampire flight was in the right rear corner of thte formation and had initiated no evasive action) began streaming smoke and then flame. Vampire flight then broke into the Mig's and tried to cover Vampire 04. Vampire 04 rode his aircraft to low altitude and then ejected. A good chute and beeper were noted. Contact with Vampire 04 was lost momentarily after his chute disappeared into the trees.

- Note; Shot down by AAM fired by Mig-21. No reflections of crew status.

0859 Derrickson, Thomas G. Capt. Pilot USAF XX D023

023 2 (b)(3) 102-190

OGA

(b) (6)

F-4C Phantom # 64-0710 "Boxer 11"
557th TFS, 12th TFW, Cam Ranh Bay AB, South Vietnam

Note; Boxer was flight of two, fragged for a night armed recce mission in North Vietnam. The flight spotted a truck on route 101, south/southeast of Dong Hoi. Boxer 11 called rolling-in on the target, and seconds later, Boxer 12 sighted a large explosion and fireball in the vicinity of the attack. No further contact with Boxer 11. No chutes or beepers noted. Subsequent SAR operations proved negative.

- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.

discrepancy list.

0860 Miller, Edison W. LtCol. USMC RR 730212 M128 - Warner, James Hole 1Lt. USMC RR 730314 W063 - 671013 North Vietnam

F-4B Phantom # 150477

North Vietnam

VMFA-323, MAG-13, 1st MAW, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam

- No reflections -

Vaughan, Robert R. LtCdr. USN BB V354 5
671014 North Vietnam
RA-3B Skywarrior # 144844

VAP-61, Cubi Point NAS

- No reflections -

0862 Appelhans, Richard D. Capt. Pilot USAF XX A022 2 Clarke, George W. Jr. Capt. WSO-N USAF XX C085 1

671016 Laos RF-4C Phantom # 65-0855 "Kodak 64"

12th TRS, 460th TRW, Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam

Note; Kodak 64 was fragged for a single-ship, night photo recce mission over the western portion of the DMZ, North Vietnam. Last contact with Kodak was his request (granted) for artillery clearance into the area. The crash location, originally carried as Quang Binh Province, North Vietnam, was changed to Laos in 1975. In 1968, Capt Clarke was carried as POW due to erroneous information/mis-identification supplied by a repatriated POW.

- No reflections -

E-2 USA BB C350 3

671017 South Vietnam Ground

188th Maint. Bn

- No reflections -

0864 Odell, Donald E. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314 0001 -

671017 North Vietnam

F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4326 "Hotrod 02" 34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

2/06/VCK-E/R239-67 201400z Oct 67

F46T/7589 Sec.1 230830z Oct 67

- Note; Hotrod was a flight of four F-105's fragged for a strike mission against the Dap Cau RR yards. During roll-in on target,

DRAFT

-TOP-SECRET

DRAFT

both Hotrod 01 and 02 were hit by AAA and downed. One parachute and one beeper were noted, but could not be attributed to a specific aircraft. Immediately after, during pullout from the bomb run, Hotrod 04 was hit by AAA and downed. No parachute or beeper was noted.

- Three F-105's shot down by AAA. No reflections of aircrew status
- "... AAA at Dap Cau was generally heavy and accurate. Three F-105's were downed by AAA in the vicinity of Dap Cau."

0865 Sullivan, Dwight E. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314 S081 671017 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0425 "Hotrod 01"
34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
2/06/VCK-E/R239-67 201400z Oct 67
F46T/7589 Sec.1 230830z Oct 67

- Note; shot down by AAA.
- Note; Hotrod was a flight of four F-105's fragged for a strike mission against the Dap Cau RR yards. During roll-in on target, both Hotrod 01 and 02 were hit by AAA and downed. One parachute and one beeper were noted, but could not be attributed to a specific aircraft. Immediately after, during pullout from the bomb run, Hotrod 04 was hit by AAA and downed. No parachute or beeper was noted.
- Three F-105's shot down by AAA. No reflections of aircrew status
- "... AAA at Dap Cau was generally heavy and accurate. Three F-105's were downed by AAA in the vicinity of Dap Cau."
- O866 Andrews, Anthony C. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730314 A041 671017 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0205 "Hotrod 04"
 34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 2/06/VCK-E/R239-67 201400z Oct 67
 F46T/7589 Sec.1 230830z Oct 67
 - Note; shot down by AAA.
 - Note; Hotrod was a flight of four F-105's fragged for a strike mission against the Dap Cau RR yards. During roll-in on target, both Hotrod 01 and 02 were hit by AAA and downed. One parachute and one beeper were noted, but could not be attributed to a specific aircraft. Immediately after, during pullout from the bomb run, Hotrod 04 was hit by AAA and downed. No parachute or beeper was noted.
 - Three F-105's shot down by AAA. No reflections of aircrew status
 - "... AAA at Dap Cau was generally heavy and accurate. Three F-105's were downed by AAA in the vicinity of Dap Cau."

USA XX F019 2 (b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)

Hargrove, Olin Jr. E-3 USA XX H019 2 (b)(6)

Ground

A Co, 2nd Bn, 28th Inf Rgt, 1st Inf Div

- Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
- No reflections -
- 0868 Fortner, Frederick J. Ltjg. Pilot USN NR 881103 F028 2
 671017 North Vietnam
 A-4E Skyhawk NL-512 # 152038 "Saddleback 512"
 VA-155, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
 - Note; Loss attributed Lt. Fortner's own 2.75 inch rockets.
 - No reflections -
 - 9 Barr, John F. LtCdr. Pilot USN BB B363 2
 671018 North Vietnam
 A-4E Skyhawk AH-402 # 152048
 VA-164 CVM-16 CVS-34 Orighny "Chostrider 403"
 - VA-164, CVW-16, CVS-34 Oriskany "Ghostrider 402"

 Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

 HANCLE VIA COMMINT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

						D-B-A-F-I
,	Note; Reported to have gonNo reflections -	e in with t	the aircra	ift, no eje	ction.	- 11 n i i
٠70	Ogden, Howard Jr. E-3 671018 South Vietnam Ground			ВВ	0354 2	
	COG, 2nd Bn, 7th Marine Rgt - Wounded, left behind No reflections -	, ist marin	ie Div, fr	T.		(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	Womack, Lonnie H. Jr. E3 671020 South Vietnam Ground	r	USN	AA	W137/4	
	Naval Support Activity, DaN - Note; Not heard of since 6 - No reflections -					b) (1)
0871	Hemmel, Clarence J. Capt 671021 South Vietnam F-100D SuperSabre # 2965			ВВ	H377 5	b)(3)-50 USC 403 b)(3)-18 USC 798 b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	612th TFS, 35th TFW, Phan R - No reflections -	ang AB, Sou	itu vietua			
0872	Dooley, James E. Ltjg 671022 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk AH-306 # 15 VA-163, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oris	0116 "Old	1	xx	D033 5	
	F46T/7837 05z Nov 67 F46T/7837 010718z Nov 67			/	1 1+	
	- Note; Loss attributed to S. from an attack run against aircraft began a gradual de offshore. SAR found no evi- reported seeing his name on	the Hai Pho scent and o dence of a	ong railro crashed in survivor.	oad yard. ito the wat Returnin	The er, lnm g POW's	
	although he was not sighted - Note; Vietnamese authorititaken into custody.				s never	
	- Vietnamese report shooting the vicinity of 2107N 10643 pilots (Sic) were reported	E and impac	cted at 20	35N 10643E		
0873	Gillespie, Charles Cmdr	. RIO . Pilot	USN	XX RR 730314	G050 -	(b)(3) 102- OGA
	671024 North Vietnam F-4B Phantom NL-1 # 15 VF-151, CVW-15, CVA-43 Cora		chbox 1xx	("		(b)(3) 102-190 OGA
	2/06 /R247-67 271450z 2/H3/VCK/R198-67 310305z	Oct 67		* contrared	T //	/ (b)(6)
	F46T/7837 05z F46T/7837 010718z 2 VCK/R81-67 191104z 3 STJ/R304-67 310740z	Nov 67 Nov 67	a mai sannananananan		//	
	- Note; Loss attributed to S. F-4B was hit by a SAM, 15nm	AM. Fragge west of Ha	anoi. Bot	h engines	and the	
	fuselage below the RIO were was captured, and stated the had no knowledge that he su PAVN, there were PRC troops	at he did r rvived the	not see shootdown	eje n./In addi	ct, and tion to	
	repatriated remains and par The remains coul Note; Unspecified collater	achute rigo d not be co	ging clair onclusive	med to be t ly identifi	hose of ed.	
	that of) list	as died	d in captiv	ity.	
	reports two pilots taken pr is probably Gillespie. The	isoner. At other coul	t least or ld be	ne of the p		DRAFT
-	HANDLE VIAN	OP SECRET	ANNELS	UNLT		

JOP-SECRET

DRAFI (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.

- DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. The SIGINT mentions one chute being sighted and the capture of a Major. This SIGINT equates to Gillespie who was captured and returned to U.S. control in 1973. This SIGINT does not add anything new to Refno 0873.

USN RR 730314 L044 -0874 Lewis, Earl G. Ltjq. RR 690805 F066 -USN Frishman, Robert F. Ltjq. North Vietnam 671024 F-4B Phantom NL-1.. # 150995 "Switchbox lxx" VF-151, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea 2/06 F46T/7837 05....z Nov 67 F46T/7837 010718z Nov 67

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.

- One F-4D shot down by SAM's. 1 chute seen. Either Refno 0873 or 0874.

2030 Conaway, Gary L. E-6 USN BR 671106 C197 4
671024 South Vietnam
Ground
PATRON 1

- No reflections -

0875 ^ Krommenhoek, Jeffrey M. Lt. Pilot USN XX K039 4
671025 North Vietnam
A-4E Skyhawk AH-315 # 150086 "Old Salt 315"
VA-163, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
2/06 R247-67 271450z Oct 67

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

- Four USAF & USN strike forces this date. At least 21 SAM's launched against these strikes. Three aircraft damaged by SAM fragments. All three damaged aircraft returned. At least 12 Vietnamese Migs in reaction to the four strike forces. No aircraft reported shot down by either side. One USN aircraft reported missing and presumed downed in the target area due to unknown causes.

0876 ^ Horinek, Ramon A. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314 H091 -

671025 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1735 "Shark 02"
357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
2/06 R247-67 271450z Oct 67
F46T/7837 Sec.5 010718z Nov 67

- Note; Shark was a flight of four F-105's fragged for Flak suppression support for a strike mission against Phuc Yen airfield. Shark 02 was hit by 57mm AAA during a bombing run against AAA sites. Shark 02 ejected and a good chute and beeper were noted.
- Strikes on Phuc Yen Airfield, AAA ranged from moderate to heavy and resulted in the downing of an F-105, probably correlating to the reflection of an aircraft on fire by a SAM Battalion. Note; Either Refno 0876 or 0877.
- 0877 ^ Smith, Richard E. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314 S107 671025 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 58-1168 "Wildcat 01" 333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 2/06 R247-67 271450z Oct 67 F46T/7837 Sec.5 010718z Nov 67
 - Note; Wildcat flight was a 4-ship fragged for a strike mission against the Paul Doumer RR/highway bridge (2103N 10552E) in Hanoi, North Vietnam. Wildcat 01 was hit by 57mm AAA during pullout from the bomb run. Ejection and parachute not observed

TOP-SECRET

but a beeper was heard for approximately 3 minutes.

DRAFT

- Strikes on Phuc Yen Airfield, AAA ranged from mderate to heavy and resulted in the downing of an F-105, probably correlating to the reflection of an aircraft on fire by a SAM Battalion. Note; Either Refno 0876 or 0877.

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

0878 Daniels, Verlyne W. Cmdr. Pilot USN RR 730314 D004 - 671026 North Vietnam
A-4E Skyhawk NL-501 # 150059 "Saddleback 501"
VA-155, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
2/H3/VCK/R187-67 262055z Oct 67

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.

- Two probable A-4's shot down by AAA/SAMs. The AAA had fired to the south and "the target has burned...the friends fired and it burst into flames". "One aircraft is down beside us and the pirate driver was captured by the AAA." Later the SAM site launched a missile... "it is burning... it exploded very well... there was only one missile but it burst into flames immediately after firing". "...the observers and the people in the AAA Co. have captured the pilot who parachuted."

(b)(1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

0879 Rice, Charles D. Ltjg. Pilot USN RR 730314 R037 671026 North Vietnam
F-8E Crusader AH-206 # 150310 "Superheat 206"
VF-162, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
2/H3/VCK/R187-67 262055z Oct 67
2/H/VCA/R002-67 270659z Oct 67
3 STJ- R301-67

- Note; loss attributed to SAM.

- AAA, SAM's, and Mig-21's all claim this shootdown. The SAM site then reported "the aircraft burns already by AAA... have aircraft parachute red and white".
- McCain, John S. LtCmdr. Pilot USN RR 730314 M125 671026 North Vietnam
 A-4E Skyhawk AH-300 # 149959 "Old Salt 300"
 VA-163, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
 2/H3/VCK/R187-67 262055z Oct 67

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.

- Two probable A-4's shot down by AAA/SAMs. The AAA had fired to the south and "the target has burned...the friends fired and it burst into flames". "One aircraft is down beside us and the pirate driver was captured by the AAA." Later the SAM site launched a missile... "it is burning... it exploded very well... there was only one missile but it burst into flames immediately after firing". "...the observers and the people in the AAA Co. have captured the pilot who parachuted."

Capt. 0881 Black, Jon D. Pilot USAF RR 680216 B160 -/named in SIGINT/ Conner, Lorenza WSO-P USAF XX C052 2 lLt. 671027 North Vietnam F-4D Phantom # 66-7513 "Ford 02" 555th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand 311955z Jan 68 3/0. T25-68

311955z Jan 68 3/0 725-68 271520z Feb 68 3/0 7173-68z 68 3/0 756-68

- Note; Ford flight of four F-4D's was fragged for a strike mission against the Hanoi RR/highway bridge. Ford 02 was hit by 37mm AAA, caught fire, lost control, and began tumbling and breaking up. One chute and beeper were observed. After the chute landed, voice contact was established with the pilot, Captain Black. No visual or beeper/voice contact was made with the backseater.
- "During a press conference..... Captain John Black..... were presented to the foreign newspapermen."

 HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

382	Temperley, Russel E. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730314 T026 - /named in 671027 North Vietnam
	F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0126 "Warhawk 02" 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand (b)(3)
	051931z Aug 68 F46T/7837 Sec.5 010718z Nov 67
	- Note; Warhawk was a flight of four and attacked a SAM site in support of a strike mission in North Vietnam. Both Warhawk 01 and 02 were hit by AAA during their attack run. Warhawk 01 received no critical damage, but 02 began to burn and go down. Warhawk 02 ejected, a good chute was sighted, and good beeper heard. Voice contact was established with Warhawk 02 on the ground, but SAR was not initiated due to darkness. Attempts to
	contact Warhawk 02 the next day were not successful.
	- "On 27 Oct Two F-105's were downed north of Hanoi to SAM's" - Note; Two of Refno's 0882, 0883 and/or 0884.
883 ^	Stirm, Robert L. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314 S117 - 671027 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0122 "Zebra 01" 333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand F46T/7837 Sec.5 010718z Nov 67
	- Note; Zebra flight, a 4-ship of F-105's, was fragged for a strike mission against the Canal des Rapides bridge (2104N 10555E), North Vietnam. During the attack run, Zebra 01 was it by a SAM. The aircraft executed a rolling dive from 8,000 feet into the ground. No ejection or chute was observed, but a beeper was heard. SAR not initiated due to hostile location. - "On 27 Oct Two F-105's were downed north of Hanoi to SAM's" (b) (1) (b) (3)-50 USC 403 (b) (3)-18 USC 798
84	Flynn, John P. Col. Pilot USAF RR 730314 F048 - /named in SIGINT &
	671027 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4231 "Olympia 02" 388th TFW (Commander), Korat RTAFB, Thailand
	021603z Jul 68 2X/O R19-69 222325z Nov 67 2/G3/LSG/R050-67 161710z Nov 67 2/G3/LSG/R051-67 171345z Nov 67
	2/G3/LSG/R053-67 231355z Nov 67 F46T/7837 Sec.5 010718z Nov 67 3/O/STY/R276-67 202001z Nov 67
	- Note; Olympia, a flight of four F-105's, was fragged for a strike mission against the Hanoi RR/highway bridge. While on final run-in to the target, two SAM's passed close by Olympia 01 & 02 without detonating. Another volley of three SAM's approached and, again, the first two missiles passed close along
	1 & 2 without exploding. The third SAM exploded directly below Olympia 2 and set the aircraft afire. Olympia 02 maintained control of the aircraft and attempted to depart the area. The pilot then ejected, and a good beeper was heard.
	- NLHX Press, Sam Neua; "Colonel John Peter Purlin (sic), a pilot from the 388th squadron in Korat, Thailand, was captured in Hanoi on 27 Oct 1967." HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP-SECRET

- NLHX Press, Sam Neua; "Major Foling (sic), commander of the 388th squadron, Korat, Thailand" and again as "Colonel Yon Pito Pheulin (sic), commander of the 388th squadron, Korat, Thailand..."

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

- "On 27 Oct... Two F-105's were downed north of Hanoi to SAM's..."

- Note; Two of Refno's 0882, 0883 and/or 0884.

0885 ^ Kirk, Thomas H. LtCol. Pilot USAF RR 730314 K023 -671028 North Vietnam

F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0169 "Shark 01" 357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand

357th TFS Commander

STJ/R302-67 Sec.1 290725z Oct 67

281100z Oct 67 (unavailable) 2/H3/VCK/R195-67

- Note; Shark flight, four F-105's, was fragged for a strike on the Canal des Rapides bridge (2104N 10555E) in North Vietnam. During the bomb run, Shark 01 suffered a direct hit by 37/57mm AAA. The aircraft was burning, however, Shark 01 managed to get well away from the target area and climbing when the aircraft departed from controlled flight. The pilot ejected, and was sighted in good shape in the parachute.
- At 0918 (time zone not included) on the 28th, an unidentified SAM site south-east of Hanoi reported the destruction of an F-105 by a SAM.
- Note; Comments in the report tentatively correlate the loss to "Warhawk 02" (Refno 0882), however the date to Refno 0885.

0886 Fanning, Hugh M. Capt. USMC NR 840717 F002 Kott, Stephen J. Capt. USMC NR 840717 K057 2

671031 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder # 152601

VMA (AW)-242, MAG-11, 1st MAW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Vietnamese authorities claim that Capt. Kott was never taken into custody.
- No reflections -

0887 Knapp, Fredric W. Ltjg. Pilot USN BB K380 3 671102 North Vietnam

A-4E Skyhawk AH-414 # 151985 "Ghostrider 414"

VA-164, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.Note; Reported to have gone in with the aircraft, no ejection.
- No reflections -

0888 Morrow, Richard D. LtCdr. USN NR 780823 M090 2 NR 780823 W052 2 Wright, James J. Ltjg. USN

671102 North Vietnam

A-6A Intruder NK-403 # 152629 "Milestone 403"

VA-196, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- No reflections -

0889 Grauert, Hans H. Ltjq. USN BB G383 5 LtCdr. USN BB

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)

671103 South Vietnam

KA-3B Skywarrior NK-1xx # 147653

VAH-8 Det 64, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation

- Note; Carried as an operational loss. All three crewmen noted as KIA, one body apparently recovered.
- No reflections -
- 190 Egger, John C. Jr. Maj. Pilot USAF BB E355 2 671103 North Vietnam O-2A SuperSkymaster # 21328 20th TASS
 - Note; Aircraft impacted the water, no parachute noted.

DRAFT

DOCID: 4142094

JUP SECRET

```
0891
        Cobeil, Earl G.
                                  Capt.
                                          EWO
                                                 USAF
                                                          KR 740306 C087 1
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                          RR 730314 D063
        Dutton, Richard A.
                                  Maj.
          671105
                  North Vietnam
          F-105F Thunderchief # 62-4430 "RedDog 04" 333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
        - Note; RedDog was a flight of four, fragged for an Iron Hand SAM
          suppression mission in support of a strike against Phuc Yen
          Airfield. RedDog 04 was it by 37mm AAA and headed west streaming
          flame. Two chutes were seen and two beepers heard.
                 730127 Cobeil acknowledged on release list.
        - Note;
                 740306 remains returned.
        - No reflections -
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                          NR 851204 H002 2
0892
        Hagerman, Robert W.
                                 Maj.
                  North Vietnam
          F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4286 "Crossbow 02"
          469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
          3 STJ/R312-67 080808z Nov 67
        - Note; Crossbow was a four-ship flight fragged for a strike
          mission against a military storage area (2104N 10553E) in North
          Vietnam. SAM warnings were called out and one SAM exploded
          directly in front of Crossbow 02, which began burning, and
          descended in a shallow turning bank.
                                                                              (b)(3)-50 USC 403
                                                                              (b)(3)-18 USC 798
        - Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain that Maj. Hagerman was
                                                                              (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          never taken into custody.
        - possibly shot down by Mig's. No reflections of aircrew status.
0893
       Ellis, Leon F.
                                  Capt.
                                          WSO-P USAF
                                                          RR 730314 E028
        Fisher, Kenneth
                                 Capt.
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                          RR 730314 F045
          671107 North Vietnam
          F-4C Phantom # 63-7600 "Buckshot 02"
          390th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
        - Note; Second aircraft in a two-ship flight on an armed recce
          mission in North Vietnam. Buckshot was attacking a 37mm gun position under the control of an F-100 FAC "Misty 31". Buckshot
          02 was hit during the target run-in and both crewmen ejected.
          Voice contact was established with both crewmen on the ground.
        - No reflections -
                                                          KR 740306 D026 1 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
0894
        Diehl, William C.
                                 Capt. Pilot USAF
          671107 North Vietnam
          F-105 Thunderchief # 60-0430 "Pistol 02"
          469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
        - Note; Pistol flight was fragged for a strike mission against the
          Lang Gia RR yards (2142N 10640E). Pistol 02 was hit by AAA in
          the vicinity of the target, and began trailing white smoke or
          vapor. The pilot transmitted that he couldn't see (smoke in the
          cockpit?). Pistol 03 observed the ejection and a good chute, but
          no beeper was heard.
                730127 acknowledged on release list. 740306 remains returned.
        - Note;
        - No reflections -
0895
       No entry
0896
        Brenneman, Richard
                                  1Lt.
                                          WSO-P USAF
                                                          RR 730314 B097 -
        Gordon, William S.
                                         Pilot USAF
                                                         Rescued by SAR
                                  Capt.
          671108 North Vietnam
          F-4C Phantom # 66-0250 "Olds 03"
          555th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
                             2/H3/VCK/R202-67
          081615z Nov 67
                              3
                                  STJ/R313-67
          090738z Nov 67
                              WIR46-67
          140755z Nov 67
        - Note; Olds flight fragged for MIGCAP mission in North Vietnam.
          Olds 03 was shot down by an AAM fired by a Mig, and both crewmen
                                                                                   -DRAFT
```

ejected. Voice contact was established with both crowner on the TOP SECRET

DRAFT ground. The pilot was rescued by SAR forces. Contact with the backseater was lost after shouting and smallarms fire erupted in his general ground vicinity. - Note; shot down by Mig's. Captain Gordon recovered by SAR and not further reflected in SIGINT. - Shot down AAM fired by Mig-21's. Two parachutes were seen. No pilot status. Pilot USAF XX E025 2 0897 Evert, Lawrence Capt. 671108 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0094 "Bison 04" 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand (b) (1) 3 STJ/R313-67
- Note; Bison was a flight of four F-105's fragged for a strike (b) (3) - 50 USC 403(b) (3) - 18 USC 798 against the Phus Yen RR by-pass bridge (2113N 10541E). Bison 04 (b) (3) - P.L. 86 - 36was last seen over the target and was hit by probable 37mm AAA. Radio transmissions of "I'm hit, I'm hit hard" were heard, but Bison 04 was not noted missing until the flight checked in following target egress. A short beeper was heard, and a later review of strike camera film showed Bison 04 just prior to and for a few seconds following impact. - Note; Unspecified collateral indicated he was dead. - Shot down by SAM/AAA. No reflections of pilot status. 0898 USA BB H395 5 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36 Hines, Vaughn M. E-3 671108 South Vietnam OV-1C Mohawk # 3746 244th Avn Co, 1st Avn Bde - No reflections -USA XX A004 2 2899 Adams, John R. 671108 South Vietnam UH-1C Iroquois # 695 189th Av Co, 17th Av Gp 281400z Jan 68 2/G3/LSG/R02-68 9951 Weatherman, Earl C. E-2 USMC AA W094 1 /named-SIGINT/ 671108 South Vietnam Ground 1st Marine Div, DaNang, South Vietnam 2X/O/VCY/T25-68 Note; Killed during escape attempt, 680401.
 Note; 730127 death acknowledged on PRG Died in Captivity list. - "On 10 December 1967, Marine Private First Class Earl Clide OGA Weatherman, 19 years old, serial number who was (b)(6)quartered at DaNang also came over to our side The American government is weakening.... I do not want to go down with them... He is a prisoner of war who was released but did not leave. He remained behind in our ranks." (b)(1) - DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation (b)(3) for this case. The SIGINT indicates Weatherman was in enemy hands and collaborating. This data was already known by DOD/DIA. This SIGINT does not add anything new to Refno 9951. 0833 LtCol. Pilot USAF Armstrong, John W. A024 2 480th TFS Commander /named in Sijan, Lance P. WSO-P USAF KR 740313 S135 1 1Lt. 671109 Laos F-4C Phantom # 64-0751 "AWOL 01" 480th TFS, 366th TFW. DaNang AB. South Vietnam 070543z Jun .. L - Note; Awol was a flight of two, fragged for a two-ship night strike mission against the Ban Laboy river ford complex (1712N DRAFT

10609E) in North Vietnam. Approximately 60 rounds of 37mm AAA burst in the general vicinity of Awol 01, which burst into

DRAFT

(b)(1)

(b)(3)

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)

flames. No chutes or beepers were observed, but voice contact was later established with Lt. Sijan on the ground, suffering from a broken leg. SAR ops were hampered by hostile ground fire and suspended due darkness. While in captivity, Lt Sijan speculated that the aircraft was downed by the premature explosion of their own bomb. He also believed that the explosion, by detonation of the bomb or from AAA fire, killed the pilot, Col Armstrong. Unsubstantiated Humint of Feb 1978, supplied Col Armstrong's name as one of four US POW's held in Sam Neua, Laos as late as 1977.

- Note; 730127 Lt Sijan acknowledged on Died in Captivity list 740313 remains returned.

E-2 USA AA N032 1 · 9950 Nolan, McKinley 671109 South Vietnam

> Ground A Co, 2nd Bn, 16th Inf Rgt, 1st Inf Div

- Note; Name released via FBIS source, March 1968.

- Note; Last seen, 731102.

0900 USMC BB R358 2 Rehn, Gary L.

671109 South Vietnam

Ground

D Co, 3rd Recon Bn, 3rd Marine Div 152000z Nov 67 3/0/STY/R272-67

- Note; Listed as KIA by enemy fire.

901 No Entry

0900, 0902

E-8 Rngr USA BB B365 2 USAF B429 2 Brower, Ralph W. Capt. ACmdr BB Clay, Eugene L. E-5 Crwmn USAF BB C398 4 USA BB K396 2 Kusick, Joseph G. E-5 Rngr Maysey, Larry W. USAF BB M376 2 E-4Crwmn

671109 Laos

HH-3E Sea King # 13279

37th ARS (Maysey, Clay, Brower)

C & C Det 5th SFG (Baxter, Kusick)

152000z Nov 67 3/0/STY/R272-67 281400z Jan 68 2/G3/LSG/R02-68

- Five presumed dead, pilot recovered.

0903 1Lt. WSO-P USAF NR 881103 H068 2 Hunneycutt, Charles J. Morgan, James S. Maj. Pilot USAF XX M085 2

671110 North Vietnam

F-4C Phantom # 64-0834 "Baffle 01"

366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam (Morgan) 389th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam (Hunneycutt) 202001z Nov 67 3/0/STY/R276-67

- Note; Contact with Baffle Flight lost while being vectored to radar directed bomb release point.

- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.

0904 Cook, Kelly F. LtCol. Pilot USAF XX C054 2 C064 2 Crew, James A. WSO-P USAF XX 1Lt.

671110 North Vietnam

F-4C Phantom # 64-0669 "Baffle 02"

366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam (Cook)

389th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam (Crew)

202001z Nov 67 3/0/STY/R276-67

- Note; Contact with Baffle Flight lost while being vectored to radar directed bomb release point.

DRAFI

	 Note; Carried on the second discrepancy list. 	ndary (119 cases) V	essey'		DRAFT	
) 5	Martinez-Mercado, Edwin E-3 Shaw, Gary F. E-4 Stuckey, John S. Jr. E-2 671111 South Vietnam Ground	USA USA USA	BB BB BB	M369 2 S385 2 S442 2	(b)(3) OGA (b)(3) 102-190 OGA	102-190
	A Co, 1st Bn, 503rd Inf Rg C Co, 1st Bn, 503rd Inf Rg A Btry, 3rd Bn, 19th Arty,	t, 173rd Abn Bde	(Stuckey) (Martinez) (Shaw) (Staton)	Andrew Control of the	(b)(6)	
	173rd Engr Co, - Note; Left for dead durin - No reflections -		ASCALON		(b) (6) OGA	
0906	No Entry					
2005	Roark, James D. E-5 671112 North Vietnam At Sea	USN USN	BB BB	C192 5 R109 5	b)(1)	
	USS William V. Pratt - Note; Three washed overbo - No reflections -	eard, 1 recovered, s	search negati	ve. (b)(3)-50 USC 403 b)(3)-18 USC 798 b)(3)-P.L. 86-36	
0907	Kmetyk, Jonathan P. E-3 671114 South Vietnam Ground C Co, 1st Recon Bn, 1st Ma Note; Listed as KIA, body No reflections -	rine Div, Reinforce	BB FMF	K379 2		.co
0908	Schulz, Paul H. LtC	mdr. USN	RR 730314	S092 -		
	Sullivan, Timothy B. Ltj 671116 North Vietnam F-4B Phantom NL-104 # 1 VF-151, CVW-15, CVA-43 Cor 2X/O R19-67 222325z N Note; Loss attributed to Note; Preliminary informate following flight crew person Vietnam USN, Paul H. So Note; Lt. Sullivan not resident. Note; Lt. Sullivan not resident. Note; Lt. Schulz flown release.	52987 "Switchbox 1 cal Sea lov 67 SAM. tion received on 22 connel reportedly calculz, LtComdr"	2 Nov 67 reflaptured within association	ects the n North in		
0909	Cappelli, Charles E. Mag 671117 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takk Note; Zebra was a flight against Bac Mai airfield. roll-in on target. The air jettisoned external stores a good chute and beeper we Note; Carried on the second discrepancy list.	2-4258 "Zebra 01" lli RTAFB, Thailand of four, fragged fo Zebra 01 was hit b rcraft began to but and released the o ere observed. ondary (119 cases) N	oy a SAM just on and Zebra canopy, Ejec Vessey	ission before 01 tion and	(b) (1) (b) (3)	
0.10	Key, Wilson D. /named in SIGINT & 671117 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk AK-306 # 1	Pilot USN 49546 "Fighting T	RR 730314	K047 -	DRAFT	

TOP-SECRET

DRAFT VA-34. CVW-10, CVS-11 Intrepid 192034z Jul 68 R19-69 222325z Nov 67 2X/0/ 11....z Sep 68 220525z Nov 67 2X/0/ R08-68 (b) (1) F46T/8+13 (b)(3)- Note; Loss attributed to SAM. - Moscow press article describes; "...the capture (through the efforts of a 10 year old boy) of American naval pilot Wilson Denver Key..." - Shot down by SAM's. No reflections of aircrew status. USN XX 0911 Emrich, Roger G. Lt. McGrath, William D. Cdr. USN NR 851204 M038 2 671117 North Vietnam F-4B Phantom NL-207 # 151488 "Rock River 207" VF-161, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - Note; Unspecified collateral indicates that both poss. dead - No reflections -Col. Pilot USAF KR 740306 B105 1 0912 Burdett, Edward B. /named in SIGINT/ 671118 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4221 "Garage 03" (b)(3)-50 USC 403 388th TFW (Commander), Korat RTAFB, Thailand (b)(3)-18 USC 798 222325z Nov 67 2X/0 R19-69 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 3/0/STY/R275-67 3/0/STY/R276-67 191940z Nov 67 202001z Nov 67 - Note; Garage was a flight of four, fragged for a strike mission against Phuc Yen airfield. Garage 03 was hit by a barrage of SAM's encountered on run-in to the target. The aircraft began to burn and entered into a mild porpoise as the flight systems deteriorated. Garage 03 then went inverted until impact. No ejection or beeper was witnessed. - Note; Injuries received during shootdown/bailout. - Possibly shot down by Mig-21's. No aircrew status reflected. - Note; 730127 acknowledged on release list. 740306 DRV returned remains. 0913 Maj. Pilot USAF Capt . EWO USAF Pilot USAF NR 871125 D006 2 Dardeau, Oscar M. NR 871125 L017 2 Lehnhoff, Edward W. 671118 North Vietnam F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8295 "Waco 01" 44th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand 3/0/STY/R275-67 191940z Nov 67 2020012 Nov 67 3/0/STY/R276-67 - Note; Waco was a four-ship flight fragged for Iron Hand support to a strike mission against Phuc Yen airfield. Waco preceded the strike force into the area by two minutes. Waco had forced down two SAM signals by turning into them when bounced from 6 o'clock by Mig-21's. Waco 04 was hit and in flames (no indication if 04 was lost and the crew recovered), and Waco 01 was hit and lost. Chutes were not seen, however beepers were heard, but could not be confirmed to a specific aircraft. - Possibly shot down by Mig-21's. No aircrew status reflected. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. 0914 Hauer, Leslie J. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 900911 H032 2 671118 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4283 "Vegas 01" 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand 191940z Nov 67 3/0/STY/R275-67 DRAFT 202001z Nov 67 3/0/STY/R276-67 - Note; Vegas was a flight of four fragged for a strike mission

against Phuc Yen airfield. A barrage of three SAM's was fired a

HANDLE VIL DOMINT CHANNELS ONLY

-TOP-SECRET

Vegas flight, and the third SAM appeared to be a direct hit on Vegas 01. Vegas 01 ejected and a good chute and beeper were noted prior to the chute descending into the undercast. - Possibly shot down by Mig-21's. No aircrew status reflected. 770602 SRV acknowledged death 770930 remains of Refno 0781 (Winston) returned in error. - Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Verrey discrepancy list. ForNat. Japanese RR S746 -0915 Seko, Masahiko South Vietnam 671119 Ground - Note; Unknown release date. (b) (1) - No reflections -(b) (3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 RR 730314 V009/ -(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 Pilot USAF 0916 Vissotzky, Raymond W. Maj. 671119 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 58-1170 "Tampa 03" 34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand 250113z Nov 67 2 VCK/R82-67 3/0/STY/R276-67 202001z Nov 67 - Note; Tampa flight of four fragged for a strike mission against the Thuy Phuong BG yard in North Vietnam. Tampa 03 suffered a direct hit by an SA-2 in the aircraft bomb bay section. The aircraft began burning, rolled inverted and the pilot ejected just above the cloud deck. Ejection observed, no parachute sighted, beeper heard. RR 730314 F024 -0917 Ford, David E. Capt. USAF Ligon, Vernon P. RR 730314 L023 -LtCol. USAF 671119 North Vietnam RF-4C Phantom # 65-0880 "Tile 01" 11th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand 2 VCK/R82-67 250113z Nov 67 202001z Nov 67 3/0/STY/R276-67 - Note; Tile was a two-ship flight fragged for a photo recce mission to Hanoi. During the photo run, Tile 01 was hit in the tail by an SA-2 SAM. Tile 01 caught fire went inverted, descended through clouds and crashed. No parachutes noted, but two beepers heard. - Note; The SAM hit on Tile 01 was photographed by Tile 02 and is a well-publicised photo of an RF-4 being hit and downed by a SAM. No reflections -(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 0918 Klinck, Harrison H. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 850814 K027 671119 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0208 "Fresno 04" 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand 250113z Nov 67 2 VCK/R82-67 202001z Nov 67 3/0/STY/R276-67 - Note; Fresno was a four-ship flight fragged for a strike mission against the Thuy Phuong BG yard (2105N 10542E). While evading SAM's & Mig's a large orange fireball was observed, (apparently Fresno 04 exploding) and attributed to a SAM burst. No further sightings of Fresno 04, no chutes or beepers noted. (SAM or Mig loss) 0919 Clower, Claude D. LtCmdr. USN RR 730314 C086 -/named in SIGINT/ Estes, Walter O. Ltjg. USN NR 770930 E036 1 /named in SIGINT/ 671119 North Vietnam F-4B Phantom NL-110 # 150997 "Switchbox 110" VF-151, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea DRAFT 222325z Nov 67 2X/O R19-67 VCK/R82-67 250113z Nov 67

SHINT CHANNELS CIVLY

TOP SEGRET

TOP-SECRET

```
D R A F T
          202001z Nov 67 - 3/0/STY/R276-67
        - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
        - Note; 770609 SRV acknowledged death.
                  770930 remainds returned
        - Preliminary information received on 22 Nov 67 reflects the
          following flight crew personnel reportedly captured within North
          Vietnam... USN Claude Douglas Clover (sic), LtCmdr... USN Walter
          O. Estes, Ltjg...."
        - Vietnam News Agency (DRV) wirephoto depicts ID cards of Estes &
          Teague. The caption lists them both as POW's.
                                                  USN
                                                           RR 730314 S116 -
        Stier, Theodore G.
                                  Ltjg.
0920
          /named in SIGINT/
        Teague, James E.
                                                  USN
                                                           NR 770930 T025 2
                                  Ltjg.
          /named in SIGINT/
           671119 North Vietnam
                                                                         (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          F-4B Phantom NL-115 # 152304 "Switchbox 115"
          VF-151, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
222325z Nov 67 2X/O R19-67
          250113z Nov 67
                             2 VCK/R82-67
                             3/0/STY/R276-67
          202001z Nov 67
        - Note; Loss attibuted to Mig's.
        - Preliminary information received on 22 Nov 67 reflects the
           following flight crew personnel reportedly captured within North
          Vietnam... USAF Theodore Gerhard Steer (sic) Ltjg... USN
                                                                                (b)(1)
           James E. Teague, Ltjg..."
                                                                                (b)(3)-50 USC 403
        - Shot down by Mig-17's. "See them, one aircraft is shot down."
                                                                                (b)(3)-18 USC 798
                                                                                (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          No reflections of aircrew status.
        - Vietnam News Agency (DRV) wirephoto depicts ID cards of Estes &
          Teague. The caption lists them both as POW's.
        - Note; 770609 SRV acknowledged Teague's death. 770930 SRV returned his remains.
                                 E-4
        Croxdale, Jack L. II
                                                  USA
                                                           BB
                                                                       C445
0921
        DeHerrera, Benjamin D. E-3
                                                  USA
                                                           BB
                                                                       D364
                                                  USA
                                                           BB
           671119
                    South Vietnam
          C Co, 2nd Bn, 503rd Inf Rgt, 173rd Abn Bde
        - Note; Croxdale; KIA, remains tagged, not in mortuary.

KIA, remains tagged, not in mortuary.
                 DeHerrera; KIA, remains tagged, not in mortuary.
        - No reflections -
0922
        Butler, William W.
                                  Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730314 B111 -
          671120 North Vietnam
          F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0124 "Dallas 03"
          469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
          202001z Nov 67 3/0/STY/R276-67
        - Note; Dallas was a four-ship flight fragged for a strike against
          the Lang Lau RR/highway bridge (2133N 10554E). On (b)(3) 102-190 (b)(3) 102-190 target ingress, the strike force encountered Mig's. Dallas . OGA (b)(6)
          which had Mig's closing on it at Dallas flight's 3 to 6
          o'clock. At this time Dallas flight was itself bounced by Mig's,
          and one closed from 5 o'clock and hit Dallas 03. Dallas 03
          reported he was ejecting but the ejection was not observed. A
           following flight (Bison), reported hearing a survival radio
          beeper.
        - Shot down by 2 Mig-21's. No reflections of aircrew status.
                                  Capt.
                                           Pilot USAF
                                           WSO-P USAF
                                                           Rescued by SAR
        Badley, James L.
                                  1Lt.
           671120 North Vietnam
          F-4C Phantom # 63-7680 "Crab 02"
                                                                                  DRAFI
          480th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
```

WHAT CHANNELS ONLY

		DRAFT
	- Note; Crab was a two-ship flight fragged for a night strike mission (FAC controlled) against a suspected SAM site. Crab 02 hit over the target area. Capt. managed to get the aircraft over water before ordering ejection. He was not observed to eject or in chute, however, this does not preclude the possibility. The backseater, Lt. Badley drifted back to shore prior to para-landing.	- D II II
	- No reflections -	
0924	Reynolds, David R. E-3 USA BB R364 2 671121 South Vietnam Ground B Co, 4th Bn, 503rd Inf Rgt, 173rd Abn Bde - No reflections -	
0925	Foley, Brendan P. Maj. Pilot USAF XX F023 4	
	11t. WSO-N USAF XX 4	·
	RF-4C Phantom # 65-0844 "Shotgun" 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Shotgun was a single-ship, night weather recce mission over North Vietnam. Radio contact lost. Search negative No reflections -	(b) (3) 102-190 OGA (b) (6)
	Cdr. Pilot USN BB	$\sqrt{\lambda}$
	671125 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk NL-5xx # 150037 "Saddleback 5xx"	(b)(3) 102-190
	VA-155, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea	OGA
	 Note; Carried as operational loss. Taxi accident on carrier deck, pilot killed and not recovered. No reflections - 	
: :	Abrams, Lewis H. LtCol. USMC XX A001 2 Holdeman, Robert E. 1Lt. USMC XX H057 2 671125 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder # 152612 VMA (AW)-242, MAG-11, 1st MAW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam Note; Radio contact lost No reflections -	(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
2056	Midgett, Dewey A. E-2 USA XX M226 4 671125 South Vietnam Ground 335th Avn Co - Note; On Pass, on way to beach, subsequently reported AWOL No reflections -	
	- No refrections -	
	Emery, Ellis 671125 Laos Bell helicopter #205 or # 3.208 2 LSK/T131-67 051210z Dec 67 Note; "on 25 Nov, a raider unit and civilians from Ban Na Po, Xang Ph, Nhin Xang, and Ngai Neua, coordinated to shoot down a Bell helicopter (serial Nr205 SLR is 3.208). The pilot, whose name was Ellis Emery, was killed.	
0928	Col. Pilot USAF XX 2	
	366th TFW, Asst. Dep. Commander, Operations Condit, Douglas C. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF BR 9301 C048 2 671126 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 63-7697 "Pinhead 01" 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam 390th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam (Condit) Note; Pinhead was a two-ship strike mission against a segment of Highway 137B (1723N 10613E) in North Vietnam. Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey	DRAFI
	TOP SECRET	

discrepancy list.

- Lt. Condit's remains returned and identified in 1993. Previously carried as "XX" status.
- No reflections -
- 0929 Jones, Louis F. Maj. Pilot USAF XX J015 2 Lemoine, L. J. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF Recovered by SAR . 671129 Laos

F-4C Phantom # 64-0701 "Whiskey 32"

558th TFS, 12th TFW, Cam Ranh Bay AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Whiskey was a two-ship aircraft fragged for a strike mission against a Ferry crossing/river ford (1638N 10612E) south/southwest of Tchepone, in the Tiger Hound area of Laos. Ground fire was encountered during runs on the target, and during the second run on the target, Whiskey 32 was hit and began to burn. the aircraft commander ordered ejection and the backseater ejected. The aircraft then went into a flat spin and the entire aircraft was in flames. Only one ejection, chute, beeper, and voice contact noted. The backseater was subsequently recovered by SAR forces.
- No reflections -

Det B-34, Det A-341, 5th SFG

- Note; Attached to an ARVN PRU (Provisional Reconnaissance Unit) CIDG (Civilian Irregular Defense Group) on a search and destroy mission 6 miles east of Bu Dop. The unit had been in the field for three days, when against the advice of the senior advisor (Capt Hasko), the Vietnamese LLDB commander stopped the troops for lunch, when it was attacked by a VC company 35km north of Loc Ninh, Phuoc Long Province. The CIDG became completely disorganized and ran from the field as SF personnel attempted to cover the rear and carry the wounded. When the unit was finally re-consolidated, SSgt Millner was missing. Another US member of the unit reportedly witnessed Sgt Millner's capture, unwounded.
- Note; Initially carried as MIA, status changed to declared dead/body not recovered in July 1974.
- Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
- No reflections -
- 0931 No Entry
- 0932 Kushner, Floyd H. Capt. USA RR 730316 K051 /named in SIGINT/

671130 South Vietnam UH-1D Iroquois # 909

1st Bn, 9th Cav Rgt, 3rd Bde, 1st Cav Div

2/0/VCY/R19-69 071954z Mar 69

Liberation News Agency broadcast a letter purportedly written by four captured U.S. servicemen; "... Captain Lloyd H. Kushner, M.D., Medical Corps, serial number 616th Clearing Company, 15th Medical Battalion, 1st Air Cavalry..."

0933 Crosby, Richard A. E-4USA XX C066 4 Leeper, Wallace W. WO-2 XX USA L019 4 Moreida, Manuel J. E-4 USA XX M079 4 Strange, Floyd W. WO-1 USA XX S077 4

671202 South Vietnam UH-1D Iroquois # 00811 48th AHC

- No reflections -

TOP SECRET

DRAFT

OGA (b)(6)

					Ulliki
0934	Collins, Arnold E-4 671204 South Vietnam Ground	USMC	BB	C186 5	
# 600 #	G Co, 2nd Bn, 7th Marine R - Note; Drowned while swimm - No reflections -		,		
0935	671205 Laos F-105D Thunderchief # 59 333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takh 3/0/STY/R296-67 2/G3/LSG/R057-67 091517z	li RTAFB, Thailand	.**	R031 2	
	2X/O/LSG/T03-67 2//C1269 150254z F46T/8927 121450z Note; Wildcat, a flight o storage complex (2014N 104 Wildcat 01 was hit by probwent into a spin and impacon the target. A chute was SAR ops were conducted with	Dec 67 f four on a strike 02E) 10 miles sout able small arms fi ted the ground dur s not seen and no	h of Sam : re, began ing a div	Neua, Las. burning, e bomb run	(b) (1) (b) (3) -50 USC 403 (b) (3) -18 USC 798 (b) (3) -P.L. 86-36
	 NLHX Press, Sam Neua: "An adown with rifle fire on 05 Pathet Lao troops. The pil the machinegun from the ai "On 5th December, Tactical of an F-105 jet at UH 9234 	American F-105 jet December at Ban S ot was reported ki rcraft and documen group Xieng Khoua"	aleui (UH lled. His ts were c ing report	9536) by handgun, aptured." ed the crash	
	- Possible 4th Battalion; "circled many times over the saw one F on fire go do fired. At 0815z the enemy bridge but did not hit the 7 Dec; "Battalion is to s downed plane back to regim over the aircraft at t specifically pointed out is where the airplane fell. progress chart map at head	e area. The men of which there. Do not strafed and bombe road" Two addend immediately the ent." "You must he place investigated in detail on the rolater, he pointed	the 10th know which the area itional manage tight ted. Compute tight ted. The term of the ted.	h platoon h unit a of the essages from ty from the er control rade Tuan he place	
0936	Pastva, Michael J. E-3 671206 South Vietnam Ground C Co, 1st Bn, 4th Rgt, 3rd	Marine Div	BB	P365 5	
	Note; Lost during/to frieNo reflections -	ndly air strike.			
	Lira, Jose T. E-3 671209 South Vietnam Ground 3rd Bn, 319th Arty Rgt - No reflections -	, USA	AA	L104 . (b) (3) OGA (b) (6)	102-190
0937	671210 South Vietnam Ground / Jeep		KK		(b)(3) 102-1 OGA
	- Humint indicates that Mr along the Vietnam/Cambodia late 1968 from malnutritio - Death acknowledged on PRG	n and malaria.	died in	captivity in	
68	- No reflections - Bennett, Robert E. III 1Lt	. USAF	BB	B375 3	
	671213 South Vietnam F-4C Phantom #0774.	USAF	Rescue	d by SAR	D D A F T
	HAND	LE VIA COMINT CI	IANNELS	ضنائ	DUVI

558th TFS, 12th TFW, Cam Ranh AB, South Vietnam

- Note; parachuted into river and sank.
- No reflections -

U939 Sehorn, James E. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730314 S016 671214 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1750 "Cactus 04"
469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
ZURYT/9143 221005z Dec 67

- Note; Cactus, a flight of four, was fragged for a strike mission and attacked a SAM site (2103N 10552E) in North Vietnam. Cactus 03 flamed out during target egress (pilot recovered?) and Catus 04 disappeared without a trace during target egress. One beeper heard.
- Lost to unknown causes, possibly SAM. No aircrew status.
- One F-105D aircraft on Iron Hand mission lost to unknown causes.
- 0940 Hill, Howard J. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF RR 730314 H087 Low, James F. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 680802 L065 671216 North Vietnam
 F-4D Phantom # 66-7631 "Olds 02"
 555th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 2/0/VCK-E/R41-67 Sec.5 062003z Jan 68
 - (Maj. Low was Korean War ace with 9 kills)
 - Note; Olds 02 was hit by an AAM fired by a Mig-21 in the vicinity of Kep airfield. After the missile impact, the tail separated from Olds 02, the aircraft tumbled end over end and then went into a flat spin. Both crewmen bailed out, two good chutes were sighted, and at least one beeper heard.
 - Note; Shot down by Korean piloted Mig-21. No crew status.
 First shootdown of U.S. aircraft by Korean-piloted Mig-21.
 - Note; Maj. Low released in Hanoi, 680802.
- Boyer, Terry L. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF RR 730314 B044 Fleenor, Kenneth R. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314 F020 671217 North Vietnam
 F-4D Phantom # 66-7774 "Hornet 03"
 3825th SptGp/497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand Fleenor
 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand Boyer
 2/G11/VCJ/R02-67 181653z Dec 67
 - Note; Hornet was a flight of four F-4's fragged for a MIGCAP mission into North Vietnam. Hornet flight was trailing the strike force when it engaged 6 Mig-17's 50 miles north/northwest of Hanoi. During the aerial combat, a Mig-17 turned inside of Hornet 03, got into the 6 o'clock low position, and began scoring hits with cannon. Hornet 03 rolled out of the turn and tried to extend out of the fight. Visual contact with Hornet 03 was then lost. Five minutes later, Rattler flight heard two distinct beepers in the area and one unidentified crewmember of Hornet 03 calling on his survival radio.
 - "An American plane burned and crashed" in Nghia Lo Province and "a group of workers captured the two American pilots who bailed out".
- 0942 Ellis, Jeffrey T. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730314 E027 671217 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0422 "Bass 01" 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Bass flight was a flight of four, fragged for a strike mission against the Lang Lau RR bridge (2133N 10554E) in North Vietnam. On ingress to the target, numerous Mig calls were made and two break calls without reference to flight. A silver Mig-21 attacked Bass flight, but was not seen until the two missiles were launched and in flight. The first missile did not guide, but the hit Bass 01. Bass 01 caught fire, rolled inverted, and went into a spin HATTO-MINTELECTION TEND MINTELECTION TO THE MANY From the

DRAFT

DRAFT

JOP SECRET

engagement. Bass 01 ejected, and his chute opened simultaneously with the aircraft exploding. No voice contact with 01 was made after he reached the ground.

DRAFT

- No reflections -

Pilot USAF RR 730314 C097 -Maj. 0943 Craner, Robert R. WSO-P USAF RR 730314 G062 -Gruters, Guy D. Capt. 671220 North Vietnam F-100F SuperSabre # 56-4005 "Misty 31" 416th TFS, 31st TFW, Phu Cat AB (Tuy Hoa?), S. Vietnam - (Craner) (Gruters) 19th TASS,

3/0/STY/R305-67 241915z Dec 67 2/H3/VCJ/R01-67 220155z Dec 67

- Note; Voice contact established with Maj. Craner on the ground, and SAR forces had voice contact with Misty 31's captors in an attempt to talk them into letting the Misty 31 crew go in exchange for a reward.
- An unid U.S. aircraft had been shot down. The Vietnamese stated "he had captured the two pilots, identified as a Major and a Captain", and that he "had the pilot's radio and would attempt to contact someone with it the next morning" (in an apparent attempt to lure SAR forces into an ambush).

(b)(3) 102-190 E-6 PtMbr USA XX 671221 Laos

- Note; Lost during extraction of his recon team along the Laotian/Cambodian border in the tri-border area, 18 miles west of Vietnam. While climbing the rope ladder to the helicopter, he climbed three rungs, lost his grip, removed his radio and rucksack, and again began climbing the ladder. He continued climbing the ladder, appearing weak and possibly hurt, and when near the top of the ladder, reaching for the helicopter, when he lost his grip and fell 50 feet to the ground. SSgt landed on his neck and head, and rolled downhill into a small tree. The helicopter came under automatic weapons fire and was forced to leave the area without further attempting his recovery.

- No reflections -

0945 Cook, Wilmer P. LtCmdr. Pilot USN NR 881215 C425 2 671222 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk NL-506 # 152071 "Saddleback 506" VA-155, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea 46T/0094 Weekly AD 050815z Jan 68 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

- Note; Loss attibuted to explosion from own bombs.

- An NVN company defending a pontoon bridge (1828N 10547E) shot down the A-4. The A-4 was observed on fire when pulling off the target and then crashed. The pilot was reported killed.

0946 Hickerson, James M. LtCmdr. Pilot USN RR 730314 H086 -671222 North Vietnam A-7A Corsair NE-313 # 153239 "Jason 13"

VA-147, CVW-2, CVA-61 Ranger 2 VCK/R104-67 240040z Dec 67

- Note; Section leader, first USN A-7 loss.Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- An unid unit "had shot down one Navy aircraft overland" and "had captured the pilot alive".
- 47 Fors, Gary H. Capt. USMC XX F027 2 Lashlee, Guy K. 1Lt. USMC Rescued by SAR? 671222 Laos

F-4B Phantom # 148388

VMFA-122, MAG-11, 1st MAW, Danang AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Aircraft was in a two-ship flight, conducting a strike HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS UNEY

TOP SECRET

(b)(3) 102-190

OGA

(b)(6)

TOP-SECRET

DRAFT

mission over Laos. The aircraft was hit by 37mm AAA and crashed east of Route 99, 8nm inside Saavane Province. The other aircraft witnessed both crewmen eject, however no second chute deplyment was noted. Lt Lashlee concluded that Capt Fors died in the aircraft fireball. During the war, a North Vietnamese photograph was mis-ientified as Capt Fors, and he did not surface in the North Vietnamese prison system.

- No reflections -

0948 Powers, Vernie H. E-3 USA BB P043 2
671224 South Vietnam
Ground
C Co, 3rd Bn, 12th Inf Rgt, 4th Inf Div

- No reflections -

0949 No entry

0950 Koonce, Terry T. Capt. Pilot USAF XX K037 4 671225 Laos

T-28D Nomad/Trojan # 49-1558 "Zorro 12"

606th ACS, 56th ACW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Zorro 12 was fragged for a night armed reconnaissance mission along Route 23 in the Steel Tiger area of Laos. The FAC aircraft sighted two possible trucks and Zorro 12 made two passes against moving lights on the ground. Zorro 12 was cleared in for a third pass. Zorro 12 dropped his bomb and the debris flew up into the flight path of Zorro 12. Zorro 12 did not call his break off the target, and an unidentified explosion was noted on the ground. Aerial search of the area on 27 Decmber revealed a possible T-28 crash site at 1702N 10544E near Ban Nagnom, but it could not be confirmed due to dense foilage.
- No reflections -
- Burns, Frederick J. E-3 USMC KK B168 1
 /named in SIGINT/
 671225 South Vietnam Ground/Deserter OGA
 H Co, 2nd Bn, 3rd Marine Rgt, 3rd Marine Div (b)(6)
 2X/O/VCY/T25-68 081951z Feb 68
 - "Frederick John Burns, a Marine Private First Class, serial number and was stationed at the Khe Dau post. He came over to the ranks of the people on 26 December 1967."
 - Note; 730127 Death acknowledged on PRG Died in Captivity list. 690102 Listed as date of death.
- 0952 Innes, Roger B. Ltjg. USN XX 1002 3 Lee, Leonard M. LtCdr. USN XX L015 3

671227 North Vietnam

F-4B Phantom NH-205 # 153005 "Linfield 205"

VF-114, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk

- Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.
- Note; Unspecified collateral indicates that both were dead.
- Note; Humint indicates one crewman KIA and one crewman POW.
- Note; Initially both carried as MIA, changed in Apr 1977 to declared dead.
- Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
- No reflections -
- 0953 Martin, Sammy A. 1Lt. USAF BB M368 5 USAF Rescued by SAR .

671227 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # ..-7489

390th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Presumed drowned, crewmember rescued.
- No reflections -

TOP BECRET

PRAFT

Clapper, Gean P. E-5 Claxton, Charles P. Maj Darcy, Edward J. E-5 Eckley, Wayne A. E-5 Fisher, Donald E. Ltc McCrary, Jack E-6 Osborne, Edwin N. Tr. Cap Parker, Frank C. III Cap Van Buren, Gerald G. Cap Wenaas, Gordon J. Cap Williams, James R. E-6	LMstr USAF XX D005 4 FltEn USAF XX E006 4 ol. Nav USAF XX F029 4 FltEn USAF XX M029 4 t. AcCdr USAF XX O011 4 t. Nav USAF XX P010 4 t. 1-Plt USAF XX V001 4 t. Nav USAF XX W015 4
---	---

North Vietnam 671229

C-130E Hercules # 64-0547

Det 1, 314th TAW, Nha Trang AB, South Vietnam

- Note; The aircraft was fragged for a special mission in North Vietnam. The aircraft departed at 0030L and last radio contact was at 0430L. It is believed that the aircraft went down in mountainous territory controlled by hostile forces. Three photo recce and one electronic recce search missions were flown in the area with negative results. A visual recce mission scheduled for 29 Jan 1968 was cancelled, and with the cancellation, search efforts were terminated.
- Note; North Vietnam maintained that (Nov 1970) Osborne, McCrary, and Darcy were never detained in NVN.
- No reflections -

0955 Cruz, Carlos R. Capt. Pilot USAF XX C070 XX F029 E-5 USAF Foster, Paul L. Scp0p USAF P047 2 XX Potter, William J. Jr. Capt. Nav

671229 Laos

A-26A Invader # 64-17641 "Nimrod 33" 609th ACS, 56th ACW (Potter) 606th ACS, 56th ACW (Cruz, & Foster)

- Note; Nimrod 33 was fragged for a night armed recce mission in the Barrel Roll area of Laos. Nimrod 33 was diverted to work with Candlestick 01 (a C-123 FAC flareship) in the Steel Tiger area of Laos along Routes 23 & 911. Nimrod spotted 10 trucks and asked the FAC for flare support. Nimrod began drawing 37mm AAA during its attack runs and was hit during its fourth pass on the target. Nimrod 33 began burning fiercely and two transmissions "Get out, get out" followed by "I can't get out, I can't get out" were heard. Nimrod then made a climbing left turn and then crashed. The aircraft was observed all the was to impact and no chutes were sighted. Nimrod 33 was not equipped with an ejection system. Aircraft crash site located on 30 Dec 67, was positively
(b)(3) 102-190 identified as that of Nimrod 33, but no visible activity or signs of life were discovered and the search terminated.

OGA

- No reflections -

0956

Swords, Smith III

Maj. Pilot USAF WSO-P USAF 1Lt.

XX

XX

(b)(3) 102-190

Laos

F-4C Phantom # 63-7658 "Flamingo 02"

480th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Number two aircraft in a two-ship formation fragged for a night strike mission in the Steel Tiger area of Laos. The flight attacked moving trucks at a road intersection (1701N 10557E), 55 miles northwest of Khe Sanh. During the first attack run on the target by either aircraft, Flamingo 02 fired his rockets and then impacted the ground 1,000 to 1,500 feet past the target, skipped approximately 2,000 feet, and then impacted the ground a second time. No chutes or beepers were noted. No defensive reaction from the target was observed.
- No reflections -

DRAFT

671231 Laos
A-1E Skyraider # 52-135007 "flobo 19"
1st ACS, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Hobo 19 was fragged for a armed recce mission in Laos. Enroute to the target, Hobo 19 was diverted by an airborne FAC to a new target of vehicles and gun positions. While making his last (5th) pass on target, Hobo 19 did not begin pullout from the target, began rolling, and impacted the ground in the target area. No chute or beeper was noted. Search efforts produced no signs of life in the target area.
- No reflections -

0958 Peace, John D. III LtCdr. USN XX P024 4
Perisho, Gordon S. Lt. USN XX P028 4
671231 North Vietnam
A-6A Intruder NH-501 # 152917 "Flying Ace 501"
VA-75, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- No reflections -

DRAFT

POW/MIA List 1968

Case # Name 1968 ForNat. Thai C711 . Charoenpong, Amnaj 680101 Laos Ground - No reflections -USN XX D022 5 0959 Dennison, James R. LtCdr. H014 5 H043 5 (b)(3) 102-190 USN XX Ltjg. OGA Herrin, Henry H. Jr. USN XX Ens. (b)(6)680101 North Vietnam RA-3B Skywarrior # 144847 VAP-61, Cubi Pt NAS, Philippines - Note; lost at sea. - No reflections -USA XX E018 2 0960 Ellis, Billy J. 680103 South Vietnam D Co, 2nd Bn, 12th Cav Bde, 1st Cav Div - No reflections -USA XX L005 2 0961 Lancaster, Kenneth R. E-4 680103 South Vietnam Ground/UH-1H Iroquois #... HHC, LRRP, 9th Inf Div - Note; Attending the MACV Recondo School at Nha Trang. Student Team 3 was completing its final phase of instruction, which included a patrol into hostile areas. The training patrol's position had been compromised and the team requested extraction. The team reached the LZ and began boarding the helicopter. Two team members were to wait for another helicopter. During takeoff, Spec4 Lancaster grabbed the skid in a final attempt to board. Initially unnoticed by others on board, he fell off at an altitude of 1,000 feet. Extensive searches in the jagged mountainous, jungle terrain failed to locate him. - No reflections -0962 RR 730314 B081 -Bean, James E. Col. Pilot USAF 680103 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 58-1157 "Scuba 03" 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand Deputy Commander of Operations, 388th TFW - Note; Scuba flight was a 4-ship, fragged for a strike mission against the Kinh No RR yards (2128N 10553E) in North Vietnam. Calico flight (F-4D's) had engaged a Mig-21 and become separated. Calico 02 joined with Scuba flight for mutual support as the flight encountered heavy but inaccurate 85mm AAA in the Yen Bai area. Shortly thereafter, Scuba 03 was noted missing from the formation. A strong chute beeper was noticed, and Scuba 03 came up on voice and announced that he was alright/unhurt. (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 (Either heavy AAA or Mig's is a possible for shootdown) - No reflections -RR 730314 E029 -+ Estes, Edward D. LtCmdr. Pilot USN 680103 North Vietnam A-4C Skyhawk NH-405 # 148486 "Montana 405" VA-112, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk 2 VCK/R001-68 040218z Jan 68

LANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY DRAFT

-TOP-SECRET

URAFT

- Unidentified SAM battalion in the Baiphong area reported launch of 2 SAM's and the shootdown of one aircraft. "...a very good battle strike and shotdown on the spot and captured alive one bandit pilot.

0964 Anderson, Roger D. E-2 USA EE 680112 A064 - 680103 South Vietnam Ground

A Co, 60th Inf, 9th Inf Div

- No reflections -

0965 Minnich, Richard W. Jr. Ltjg. Pilot USN NR 851204 M069 2 680104 North Vietnam F-8E Crusader # AH-206 # 150865 "Superheat 206" VF-162, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.

- No reflections -

0966 Anton, Francis G. WO-2 USA RR 730316 A042 -/named in SIGINT/ USA RR 730305 L050 -Lewis, Robert E-4 Pfister, James F. Jr. USA RR 730305 P061 -E-3 680105 South Vietnam UH-1C Iroquois # 504

71st Av Co, 14th Av Bn, 23rd Inf Div 2/0/VCY/R19-69 071954z Mar 69

- Liberation News Agency broadcast a letter purportedly written by four captured U.S. servicemen; "...G. Aton (sic), Warrant Officer 1, 71st Assault Helicopter Company A..." JTF-FA Investigation Recap 43421 0306 Sep 92, 240752z Sep 92

Note; According to witnesses, after the camp relocated to Tra Khe village area, the POW population grew to approximately 10 or more. The greatest number of Americans died while the camp was located near Tra Khe. These included First Lieutenant Frank Anton (sic). (Note; This recollection underscores the inconsistencies sometimes found in otherwise very accurate witness testimonies.)

0967 Briggs, Ernest F. Jr. E-5 USA XX B054 4 Gallagher, John T. E-6 TmMbr USA XX G003 4 WO-1 Hamilton, Dennis C. USA XX H008 4 Schultz, Sheldon D. USA. XX WO-1 S011 4 Williamson, James D. E-4 USA XX W035 4

680105 Laos

UH-1D Iroquois # 1172

176th Av Co, 14th Av Bn, 23rd Inf Div

411th Trans Det, 23rd Inf Div (Briggs)
176th Av Co, 14th Av Bn, 23rd Inf Div (Williamson)

C&D Drawer 22, 5th SPFC Gp (Gallagher)

(Hamilton, Schultz)

Note; The helicopter was providing support to a Prarie Fire team insertion mission. During approach to the LZ, 20 miles inside Laos, south of Lao Bao, Savannakhet, Laos, west of Khe Sanh, the helicopter was hit by 37mm AAA. The aircraft descended in a vertical dive from 4,000 ft and crashed in a fireball. Initial SAR efforts were precluded by heavy enemy groundfire. A ground search four days later revealed no evidence of the crew or survivors. Several reports of aircrew POW's in the area from 1969 through 1971 were placed in the file as possibly pertaining to Refno 0967.

- No reflections -

58 Foulks, Ralph E. Jr. Ltjg. Pilot USN NR 9301. F030 4
680105 North Vietnam
A-4E Skyhawk AH-303 # 150131 "Old Salt 303"
VA-163, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
FIANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS DWLY

TOP SECRET

DRAFT

TARC

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA. Lost on a two-ship night strike mission over North Vietnam. No radio transmission, ejection, chute, or beeper noted.
- Lt. Foulks' remains returned and identified in 1993. Previously carried as "XX" status.
- No reflections -
- 0969 Fantle, Samuel Capt. WSO USAF NR 770930 F070 1 Hartney, James C. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 890621 H026 2

680105 North Vietnam

F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8356 "Barracuda 01" 357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand

3/0 /R06-68 072000z Jan 68

(b)(1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

- Note; Barracuda was a four-ship flight, fragged for a Iron Hand suppression mission in support of a strike against the Dong Muc RR bridge (2127N 10614E) north/northwest of Kep airfield. The flight had split into elements during jinking to avoid heavy accurate 85mm AAA. As the flight was rejoining, it was attacked from the rear by four camouglaged Mig-17's (two elements in half mile trail). As Barracuda flight rejoined, the Mig's switched their attack to Barracuda Lead and hit him. Both crewmembers ejected and had good chutes and one good beeper. SAR Ops were not conducted due to the location.
- Note; Two good chutes, two good beepers, one pilot seen on ground.
- Note; Loss attributed to attack by four Mig-17's.
- Shot down by Korean piloted Mig-21. No aircrew status reflected. Either Fantle & Bartney or Jones.
- Note; 770609 SRV acknowledged Fantle's death. 770930 remains returned
- Jones, William E. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 850814 J017 2
 680105 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0068 "Crossbow 03"
 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 - 3/0 R06-68 072000z Jan 68

 Note; Crossbow flight was 4-ship, fragged for a strike mission to Kep airfield. As the flight was pulling off target, Crossbow 03 called that he was hit. The ejection and a good chute were observed. A good beeper was heard, but voice contact was not made. The loss was attributed to AAA (Mig's still a

possibility).

- Shot down by Korean piloted Mig-21. No aircrew status reflected. Either Fantle & Hartney or Jones.
- 0971 Schweitzer, Robert J. Cdr. Pilot USN RR 730314 S093 680105 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk NH-304 # 152074 "Warpaint 304"
 - VA-144, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk
 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 - No reflections -
- 0972 Brewer, Lee E-5 USA EE B204 680107 South Vietnam

C Co, 2nd Bn, 12th Rgt, 1st Air Cav Div

- No reflections -

- 0973 Stone, James M. 1Lt. USA BB S434 2
 Trujillo, Robert S. E-3 USA XX T019 2
 680107 South Vietnam
 Ground
 - C Co, 2nd Bn, 12th Cav Rgt, 3rd Bde, 1st Cav Div Stone A Co, 2nd Bn, 12th Cav Rgt, 3rd Bde, 1st Cav Div - Trujillo

- No reflections -

```
N035 -
                                                           EE
0974
        Nelson, Steven N.
                                  E-3
                                                  USMC
                                                                      R076 -
                                                  USMC
                                                           EE
        Roha, Michael R.
                                  E-1
          680107 South Vietnam
          Ground
          CAP H-7, CAC H, 3rd CAG
                                       (Nelson)
           (Combined Action Platoon, Combined Action Company, Combined
            Action Group)
        - No reflections -
0975
        No entry
                                  E-2
                                                 USA
                                                           KR 850814 C143 1
0976
        Cannon, Frances E.
                                                           RR 730305 H100 -
                                                 USA
        Harker, David N.
                                  E-3
                                                 USA
                                                           RR 691105 S132 -
        Strickland, James H.
                                  E-3
                                                 USA
                                                           KR 850814 W101 1
        Williams, Richard F.
                                  E-8
                                                 USA
                                                           RR 730316 D003
        Daly, James A. Jr.
                                  E-3
        Rehe, Richard R.
                                                 USA
                                                           KK
                                                                       R010
                                  E-3
                                                                                            (b)(3) 102-190
                                                 USA
                                                           KK
                                  E-3
                                                 USA
                                                           RR 691105
        Watkins, Willie
                                                                      W076
                                  E-4
          680108-680109 South Vietnam
          A Co, 3rd Bn, 21st Inf Rgt, ?126? Am Div
A Co, 3rd Bn, 21st Inf Rgt, 196th Lt Inf Bde
D Co, 3rd Bn, 21st Inf Rgt, 196th Lt Inf Bde
                                                           (Rehe)
                                                           (Cannon, Williams)
                                                            Harker)
          B Co, 1st Bn, 11th Inf Rgt, 5th Inf Div
                                                           (Strickland)
        - Note; The patrol from 3rd Bn, 196th Lt Inf Bde, was conducting a
          search for missing personnel when ambushed by PAVN forces. Both
          Rehe and _____ were separated from their unit, and wounded up to
          four times each in the chest and shoulders. After capture, PFC Rehe was left behind in a village, and PFC was left behind
          in a bunker. Both were reported to have died in captivity.
        - Note; 680109 Rehe reported Died in Captivity
        - Note; 680109 reported Died in Captivity
                 730127 Cannon's death acknowledged on PRG DIC List
        - Note;
                 850814 Cannon's remains returned
                                                                                  (b)(3) 102-190
        - Note; 730127 Williams death acknowledged on PRG DIC List
                                                                                 OGA
                                                                                 (b)(6)
                 850814 Williams remains returned
        - Note; Rehe reportedly died soon after capture of wounds
                 received in combat. The North Vietnamese have not
                 acknowledged Rehe in any way.
        - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey
          discrepancy list.
        - No reflections -
0977
                                                  USMC
                                                           XX
                                                                      F014 2
        Fischer, Richard W. E-3
          680108 South Vietnam
          Ground
          M Co, 3rd Bn, 5th Marine Rgt, 1st Marine Div
        - Note; Disappeared on ambush patrol south of DaNang City, Quang
          Nam Province. Left the ambush site with a one-legged girl and
          was never seen again. Humint indicates that he was killed and
          buried. Initially carried as MIA, status changed in Dec 68 to
          declared dead/body not recovered.
        - Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey
          discrepancy list.
        - No reflections -
0978
        Bilfochi, Charles L.
                                  lLt.
                                          WSO-N USAF
                                                           XX
                                                                      B024
                                                                       S039 2
        Smith, Hallie W.
                                  Capt.
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                           XX
          680108 South Vietnam
          RF-4C Phantom # 65-0913 "Sage 93"
          16th TRS, 460th TRW, Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam
        - Note; Sage 93 was fragged for a single-ship night photo recce
          mission for a specified area in South Vietnam. Peacock GCI
          (Pleiku) flight followed the mission until 45 miles for 360
```

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP-SECRET

degrees from Pleiku TACAN. The flight had artillery clearance to enter their target area. No further contact with Sage 93. On 8 Jan 68, the crash site was located and a SAR helicopter lowered a pararescueman. No bodies or parachutes were sighted. On 11 Jan 68, a LRRP from 1st Brigade, 4th Inf Div searched the crash site, and although it located scattered wreckage along the slope, ridgetop, and in the treetops, no signs of life were noted. Additional groudn search/recovery of the crash site were judged impractical due to extreme hazard of entry to the area, and the immediate presence of hostile forces.

- Note; According to unverified collateral, the RF-4 departed Tan Son Nhut around midnight. Contact was lost. The wreckage was later located on a mountain ridge near Pleiku in Kontum Province. No bodies were found in or near the wreckage. No parachutes (nfi- ejection seat status?) were found in the aircraft indicating possible bailout.

- No reflections -

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

DRAFT

(b)(6)

0979 Newton, Warren E. Ramos, Rainier S.

E-4 WO-1 WO-1 USA USA USA XX

XX

XX

R004

2

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

680109 South Vietnam UH-1C Iroquois # 00745

C Troop, 7th Sqdn, 17th Cav, 17th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde

(Ramos)

C Troop, 7th Sqdn, 17th Cav, 14th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde

- Note; Aircraft crashed & burned. One of three recovered remains identified.
- No reflections -

980 G029 2 Green, Norman M. LtCol. Pilot USAF $\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}$ Irsch, Wayne C. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX 1003 2

680109 Laos

F-4D Phantom # 66-8729 "Crow 02" 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Crow was a two-ship flight, fragged for a night armed recce mission in Laos. The airborne FAC (Candlestick 01) cleared the flight to attack a target of trucks. Crow 01 made one pass, and then Crow 02 began a run and an explosion was observed one mile from the target. No further contact made with Crow 02. No beeper or chute was sighted.
- No reflections -

0981 Hall, Keith N. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730314 H076 1Lt. Hopper, Earl P. Jr. WSO-P USAF XX H064 2

680110 North Vietnam

F-4D Phantom # 66-8704 "Rematch 03"

13th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Rematch was a flight of four, fragged for MIGCAP for a strike mission against Hoa Lac airfield. Inbound to the target area, the Iron Hand flight called SAM warnings, and Rematch 03 was hit. One beeper was heard and voice contact was established with Capt Hall. Capt Hall related that Lt Hopper had experienced problems ejecting (he apparently did not eject prior to the pilot and possibly went down with the aircraft.
- Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain that Lt. Hopper was never taken into custody.
- No reflections -

2982 Anderson, Denis L. Ltjg. USN BB A365 Buck, Arthur C. Ltjq. USN BB B439 Mancini, Richard M. E-5USN BB M357 Olson, Delbert A. Cmdr. USN BB 0356 Roberts, Michael L. E-5USN BB R378 Siow, Gale R. E-4 USN BB S396 3 Stevens, Phillip P. S429

TOP-SECRET

0983

0984

85ر ل

0986

680114

140905z Jan 68

270120z Jan 68

270120z Jan 68

North Vietnam

F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0489 "Bobbin 02" 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

F46T/0326

F46/8647 Sec.1

TOP BEORET DRAFT USN BB T374 3 E-5 Thoresen, Donald N. Widon, Kenneth H. USN W393 E-5 680111 Laos OP-2E Neptune # 131436 "Lindy 08" Observation Squadron 67 (VO-67) 46T/1185 Weekly AD 181130z Feb 68 - On 11 Jan an OP-2E, "Lindy 08" was lost to unknown causes at 1718N 10552E. No reflections of aircrew status. KR 850814 P112 1 USA Port, William D. E-3680112 South Vietnam Ground C Co, 5th Bn, 7th Cav Rgt, 3rd Bde, 7th Cav Div - Note; 730127 death acknowledged on PRG Died in Captivity list - No reflections -C043 2 (b)(3)-50 USC 403 Cohron, James D. E-6 USA XX (b)(3)-18 USC 798 680112 Laos (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 Ground Team Indiana, 5th SFG - Note; SSgt Cohron was a member of Team Indiana, a Prarie Fire covert cross-border recon team. The team was ambushed 1 mile inside Laos, west of Khe Sanh, along the border between Savvanakhet and Saravane Provinces. SSgt Cohron was the second man from the rear of their column, as the team broke contact, evaded through a gully, and set up a defensive position on a hill while awaiting helicopter extraction. SSgt Cohron and two Vietnamese team members were missing (1 Vietnamese later rescued), with ground search unsuccessful. A combat action report by the the PAVN 304th Inf Div reports the capture and interrogation of an American possibly correlating to Refno 0984. - No reflections -Lebert, Ronald M. 1Lt. EWO USAF RR 730314 L043 -RR 730314 S125 EWO USAF Sumpter, Thomas W. Maj. RR 730314 T027 USAF Terrell, Irby D. Maj. Nav RR 730314 W060 -Walker, Hubert C. EWO USAF Capt. Mercer, Pollard H. Pilot USAF Rescued by SAR Maj. Rescued by SAR Pedroli, Attilio Maj. Nav IP USAF Rescued by SAR EWO USAF Thompson, James E. 1Lt. 680114 North Vietnam EB-66C Destroyer # 55-0388 "Preview 01" 41st TEWS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand F46/8647 Sec.1 270120z Jan 68 3/0 T06-68 020304z Mar 68 - Note; Preview 01 was hit in the right engine by an AAM fired by a Mig-21. The four EWO's ejected almost simultaneously at 26,000 feet, followed by the three front enders at 22,000 feet. The three rescued crewmen spent approximately 72 hours on the ground while Vietnamese personnel searched for the crew. Voices, gunshots, and dogs were heard during the search attempts. - Shot down by Mig-21's. No reflections of crew status. - One N.Korean piloted Mig-21 from Phuc Yen was GCI-controlled at medium altitude to draw off MIGCAP, while two Vietnamese-piloted Mig-21's were GCI-vectored at low altitude to the EB-66, conducted a pop-up manuever and shot down the EB-66. The MIGCAP made no contact with either Mig flight. Horne, Stanley H. Pilot USAF NR 900409 H092 2 Maj.

F46/8647 Sec.2 //missing// - Note; Bobbin flight was fragged for a strike mission in North DRAF HANDLE VIA COINTT CHANNELS ONLY

Vietnam. The flight attacked a FireCan AAA fire control radar DRAFT when Bobbin 02 was hit and shot down by an AAM fired by a Mig-21. A good ejection, parachute, and beeper signal was noted. - Shot down by Mig-21's. No reflections of crew status. - Bobbin flight, on an Iron Hand mission, bounced by two Phuc Yen based Mig-21's while rejoining the strike force outbound from the target area, and Bobbin 02 downed. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. S153 4 E-5 USMC XX 0987 Skarman, Orval H. 680115 South Vietnam (b)(3) 102-190 Ground OGA L Co, 3rd Bn, 3rd Marine Rgt, 3rd Marine Div (b)(6)- Note; Did not return from R & R. - No reflections lLt. USMC XX G009 5 0988 Gee, Paul S. M081 5 Capt. USMC XX 680116 South Vietnam EF-10B Skynight # 125831 VMCJ-1, MAG-11, 1st MAW, DaNang AB, RVN - Note; Last contact 15nm NW of DaNang - No reflections -WSO-P USAF RR 730314 M114 -0989 Moe, Thomas N. 1Lt. Pilot USAF Stovin, Scott B. Rescued by SAR Capt. 680116 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 64-0927 "Hangar 01" 480th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam - Note; During radar bombing of alternate target, the flight released bombs in formation. One of the bombs exploded prematurely upon release directly under the aircraft, causing the loss of two aircraft. All four aircrewmen successfully ejected. One crew of two was successfully rescued within a few hours. Capt. Stovin and Lt. Moe remained on the ground awaiting rescue. Both were in frequent radio contact with each other. Capt. Stovin was finally rescued two days later. Lt. Moe was taken prisoner before rescue could be effected. - No reflections -Parrish, Frank C. E-7 MedSp USA 680116 South West NR 890427 B025 1 0990 Biggs, Earl R. BR 720102 P013 1 (b) (6) Ground OGA Det A-411, D Co, 5th SFG - Note; The camp strike force was engaged in a firefight with enemy forces 16 miels northwest of My Tho. The CIDG and LLDB survivors reported that the Viet Cong captured and summarily Confirmation of death was not possible, and Parrish's remains were not recovered for 4 years. - No reflections -0991 Cooley, Orville D. USN BB C427 5 Lt. Reedy, William H. Jr. R355 5 E-4 USN BB Thompson, William J. LtCdr. USN BB T373 5 680116 North Vietnam C-1A Trader # 146054 CVA-63 Kitty Hawk - Note; Aircraft overboard, 7 rescued. - Note; Carried as operational loss. - No reflections -0992 Wilke, Robert F. LtCol. Pilot USAF XX W025 2

HANDLE VIA COMPTE CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SECHET

A-1H Skyraider # 54-134518 "Sandy 05" Note; aircraft named "Super Spad" 602nd FS, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand - DRAFT

- Note; LtCol Wilke was "Sandy Low Lead" in charge of the SAR effort for Refno 0989. LtCol Wilke left his flight holding above the cloud deck while he descended below the clouds to try and locate the survivors. He broke out below the cloud deck, in a valley near the survivors, and was apparently shot down by ground fire.
- No reflections -
- 0993 Hinckley, Robert B. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730314 H088 (b)(3)-50 USC 403

 Jones, Robert C. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF RR 730314 J016 (b)(3)-18 USC 798
 680118 North Vietnam
 F-4D Phantom # 66-7581 "Otter 02"

F-4D Phantom # 66-7581 "Otter 02"
435th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

- 3/O R18-68 211945z Jan 68

 Note; Otter flight was a 4-ship, fragged for a strike mission against the Bac Giang power plant (2118N 10612E) in North Vietnam. The flight was engaged by Mig-17's while hitting its assigned target. Otter 3 & 4 disengaged from the air battle, Otter 1 & 2 maneuvered against the Mig's and were both shot down. One Mig-17 was also observed to be possibly shot down. Two good chutes and beepers were noted but could not be attributed to one or the other of the two aircraft.
- Note; 2 F-4D's shot down by Mig-17's. Shot down by Mig-17 in aerial engagement with numerous Mig-17's.
 - Note; Four KorCom-piloted Kep-based Mig-17's engaged two flights of hostile aircraft on 18 January, resulting in the shootdown of at least one F-4.
- 94 Simonet, Kenneth A. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314 S101 Smith, Wayne O. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF RR 730314 S048 680118 North Vietnam
 F-4D Phantom # 66-8720 "Otter 01"

435th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

3/0 R18-68 211945z Jan 68

- Note; Otter flight was a 4-ship, fragged for a strike mission against the Bac Giang power plant (2118N 10612E) in North Vietnam. The flight was engaged by Mig-17's while hitting its assigned target. Otter 3 & 4 disengaged from the air battle, Otter 1 & 2 maneuvered against the Mig's and were both shot down. One Mig-17 was also observed to be possibly shot down. Two good chutes and beepers were noted but could not be attributed to one or the other of the two aircraft.
- Note; 2 F-4D's shot down by Mig-17's. Shot down by Mig-17 in aerial engagement with numerous Mig-17's.
- Note; Four KorCom-piloted Kep-based Mig-17's engaged two flights of hostile aircraft on 18 January, resulting in the shootdown of at least one F-4.
- 0995 Boles, Warren W. Ltjg. USN BB B403 5 Roehrich, Ronald L. Ltjg. USN BB R384 5

680118 North Vietnam

F-4B Phantom NH-2xx # 153055 "Linfield 2xx"

VF-114, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk

- Note; Carried as operational loss.
- No reflections -
- ^996 Murray, Patrick P. Capt. USMC NR 860410 M094 4 Wallace, Hobart M. Jr. Maj. USMC XX W002 4

680119 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder # 152636

VMA (AW)-533, MAG-12, 1st MAW, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam

- No reflections -

DRAFI

680123

North Vietnam

TOP SECRET

JO13 2 DRAFT USA XX 0997 Johnson, William D. E-3 680119 South Vietnam Ground B Co, 3rd Bn, 12th Inf Rgt, 4th Inf Div - Note; Rifleman on search and destroy mission with his unit in the central highlands of Sa Thay DIstrict, Kontum Province. Six men from his unit declared MIA following a firefight with the enemy. Bodies of five of the six missing were later recovered, but no trace was found of Pfc Johnson. In Mar 1979, his status was changed from MIA to declared KIA/body not recovered based on presumptive finding of death. - Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -0998 Capt. Pilot USAF XX H058 Holley, Tilden S. Ketterer, James A. WSO-P USAF XX K013 2 lLt. 680120 North Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 64-0797 "Outlaw 01" 389th TFS, 366th TFW, Danang AB, South Vietnam Note; Outlaw was a two-ship flight fragged for a night armed recce mission in North Vietnam. The flight struck trucks on Route 1A about 15 miles northwest of Dong Hoi. On the first pass the flight received heavy MG fire from the left and 37mm AAA from the right. After the pass Outlat flight climbed above the cloud deck and over water. Outlaw 02 was instructed to maintain this orbit while Outlaw 01 descended to recce the target once again. During this time, Outlaw 02 observed a large orange streak below the cloud layer and when Outlaw 01 could not be raised on the radio, surmised his crash. A clipped (2-3 second) beeper was - Note; Repatriated POW's had several reports of the name Holley or Holly surfacing in the Hanoi Hilton prison. Capt Holley, himself, never appeared in the prison system. - Note; Unsubstantiated collateral indicates Capt. Holley & Lt. Ketterer are dead. - No reflections -0999 Chae, Kyu Chang ForNat. S.Korean MM C752 . 680120 South Vietnam · Ground - No reflections -E017 1000 Elliott. Jerry W. E-2 USA XX (b)(3) 102-190 USA XX H051 2 OGA South Vietnam 680121 (b)(6)UH-1D Iroquois # 1027 282nd Av Co, 14th Av Bn, 17th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde - No reflections -1001 Kimsey, William A. Jr. WO-2 Pilot USA XX K056 4 Obsvr USMC Ramsay, Charles J. XX R055 4 Capt. 680121 North Vietnam O-1D BirdDog # 2930 20th Recon Co, 17th Avn Gp (Kimsey) HQ Co, HQ Bn, 3rd Marine Div (Ramsay) - No reflections -1002 Coalston, Echol W. Jr. E-5 USA XX C151 3 680121 South Vietnam Water 1st Trans Bn - No reflections -1003 Ramsden, Gerald L. LtCdr. USN R351 5 USN Rescued by SAR

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
TOP SECRET

	A-6A Intruder NE-5xx # 152932 "Boomer 5xx" VA-165, CVW-2, CVA-61 Ranger - Note; Carried as operational loss No reflections -	DRAF_T
1004	Dunn, Michael E. Lt. USN XX D044 4 Eidsmoe, Norman E. It'Cdr. USN XX E013 4 680126 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder NE-501 \$ 152901 "Boomer 501" VA-165, CVW-2, CVA-61 Ranger - Note; Fragged for single-ship, night attack on Vinh airfield. Loss attributed to unknown causes Note; Humint possibly correlating to Cdr Eidsmoe indicated an unidentified POW in Nghe An Province in 1968. POW returnee reports contain hearsay reports of Eidsmoe's name surfacing briefly in Son Tay Prison in November 1968. Neither can be substantiated Note; Lt. Dunn declared dead/body not recovered in Nov 1973. Cdr. Eidsmoe declared dead in Jan 1978 Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list No reflections -	
	Benge, Michael Civ. State Dept. USAID RR 730305 B600 - 680128 South Vietnam Ground / Jeep - Note; The missionary compound in Ban Me Thuot in the central highlands was overrun during the Tet Offensive in early 1968. Both Blood (Refno 1017) and Olsen (Refno 1018) were taken prisoner and held with M.D.Benge (No Refno, see entry dated 68028) No reflections -	
ì	Mills, James D. Capt. Pilot USMC BB M425 5 680129 South Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk # 149976 VMA-211, MAG-12, 1st MAW, FMFPAC, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam Note; Aircraft impacted the ground, no parachute noted. No reflections -	¥
1006	White, Charles E. E-7 TmMbr USA XX W019 2 680129 Cambodia Ground B Co, 1st SFG; TDY to C & D, 5th SPFC Gp Note; SFC White was a member of a covert cross-border recon team inserted into Ratanakiri Province, northeastern Cambodia. The team was engaged by hostile forces, and during extraction by helicopter, SFC White fell 200 feet from a rope harness (McGuire Rig) into a tall bamboo thicket. A ground search of the area two days later revealed traces of enemy forces, but no sign of SFC White. His area of loss was initially carried as west of Khe Sanh, South Vietnam, until declassified in 1973. Note; Possibly dead, No reflections -	(b) (6) OGA
1007	No Entry	
1008	No Entry (b) (3) 102-190
1009	Young, John A. E-4 USA RR 730316 Y003 (b) (680131 South Vietnam Ground C Co, 5th SFG - No reflections -	(b)(3) 102-190 OGA
	Civ. PA & E Co PP 1	DRAFT

HANDLE VIA COMERTANNELS ONLY

SECRET

DRAFT Ground Note; Abducted from his house in Vinh Long.Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -Lacey, Richard J. E-5 USA XX L002 2 1011 680131 South Vietnam Ground Long Lines Det, RG CMD, 1st Signals Bde - No reflections -Kjome, Michael H. Civ. P A & E RR 730212 K601 -1012 680131 South Vietnam Ground PA & E - No reflections -Andin, Fernando L.

Candungog, Alejandro
Cortez, Ernesto N.

Oca, Arcadio
Pangilinan, Manuel
Ramos, Rodrigo
Sanchez, Florentino G.

680131
South Vietnam
Ground

ForNat. Philippine
ForN Ground - No reflections -Manhard, Phillip W. Civ. State Dept. RR 730316 M600 -1013 680201 South Vietnam Ground State Dept, FSO-2 - No reflections -1014 Out of Sequence - 680202 Civ. CORDS RR 730316 W600 -1015 Weaver, Eugene 680201 South Vietnam Ground CORDS - No reflections -Haukness, Steven Civ. State Dept. BR 740816 E600 1 1016 680201 South Vietnam State Consular Office, DaNang, South Vietnam - No reflections -Blood, Henry F. Civ. Missionary KK B601 1 1017 680201 South Vietnam Wycliff Bible Association, Christian Missionary Alliance 040702z Dec 73 USDAO Saigon, RVN # 6 918 5600 73 - Note; The missionary compound in Ban Me Thuot in the central highlands was overrun during the Tet Offensive in early 1968. Both Blood (Refno 1017) and Olsen (Refno 1018) were taken prisoner and held with M.D.Benge (No Refno, see entry dated 68028). - Note; Blood reportedly became ill, died, and was buried near the prison camp in the central highlands in July 1968 (although the PRG DIC list carries his date of death as 17 Oct 72). Vietnamese authorities repatriated remains claimed to be Blood's in Feb 1968, however, the remains have not been positively identified.

- Note; 730127 death acknowledged on PRG Died in Captivity list

TOP SECRET

HAMPLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

721017 PRG DIC date of death (erroneous)

DRAFT

- No reflections -

Johnson, Sandra

Nelson, Marjorie

1031

IOP SEGRET

DRAFT

```
6807.. date of death
         - No reflections -
                                              Missionary KK
                                                                          0600 1
        Olsen, Betty A.
                                    Civ.
           680201 South Vietnam
           Ground
           Christian Missionary
           040702z Dec 73 USDAO Saigon, RVN # 6 918 5600 73
         - Note; The missionary compound in Ban Me Thuot in the central
           highlands was overrun during the Tet Offensive in early 1968.
           Both Blood (Refno 1017) and Olsen (Refno 1018) were taken
           prisoner and held with M.D.Benge (No Refno, see entry dated
           68028).
         - Note; While Benge and Olsen were being moved on foot toward
           Cambodia, Olsen died and was buried near the Cambodian border on
           26 Sep 68. Her remains have since not been located.
         - Note; 730127 death acknowledged on PRG Died in Captivity List
                   680926 listed as date of death.
         - No reflections -
        Murdock, Michael G. E-4
                                              USMC BR 740406 M205 4
1019
          680201 South Vietnam
CH-46A Sea Knight # 150944
B Co, 1st Recon Bn, 1st Marine Div
         - No reflections -
1020
        Adkins, Cloden
                                                           RR 730305 A600 -
                                    Civ.
           680201 South Vietnam
           Ground
           PA & E Co., DaNang, South Vietnam
        - No reflections -
        Out of Sequence - 680203
1022
        Badua, Candido C.
                                  ForNat. Philippine RR 730305 B719 - ForNat. Philippine RR 730305 B720 -
        Balagot, Arturo M.
          680201 South Vietnam
          Ground
        - No reflections -
1023
        Cayer, Marc O.
                                   ForNat. Canadian
                                                             RR 730213 C721 -
        Cayer, Marc O.

Daves, Gary L.

Civ.

Civ.

IVS

RR 730327

D600 -

Gostas, Theodore W.

Capt.

USA

RR 730316

G054 -

Henderson, Alexander

Civ.

PA&E PhuBai

RR 730316

H601 -

Meyer, Lewis E.

Civ.

Navy Dept

RR 730327

M601 -

Olsen, Robert F.

Civ.

RR 730316

P600 -
                                  Civ. PA&E
E-6 USA
        Page, Russell J.
                                                              RR 730316 P600 -
                                                            RR 730327 R047 -
        Rander, Donald J.
                                              USA
                                    Civ. PAGE RR 73032/ ROUL — Civ. PAGE Navy Dept RR 730316 S600 — RP 730305 S601 —
        Rushton, Thomas
        Spaulding, Richard
                                    Civ.
        Stark, Lawrence J.
                                                               RR 730305 S601 -
                                    Civ.
        Willis, Charles E.
                                                     VOA
                                                               RR 730327 W602 -
           680201
                    South Vietnam
           Ground
                                            (Gostas, Rander)
           1st Bn (Prov), 525th MI Gp
                    (Voice of America)
                                               (Willis)
          PA & E (Pacific Architects & Engineers)
        - No reflections -
        Puandej, Tanom
                                   ForNat.
                                                 Thai
                                                               -- ..... P722 .
           680201
                    Laos
           Ground
```

Civ.

Civ.

HANGLE VIA

Quakers

Quakers

TOP SECRET

COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFI

RR 680331 J602 RR 680331 N602

- HUP BEERET

		-HOP-GEO.				
2 P F	Phillips, Daniel R. E. Thompson, Dennis L. E.		USA :	XX	M080 1 P033 1 T007 -	DRAF.T
		(McMurray) (Hanna, Ho	lt) , Morelan		•••• (b) (b)	(1) (3)-50 USC 403 (3)-18 USC 798 (3)-P.L. 86-36
	C Co, 5th SFG 072200z Feb 68 3/0. Note; Lang Vei Special F. superior NVA forces using to scalp, left shoulder, Lindewald, who had sustain abdomen by automatic weap enemy tanks with a recoil position, and was last see bunker looking for light had been severely wounded command bunker when it wa Moreland was last seen in covered by debris, by Lt. wounded in the face, and through the northern period	tanks. SFC and arm, admi ned severe wo ons fire. SF less rifle, w en by SSgt Ti anti-tank wea s subjected t the bunker r Todd. Sp5 P attempting to	errunby no Hanna lass nistering unds to to C Holt de lass forced roch runn pons (LAW last 1 o sapper uins, apphillips wo	1040 umerically t seen with first aid he chest an stroyed thr to abandon ing to the 's). Sp4 M ocated in t attack. Sp arently dea as last see	to SFC d ee his ammo oreland he 4 d and	(b) (6) OGA
1041	Smith, Maynard L. E. 680207 South Vietnam Water COMRIVRON 11, RIV DIV 111 - No reflections -		USN :	BR 740831	S406 4	
10.2	/named in SIGINT/	Ground 3rd MAF (Z 11th MAF (H ar 69 ath for Hammo oadcast a let emen; "Jos ned Action Gr same incident tocki was men	usmc awtocki) ammond) nd ter purpo eph S. Za oup, 3rd l and there tioned in refore a !	rtedly writ wtocki, Jr. Marine Amph efore carri SIGINT by POW. Hammo	ibious ed name nd has	
1043	Lapham, Robert G. M. 680208 South Vietnam A-1E Skyraider Det 1, 14th Air Commando	aj. Pilot Wing	USAF 1	ВВ	L357 2	
1044	Lenker, Michael R. E- Purcell, Benjamin H. L- Rose, Joseph We Ziegler, Roy E. II We	-4 tCol. 0-2 0-1 -4 #13894 17th Av Gp,	USA	RR 730316 RR 730327 RR 730305 RR 730305 KK	C107 - L052 - P075 - R052 - Z005 - G011 2	DRAF 7
	Joen Av Dec, ZZJIU AV BII,	Tith Av Gp,	TOL MY DU	c (ROS	c,	

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 -TOP-SECRET Chenoweth, (b)(1) Lenker) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 DaNang Aub Area Cmd, 1st Logistics Cmd (Purcell) (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 129th Mat Co. 69th Mat Bn, 504th FLDDP, 1st Log Cmd (George) - No reflections -USA EE 690417 V015 E-4 1045 Van Putten, Thomas 680211 South Vietnam Ground - No reflections -(b)(3) 102-190 OGA B059 1046 E-5 USA XX Brown, Harry W. (b) (6) E-4 USA XX 4 XX WO-2 USA USA XX R025 1Lt. Roe, Jerry L. South Vietnam 680212 UH-1H Iroquois # 17027 50th Med Det, 43rd Med Gp, 44th Med Bde - Note; Aircraft missing during a night medevac flight and the four crewmen declared MIA. Unverified Humint from July 1971, maintains that Lt. Brown was a POW near Vinh in August 1970. The (b)(3) 102-190 crash site was located in July 1974, but no remains or trace of OGA the crew was found. The status for all four crewmen was changed from MIA to declared dead/body not recovered on various dates between October 1973 and September 1978. - Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -3 Ltjg. Pilot USN XX 680214 China / PRC A-1H Skyraider NL-404 # 134499 "Canasta 404" (b) (1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea (b)(3)-18 USC 798 R55-68 240750z Feb 68. (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 CRITIC 140332z Feb 68 USA-32 4-68 140402z Feb 68 USA-32 Followup # 1 Followup # 1 140432z Feb 68 USA-57 USA-57 Followin 140603z Feb 68 2 R45-68 140752z Feb 68 Summary Followup # 140838z Feb 68 Followup #z Feb 68 // missing // Followup # 141044z Feb 68 Followup # 2 USA-32z Feb 68 // missing // Followup # 3 2 R15-68 USA-32 150240z Feb 68 162227z Feb 68 162320z Feb 68 Followup # 3 COMUSTDC WIR 200902z Feb 68 200902z Feb 68 COMUSTDC WIR 1047 . Followup # 4 210647z Feb 68 - Note; Loss attributed to PRC Mig-19's. - Loss of USN A-1H "Canasta 404" to PRC Mig-19's. - PRC patrol boats dispatched to search offshore for pilot. Search conducted on 14th and 15th and then called off due to worsening weather conditions. No trace of pilot found. - Note; 751204 PRC acknowledged shootdown but fate unknown. 1048 McMahan, Robert C. Ltjg. Pilot USN NR 900913 M041 2 680214 North Vietnam F-8E Crusader NM-402 # 150909 "Redflash 402" VF-194, CVW-19, CVA-14 Ticonderoga 121455z Feb 68 2/0/VCK-E/R4-68 220420z Feb 68 2/H3/VCK/R39-68 - Note; Loss attributed to SAM. - Either Refno 1048 or Refno 1049. One unidentified aircraft shot

HANDLE VIA COMINE CHANNELS CATTY

DRAFI

down on 14 Feb and the pilot taken prisoner on the 15th. Two

aircraft lost, an F-8E (McMahan) and an F-105D (Elliot).

DRAFT

- Coordinates tend to support Refno 1049, Elliot as the pilot.

 DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA assessment that this SIGINT possibly relates to this case and adds Refnos 1048 and 1051 as possible candidates for the SIGINT. The SIGINT indicates a plane was possibly shot down in the Thanh Hoa area on the evening of 14 Feb and that a pilot was captured. No beeper or chute was ever seen or heard by wingmen of Refno 1049, however poor visibility may have prevented that. Area mentioned in SIGINT loosely matches 1049. However, the time referenced in the SIGINT does not match Refno 1049 shootdown time. This SIGINT possibly relates to either 1048 or 1051. This SIGINT possibly represents new information regarding Refno 1049 and should be incorporated in an all source position and should be brought to the attention of the Vietnamese to get information regarding Refno 1049.
- 1049 Elliot, Robert M. Capt. Pilot USAF XX E016 2
 680214 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0418 "Pancho 02"
 34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 220420z Feb 68 2/H3/VCK/R39-68
 121455z Feb 68 2/O/VCK-E/R4-68
 - Note; Pancho was a 4-ship flight, fragged for a strike mission against the Hanoi RR/highway bridge. While on egress from the target, Pancho 02 was hit by SAM. Pancho 02 called that he was hit, and then the aircraft entered a descending spiral. No ejection, chute, or beeper was heard. No SAR op conducted. Capt Elliot's ID card and a small quantity of remains were returned on 06 Apr 88. The remains were of insufficient quantity for positive identification.
 - Note; Unsubstantiated collateral indicates possible capture.
 - Either Refno 1048 or Refno 1049. One unidentified aircraft shot down on 14 Feb and the pilot taken prisoner on the 15th. Two aircraft lost, an F-8E (McMahan) and an F-105D (Elliot). Coordinates tend to support Refno 1049, Elliot as the pilot.
 - DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA assessment that this SIGINT possibly relates to this case and adds Refnos 1048 and 1051 as possible candidates for the SIGINT. The SIGINT indicates a plane was possibly shot down in the Thanh Hoa area on the evening of 14 Feb and that a pilot was captured. No beeper or chute was ever seen or heard by wingmen of Refno 1049, however poor visibility may have prevented that. Area mentioned in SIGINT loosely matches 1049. However, the time referenced in the SIGINT does not match Refno 1049 shootdown time. This SIGINT possibly relates to either 1048 or 1051. This SIGINT possibly represents new information regarding Refno 1049 and should be incorporated in an all source position and should be brought to the attention of the Vietnamese to get information regarding Refno 1049.

1050 No Entry

- Carpenter, Joe V. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 680802 C135 Writer, Lawrence D. Capt. WSO-N USAF RR 730314 W075 680215 North Vietnam F-4D Phantom # 66-7586 "Kaiser 01" 389th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam 2/H3/VCK/R39-68 220420z Feb 68
 - Note; Kaiser was a two-ship flight fragged for a strike mission against moving trucks near Khe Sanh. After hitting the primary target, the flight proceeded to a secondary target to hit trucks about 5 miles northwest of Dong Hoi. The first indication that Kaiser 01 was down, was a radio transmission to Kaiser 02 stating that "we are down and surrounded".
 - Note; Capt. Carpenter released in Hanoi in Aug 68.
 - Note; Either Refno 1048 or Refno 1049. One unidentified aircraft

TOP BECKET

shot down on 14 Feb and the pilot taken prisoner on the 15th. Two

DRAFT

aircraft lost, an F-8E (McMahan) and an F-105D (Elliot).
Coordinates tend to support Refno 1049, Elliot as the pilot.

- DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA assessment that this SIGINT possibly relates to this case and adds Refnos 1048 and 1051 as possible candidates for the SIGINT. The SIGINT indicates a plane was possibly shot down in the Thanh Hoa area on the evening of 14 Feb and that a pilot was captured. No beeper or chute was ever seen or heard by wingmen of Refno 1049, however poor visibility may have prevented that. Area mentioned in SIGINT loosely matches 1049. However, the time referenced in

on the evening of 14 Feb and that a pilot was captured. No beeper or chute was ever seen or heard by wingmen of Refno 1049, however poor visibility may have prevented that. Area mentioned in SIGINT loosely matches 1049. However, the time referenced in the SIGINT does not match Refno 1049 shootdown time. This SIGINT possibly relates to either 1048 or 1051. This SIGINT possibly represents new information regarding Refno 1049 and should be incorporated in an all source position and should be brought to the attention of the Vietnamese to get information regarding Refno 1049.

1052 Vollmer, Valentine B. E-4 USA BR 740809 V359 4
680216 South Vietnam
Ground

A Co, 1st Bn, 502nd Inf Rgt, 2nd Bde, 101st Abn Div

- No reflections -

1053 Ashby, Clayborn W. Jr. USN BB E-5A374 Coons, Chester L. E-4 USN BB C428 USN BB D360 3 Dawson, Frank A. E-3 Donato, Paul N. E-6 USN BB D382 3 Hayden, Glenn M. Cdr. USN BB **H372** Kravitz, James S. Ltjg. USN BB K389 3 USN BB M366 3 Martin, James E. E-3 Thurman, Curtis F. Lt. USN BB T379 3 USN BB Wonn, James C. Ens. W418 3

680217 Laos

OP-2E Neptune # 131486

VO-67, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Crash found, no beepers.

- No reflections -

1054 Dye, Melvin C. E-5 USA XX D047 Glover, Douglas J. E-6 USA XX G019 4 Griffith, Robert S. E-5 USA XX G034 4

680219 Laos

UH-1H Iroquois # 16282

57th Av Co, 17th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde (Griffith)
57th AHC, 52nd Av Bn (Dye)
C & C Det, Drawer 22, 5th SFG (Glover)

Note; The Recon Team was being extracted 4 miles inside Laos, west of Dak Sut. During lift-off, the helicopter nosed over and crashed in flames. The pilot, co-pilot, and one team member survived. Six persons were declared missing and not immediately recovered due to hostile fire. Later recovery efforts detected only five, badly burned, unidentified remains.

- No reflections -

McCullough, Sylvester E-6 MedTc USAF BR ?????? 680219 South Vietnam CH-53A

- Note; "Died while missing"

- No reflections -

Uplinger, Barton J. Capt. USMC BR 680912 U351 - 680219 South Vietnam CH-53A Sea Stallion # 153278

VMO-6, MAG-36, 1st MAW

- No reflections -

DRAFT

DRAFT

```
E-4
                                                USA
                                                         BB
                                                                    L358 3
          680220
                   South Vietnam
          A Co, 2nd Bn, 503rd Inf Rgt, 173rd Abn Bde
        - No reflections -
                                  Capt. Pilot USMC
                                                         BB
                                                                  H181 5
                                                                                 (b)(1)
1057
        Hubler, George L.
                                                                                 (b)(3)-50 USC 403
          680223 South Vietnam
                                                                                 (b)(3)-18 USC 798
          F-8E Crusader # 150857
                                                                                 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          VMFA-235, MAG-11, 1st MAW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
        - No reflections -
                                         WSO-P USAF
                                                         RR 730314 D055
1058
                                  1Lt.
        Donald, Myron L.
                                                         RR 730314 G064 -
                                        Pilot USAF
        Gutterson, Laird
                                  Maj.
          680223 North Vietnam
          F-4D Phantom # 66-8725 "Honda 04"
          497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
                            2/0/VCK-E/R4-68
          121455z Feb 68
                             2/0/VCK-E/R4-68 Sec.4
          121455z Mar 68
          262226z Feb 68
                             2/0/VCK/R064-68
                             2
                                  VCK/R082-68
          230426z Feb 68
                             2,
                                 VCA/R103-68
          232130z Feb 68
                                                                           \mathbb{Z}(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
                            3,
                                           R59-68
          280744z Feb 68
        - Note; Honda flight was fragged for a MIGCAP mission to Kep
          airfield. Honda 04 was hit by an AAM fired by a Mig-21 at his 6
          o'clock low position. The backseater ejected immediately after
          the impact. The pilot stayed with the aircraft and tried to make
          the coast but was unsuccessful and also had to eject. A good
          chute and beeper were noted for both crewmembers, and initial
          voice contact established with both.
        - Shot down by Mig-21. One pilot reported captured "On the
          morning of February 23, 1968 our air force shot down in place
          one F-4 and captured the pilot (sic)". No status for 2nd
          crewmember.
1059
                                                HISMC
                                                         RR 730314 F039
       Friese, Lawrence V.
                                Capt.
                                                                                (b)(3) 102-190
        Marvel, Jerry W.
                                 Maj.
                                                USMC
                                                         RR 730314 M017
                                                                                OGA
          680224 North Vietnam
                                                                                (b)(6)
          A-6A Intruder # 152644
          VMA (AW)-533, MAG-12, 1st MAW, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam
          121455z Feb 68 2/O/VCK-E/R4-68
                           2/0/VCK/R064-68
          262226z Feb 68
        010512z Mar 68 2 VCK/R65-68
- "...night of February 24, 1968 a missile shot down on the spot
          one A-6 and captured alive the pirate pilot. No status given
          for the 2nd crewmember.
1060
       No Entry
1061
                                                USMC
        Ridgeway, Ronald L.
                                  E-3
                                                         RR 730316 R101
          680225
                  South Vietnam
         Ground
        - No reflections -
1062
                                                                    H367
        Hartzheim, John F.
                                  E-5
                                                USN
                                                         BB
                                                                                         (b)(3) 102-190
                                  Cdr.
                                         Pilot USN
                                                         XX
                                                                         2
        Walsh.
                                                USN
                                                         Recovered
          680227
                   Laos
          OP-2E Neptune # 131484
          VO-67, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand
        - Note; Aircraft flying a mission in the vicinity of the Ban Karai
          Pass in the Steel Tiger area of Laos. The aircraft was hit by
          AAA, and caught fire in the nose section. Cdr although
          wounded, stayed at the controls so the other crewmen could
          bailout. The surviving crewmen stated that PO Hartzeim was
                                     TOP SECRET CHANNELS ONLY
```

DRAFT severely wounded and either dead or dying, and believe that Cdr had the opportunity to bailout. Humint of Aug 68 details the purported capture of a US Colonel with a survival radio. Remains turned over by a Lao refugee in Jan 85, were from the correct area but could not be positively identified. - No reflections -1063 Palmer, Gilbert S. Jr. Maj. USAF XX USAF (b)(3) 102-190 Capt. XX OGA Laos RF-4C Phantom # 66-0431 "Sumo" 14th TRS, 432nd, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Sumo was scheduled for a single-ship photo recce mission in southern Laos. The aircraft disappeared without a trace. Several unsubstantiated Humint and live sighting reports of a black US POW possibly correlating to Capt have been (b)(3) 102-190 documented from 1968 through 1978. OGA - No reflections -(b)(6)C057 5 XX 1064 Coons, Henry A. LtCdr. USN USN XX S066 5 Stegman, Thomas Lt. North Vietnam 680228 A-6A Intruder NG-512 # 152938 "Raygun 512" VA-35, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise 121455z Feb 68 2/O/VCK-E/R4-68 - Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes. Hunt, Robert W. **B070** 1 E-4 USA XX 1065 680228 South Vietnam Ground / APC (Armored Personnel Carrier) C Troop, 3rd Sqdn, 4th Cav, 25th Inf Div - Note; Crewman of an M-41 tank during the Tet Offensive, in Feb 1968. The tank was in combat with VC forces in the Hoc Mon suburbs of Saigon. Corporal Hunt was last seen standing on the tank when it took direct hits from two RPG rounds. The next day friendly forces recovered the remains of two of the tank crewmen. In January 1973, the PRG reported the death in captivity of Pfc James J. Scutter. Recovered remains had already been tentatively identified as those of Scuiter. A probable case of mistaken identity exists, whether in the identification of the deceased POW by the PRG, or in the identification of one set of remains by the US. In either case, the PRG should be in possession of the remains of the POW that died in captivity, whether it is Hunt or - Note; Possibly captured, possibly died in captivity - Note; 730127 body returned in unidentified MIA, possibly Scuitier or Hunt - Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -Scuitier, James J. E-3 USA XX S220 1 680228 Ground / APC (Armored Personnel Carrier) C Troop, 3rd Sqdn, 4th Cav, 25th Inf Div - Note; Crewman of an M-41 tank during the Tet Offensive, in Feb 1968. The tank was in combat with VC forces in the Hoc Mon suburbs of Saigon. Corporal Hunt was last seen standing on the tank when it took direct hits from two RPG rounds. The next day friendly forces recovered the remains of two of the tank crewmen. In January 1973, the PRG reported the death in captivity of Pfc James J. Scutter. Recovered remains had already been tentatively identified as those of Scuiter. A probable case of mistaken

DRAFT

ridentity exists, whether in the identification of the deceased POW by the PRG, or in the identification of one set of remains by the US. In either case, the PRG should be in possession of the HANNELS ONLY

TOP-SECRET

DRAFI

- remains of the POW that died in captivity, whether it is Hunt or Scuiter.
- Note; 730127 reported dead on PRG Died in Captivity list Note; 730127 body returned of unidentified MIA, possibly Scuitier or Hunt
- No reflections -
- Maj. Pilot USAF 1066 Fitton, Crasley J. NR 751221 F016 2 Harris, Cleaveland S. Capt. EWO USAF NR 850320 H021 2 680229 North Vietnam F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8312 "Ozark 03" 44th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand 121455z Feb 68 2/O/VCK-E/R4-68 191445z Feb 68 2/H3/VCA/R34-68
 - Note; Ozark was a 4-ship, fragged for an Iron Hand SAM suppression mission in support of a strike mission near Banoi. Ozark 03 had just launched ARM's at one SAM site, when hit by a SAM from another site. The two crewmen ejected and two good chutes and beepers were observed. SAR not conducted due to location.
 - Shot down by SAM's. Two parachutes sighted, two emergency locater beacons heard, however, only one pilot reported captured.
- 1067 Out of Sequence - 680302
- XX L010 5 1068 USN Lannom, Richard C. Ltjg. Scheurich, Thomas E. LtCdr. USN ΧX S006 4 680301 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder NG-504 # 152944 "Raygun 504" VA-35, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise
 - Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.
 - No reflections -
- Martin, Donald E. 1067 E-5 USA EE 680414 M160 -680302 South Vietnam Ground
 - 101st Abn Div - Note; Escapee

 - No reflections -
- Widener, Larry A. BR 680302 W139 -1069 E-3 USA 680302 South Vietnam Ground
 - A Co, 65th Eng Bn, 25th Inf Div
 - No reflections -
- 1070 Welshan, John T. XX 1Lt. Pilot USAF W014 4 680303 South Vietnam A-37A Dragonfly # 67-14521 "Rap 72"
 - 604th ACS, Bien Hoa AB, South Vietnam - Note; Rap was a two-ship flight fragged for a day interdiction mission (0919N 10540E) in South Vietnam. They were cleared on
 - target by the FAC, David 24. After pulling off the target on his final firing pass, Rap 72 called off target, and then all contact was lost. An extensive search of the area was carried out for two days, and after unsuccessful results, was terminated 5 Mar 68.
 - No reflections -
 - 771 Kuhnen, Marie R. ForNat. German RR 690301 K732 -680304 South Vietnam Ground Catholic missionary
 - No reflections -

DRAFT

							DRAFT
1072	No Entry						
73	No Entry						
1074	Anselmo, William F. Rios, Noel L. 680306 South Vietnam C-123K Provider # 05: 15th APS (Aerial Port No reflections -	90	100000000000000000000000000000000000000		A369 R370		
1075	Mitchell, Gilbert L. Nelson, Richard C. 680306 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder NH-511 VA-75, CVW-11, CVA-63 - Note; Loss attributed - Note; Vietnamese colla Mitchell is dead Note; Vietnamese authorized into custody No reflections -	Lt. # 152922 "Fl Kitty Hawk to unknown cau ateral ("Nhan D	ses. an") indi	cates that	Lt.	2	
1076	Colombo, Gary L. 680306 South Vietnam CH-46A Sea Knight # 1 HMM-164, MAG-15, 9th Mi No reflections -	151,943	USMC	BB	C411	5	
1077		Maj. 151909	USA USMC (Lop (Sew	BB ez)	L387 S381		
1078	Calloway, Porter N. Davis, Thomas J. McMillan, Isiah 680311 South Vietnam Ground A Co, 3rd Bn, 21st Inf No reflections -		USA USA USA Inf Bde	XX RR 730316 RR 730316		-	•
1079	Olds, Ernest A. Rodriguez, Albert E. 680311 North Vietnam F-4D Phantom # 66-77 480th TFS, 366th TFW, 1 Note; Blackjack was a the southern panhandle sighted moving vehicle initiated an attack. 1 against suspected cart (seacoast) along Route beepers noted. No reflections -	19 "Blackjack DaNang AB, Sout flight of two area of North s on Route 1A, Blackjack 02 wa s on a path 300	USAF 02" h Vietnam on an arm Vietnam. near Ron s lost du meters f	med recce mi The aircra (1754N 1062 aring a rock from the bea	ssion ft 8E) an et run	2 in	
1080 י	Bond, Ronald D. 680311 South Vietnam A-37A Dragonfly # 14. 604th ACS, Bien Hoa AB No reflections -	506		ВВ	B405	2	
2052	Blanton, Clarence F.	LtCol.	usaf Hannels	BB CONLY	B226	2	DRAFT

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

100-BECKE	
	DRAFT
Calfee, James H. E-7 USAF BB C201 2	o ti it i
Davis, James W. E-5 USAF BB D149 2	
Etchberger, Richard L. E-9 USAF BR 68 E057 -	
Gish, Henry G. E-5 USAF BB G125 2	
Hall, Willis R. E-6 USAF BB H188 2	
Holland, Melvin A. E-6 USAF BB H189 2	
E-5 USAF BB 2	
E-4 USAF BB 2	
Shannon, Patrick L. E-6 USAF BB S246 2	
Springsteadah, Donald E-6 USAF BB <u>S247</u> 2	
E-5 USAF BB 2	6
680311 Laos Ground	
HQ USAF Cen Con Grp, DC, TDY (Blanton)	<u>.</u>
Det 1, 1043rd Rad Eval Sqdn (Bolling AFB - TDY)	N. C.
(Etchberger, Davis, Calfee, Shannon, Hall,	N. Comments of the Comment of the Co
Springsteadah, Gish, Holland,	()
2 LSM/T0497-68 111255z Mar 68 /not available/	//.
3/0/ R61-68 112116z Mar 68 /not available/	1/
2/G3/LSG/R08-68 140900z Mar 68	//
2/G3/LSG/R09-68 150400z Mar 68	1/
2/G3/LSG/R012-68 200230z Mar 68	1/
2 LSA/T0197-68 201718z Mar 68	//
2 /G3 /LSG/T043-68 220330z Mar 68	(b)(3) 102-190
	OGA (b) (3) 102-190
	(b)(6) (b)(3) 102-190 OGA
2/00/7451-77 071949z Jun 77 /not available/	1
2/00/7593-77 092128z Jun 77	/
- Note; Project Heavy Green, the covert radar/communications site	. /
(LS-85) at Pha Thi, Sam Neua Province, Laos was over-run and the	/
Pathet Lao claim nearly 20 Americans killed. During the	/
operation to abandon Pha Thi, eight US personnel were evacuated	
(one of whom died during the flight out), and 11 others were	<i></i>
missing. Not all bodies of those known KIA were recovered. All	<i>.</i>
killed or missing were considered as KIA prior to the launching	•/
of airstrikes on Pha Thi after being taken by the Pathet Lao.	(b) (1/)
- "at Pha Thi we annihilated 30 Americans"	(b)(3)-50 USC 403
- NLHX press; "military units and people of Sam Neua Province	(b)(3)-18 USC 798
attacked and captured the Pha Thi area on 11 Mar 68, we killed	(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
almost 20 American advisors	
- " from March 11 to 13,annihilated the bandit lairs in the	į
Pha Thi area 18 US advisers and the chieftain of the	/
US-fostered bandits there were killed and a major US radar station destroyed."	
- "Lao People's Liberation Army (LPLA) Company 18 has probably been	/
assigned the task of recovering the remains of American personnel	/
killed in the Phou Pha Thi area of Houa Phan Province in Northern	1
Laos." " LPLA Company 18 contingent would arrive to retrieve	
American remains and wreckage of aircraft which crashed near Phou	
Pha Thi."	•
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Rogers, Edward F. E-2 USMC BB R387 2	
680312 South Vietnam	
Ground	
F Co, 2nd Bn, 4th Mar Rgt, 9th MAB FMF	
- Note; Body not found	
- No reflections -	
Griffith, John G. Lt. BmNav USN BB G399 5 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
Cdr. Pilot USN BB 5	
680312 North Vietnam	
A-6A Intruder NG-5xx # 152943 "Raygun 5xx"	3
VA-35, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise	
Commander, VA-35 (Kollman)	
- Note; Carried as operational loss.	
- Note; Aircraft went in on night carrier launch in bad weather.	DRACT
- No reflections - HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY	DHAFI

D-RAFT

XX Westbrook, Donald E. Maj. Pilot USAF W018 2 1083 680313 Laos A-1E Skyraider # 52-132587 "Sandy 01" 602nd Ftr Sqdn, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand 191343z Mar 68 2/G11/VCJ/R079-68 - Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of four providing RESCAP for SAR Ops for any possible survivors from Lima Site 85 at Phou Pha Thi, Laos. Sandy 01 was shot down while making a low level pass over the site. No chute or beeper was noted, and no signs of life during aerial observation of the crash site. B456 2 USAF BB 1084 Byrne, Joseph H. Maj. USAF BB C409 2 LtCol. 680313 1.805 A-1E Skyraider # 133888 56th ACW - No reflections -(b)(3) 102-190 E-5 USMC XX E041 1085 OGA H036 XX 2 E-5 USA (b)(6)Heitman, Steven W USA XX W010 2 WO-2 680313 South Vietnam UH-1B Iroquois # 17254 A Co, 1st Sqdn, 9th Cav Div (Watson) 3rd MtBn, 3rd Div (Evans) HQ Troop, 1st Bn, 9th Inf Rgt, 1st Cav Div (Heitman) - No reflections -1086 lLt. WSO-P USAF XX H012 Maj. Pilot USAF Recovered by SAR Tresemer, G. L. 680314 South Vietnam F-4D Phantom # 66-7508 "Gunfighter 04" 390th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam - Note; Gunfighter was a two-ship flight fragged for a close air support mission against NVA troops 17 miles west/southwest of Hue. Gunfighter 04 was shot down and voice contact established with Gunfighter 04 Bravo (Lt on the ground. During the SAR attempt, Warlock 02 (a Huey gunship) attempted a pick-up but was shot down. The crew of Warlock 02 was immediately picked up by Jolly Green 02. The SAR was suspended due to darkness and lost contact with Gunfighter 04 Bravo. At last contact, Lt thought to have suffered a broken leg./ - Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain that Lt. was never taken into custody. - Note; Humint maintains that a female VC arrived on the scene, and approached a wounded pilot, who pointed his pistol at her. She then shot and killed the pilot, and turned over his watch, pistol, and other personal effects to a nearby PAVN unit who retrieved the pilot's body and buried it. - Note; Vietnamese authorities claim to have found the woman who shot and buried Lt. however, she is no longer certain of the burial location. U.S. agrees on his fate, but requests attempts at recovery of remains. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -1087 No Entry 38 rickson. David W E-2 USMC XX E039 2 E-2 USMC XX K055 2 680316 South Vietnam Boat F Co, 2nd Bn, 27th Marine Rgt, 1st Marine Div - Note; Fishing, one body recovered.

COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

Williams, Howard K.

TOP BECRET

TARG - No reflections -Hensley, Thomas Capt. Pilot USAF XX H041 2 189 680317 Laos F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0162 "Bass 04" 469th TFS, 388th TFFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand 2/G3/LSG/R011-68 200229z Mar 68 - Note; Bass, a 4-ship flight of F-105's, was fragged for a strike mission against an enemy HQ building in Laos. Bass 04 was last seen initiating a pull-out from the bomb run. No chutes noted, or beepers heard. - F-105 shot down by Pathet air defense units in Laos. No crew status. Crashed near either Ban Na Uan (unloc) or Muong Sang (UH8350). USN RR 730314 D057 -1090 Doss, Dale W. LtCdr. RR 730314 S099 -Shuman, Edwin A. LtCdr. TISN 680317 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder NG-510 # 152940 "Raygun 510" VA-35, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - No response -Barber, Thomas D. E-3 USN B359 5 1091 BB Benson, Lee D. lLt. USN BB B377 5 USN B416 5 Hubbs, Donald R. Cdr. BB Nightingale, Randall J. E-5 USN BB N365 5 680317 North Vietnam S-2E Tracker NU-xxx # 149274 VS-23, CVSG-55, CVS-10 Yorktown - Note; Carried as operational loss. Lost overwater, search failed. - No reflections -_ . JZ Collazo, Raphael L. E-3 USA BB C408 2 XX R028 2 Ross, Jlynn Jr. E-3 USA 680317 South Vietnam (b)(1) Ground (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 C Troop, 3rd Sqdn, 17th Cav Bn, 12th Av Gp - Collazo (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 C Co, 3rd Bn, 47th Inf Rgt, 9th Inf Div - Ross - No reflections -1093 Dunn, John G. Capt. USA RR 730212 D069 -/named in SIGINT/ Ray, James M. E-3USA KK R048 1 680318 South Vietnam Ground 525th MI Gp, Adv Team-38, USMACV
142000z Sep 72 3/00 R230-72
- A MOLNA broadcast of 10 August confirmed that the following American personnel are being held in an unspecified prison camp, presumably in South Vietnam or Cambodia; "...1st Lt. John G. - Although involved in the same incident and carried under the same Refno, Captain Dunn was named in SIGINT, while Ray was not equated in SIGINT, either by name or by association. - Note; 730127 death of Ray acknowledged on PRG DIC list. 691106 listed as date of death. 1094 Switzer, Jerrold A. E-2 USA BB S233 5 680318 South Vietnam At Sea 1st CAG, 3rd MAF, 3rd MAW - Note; Washed out to sea. - No reflections -W031 2 DRAF 1095

,	Williams, Bryan R. 680318 North Vietnam F-100F SuperSabre \$ 56 416th TFS, 31st TFW, Phy Note; Shot down by grownission over North Vietn coordinating on interphopilot after bailout. No reflections -	5-3784 i Cat Al ind fire	"Misty B (Tuy e during	Hoa?), So g visual wmen in g	uth Vietnam reconnaissa ood shape a	nce/FA(DRAFT
1096		E-4 "Walt S, South ged for g, South	Obsvr 33" N Vietn a visu	al recce am. The	aircraft wa	R026	
1097	Sayre, Leslie B. Taylor, William B. 680320 South Vietnam 0-1D BirdDog # 2697 221st Avn Co, 164th Avn No reflections -	1Lt. E-5	Pilot Obsvr Sayre)		BB EE	S361 T055	
1098	Thompson, Fred N. /named in SIGINT/ 680320 North Vietnam F-100 SuperSabre #3 2X/0 R08-68 112 - U.S. POW's being held in North Carolina, Major, Ushot down by infantry we	3606 z Sep 60 n North JSAF, FI	3 Vietna R 75175	, pilotin	g from b	in	_
1099	Fellows, Allen E. 680320 Laos 0-2A SuperSkymaster # 507th "DASS" (507th TAS - Note; Covey 616 was fra fighters in support of t The aircraft checked in to the target area when - No reflections -	67-213: SS?), Uh agged fo the bese with L:	oon RTA or a FA eiged U ion (Da	vey 616" FB, Thail C mission SMC outpo nang) rad	controllin st at Khe S	anh.	
1100	Hesford, Peter D. Stowers, Aubrey E. Jr. 680321 Laos F-4D Phantom # 66-8767 390th TFS, 366th TFW, Da Note; Gunfighter was a mission against trucks s approximately 40 miles r & 4 were cleared in on t Gunfighter 4 was hit by crashed. No chutes or h Pathet Lao spokesman in that Lt Hesford had beer in the Vietnamese or Lac No reflections —	7 "Gun: ANang Al two-sh: sighted north/no the targ 37mm Al peepers Vientia	WSO-P fighter 3, Sout ip flig on Rou orthwes get by AA, exp were n ane, La red. N	USAF 04" h Vietnam ht scramb te 91B in t of Khe the FAC, loded in oted. On os, Soth either cr	led for a s Laos, Sanh. Gunf Nail 61. a fireball 17 Sep 68, Petrasy, st	ighter and the ated	2 3 (b) (3) 102-190 OGA (b) (6)
1201	Guy, Theodore W, 680322 South Vietnam F-4C Phantom # 64-0830		WSO-P / Laos	USAF	RR 730316 XX	G065	DRAFT

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

559th TFS, 12th TFW, Cam Ranh AB, South Vietnam (559th TFS Operations Officer - LtCol. Guy) - Note; Phantom was a two-ship flight fragged for a strike mission against an automatic weapons site and bunker complex in Laos, approx 20 miles west of Khe Sanh. After receiving heavy ground fire on two passes, Phantom 82 made a strafing pass to mark the gun sites. All contar with Phantom 82 was then lost. Another flight in the area later, Hammer flight, heard a brief 4-5 second beeper. No other contact with Phantom 82. - Note; LtCol. Guy released by PRG. - No reflections -Obsvr USA BB F364 4 1102 Franks, Ian J. E-4 Maj. Pilot USA BB H369 4 Hattori, Masaki 680323 South Vietnam OV-1C Mohawk # 3756 244th Avn Co, 164th Avn Gp, 1st Avn Bde - No reflections -USMC BB A359 5 1103 Allgood, Frankie E. LtCol. Evancho, Richard E-3 USMC BB E361 Green. Larry E. E-4 USMC BB G392 5 (b)(3) 102-190 K362 E-3 USMC BB 5 OGA Mowrey, Glenn W. USMC BB M453 5 (b) (6) 680326 South Vietnam
UH-34D Choctaw # 144654
MABS-36, MAG-36, 1st MAW, FMF
HMM-363, 9th MAB
HMM-363, MAG-36, 1st MAW (Evancho) (Allgood) (Kerr, Green) H&S Co, FLSG A, ForLogComd, FMF (Mowrey)
- Pilot & Copilot rescued, all searches failed. - No reflections -Lomax, Richard E. E-4 USA BB L384 4 __04 680326 South Vietnam Ground A Co, 3rd Bn, 7th Inf Rgt, 199th Lt Inf Bde - No reflections -1105 Badley, James L. 1Lt. USAF BB B351 2 W387 2 Whitteker, Richard L. Capt. USAF BB 680327 North Vietnam 480th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam F-4D Phantom # ..-8801 480th TFS, 366th CSG (TFW) - No reflections -1106 Calhoun, Johnny C. E-4 PtLdr USA XX C001 2 680327 South Vietnam Ground C&C Det, 5th SFG (b)(6)- Note; When the team was attacked, 1.5 miles south af Ta Bat in OGA the A Shau Valley, SSgt Calhoun provided covering fire and ordered the rest of the team to withdraw. He was last seen by the team interpreter, Ho Thong, after being hit several times [His fate was not witnessed due to the rapid retreat of the survivors. - No reflections -.07 G028 2 Graham, Dennis L. Capt. Pilot USAF XX McCann, Henry E. Maj. Coplt USAF M001 2 XX 680328 North Vietnam F-111A # 66-0022 "Omaha 77" 428th TFS, 474th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand DRAFT

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SECRET

USM-808 Tacrep 717-68 290630z Mar 68 //missing//

TOP-SECRET

291505z Mar 68 2/G11/VCM/T2431-68 USM-808 Tacrep 726-68 291737z Mar 68 //missing// 291747z Mar 68 DIRNSA B61-493 //missing// 292043z Mar 68 2X/G11/VCY/T015-68 //missing// 300937z Mar 68 USM-808 Msg 2/G3XLSG/T047-68 090647z Apr 68 (2/G3/LSG/T047-68) - Note; Omaha 77 was fragged for a single-ship day strike mission against the Chanh Hoa truck park (1732N 10629E) in the southern panhandle of North Vietnam. The aircraft was last heard from inbound, 15 minutes from the target. All contact lost. Search efforts terminated on 13 April 68 with negative results. - F-111 shot down by air defense units in probable Quang Dinh Province, no reference to exact locale or crew status given. - Note; One F-111A noted shot down by unspecified district forces and elements of the 280th Regiment. The aircraft is annotated as crashing west of Ha Tinh, in Laos. No aircrew status recorded. - Pathet Lao Radio, Sam Neua, 8 April; "... Hailing the North Vietnamese armed forces for having knocked down two US F-111 swing-wing jet fighter-bombers at the end of last month." 1108 Boyer, Allen L. (Alan) E-5 TmMbr USA Brown, George R. E-8 USA XX B058 TmMbr USA Huston, Charles G. E-5 XX B073 4 680328 Laos Ground Team Asp, C&C Det, 5th SFG - Special Forces team Asp conducted a covert wiretap mission into Laos, 20km northeast of Tchepone, from Nakhon Phanom, Thailand. During attempted extraction from an alternate landing zone, 6 indigenous team members were recovered, and the three U.S. team (b) (6) members were left behind due to heavy enemy small arms fire. [OGA Contact with the three Americans was then lost and they were assumed to have been killed or captured. Humint from a Lao refugee (Aug 1984) reported three US KIA in a PAVN ambush in area of Team Asp's last engagement. The three were reportedly buried in the area. 1109 Wallace, Michael W. LtCdr. Pilot USN NR 881216 W359 2 680328 Laos RF-8G Crusader NM-601 # 144616 VPF-63 Det 14, CVA-14 Ticonderoga - Note; Loss attributed to small arms fire. - No reflections -(b)(3) 102-190 USA XX G035 2 OGA South Vietnam (b)(6)Ground A Co, 1st Bn, 7th Cav Rgt, 1st Cav Div - No reflections -1111 Archer, Bruce R. Capt. USMC RR 730316 A043 -Montague, Paul A. RR 730316 M123 -USMC Capt. 680328 South Vietnam CH-46A Sea Knight # 151922 HMM-165, MAG-36, 1st MAW 2/G11/VCJ/R089-68 291632z Mar 68 Songbird Tacrep 719-68 290755z Mar 68 - Referenced helicopter shootdown and the killing of the pilot. No details given. No further crew status. Cichon, Walter A. XX. E-4USA C025 2 680330 South Vietnam Ground A Co, 3rd Bn, 8th Inf Rgt, 4th Inf Div Tac.Sig.Sum# 91-68 310638z Mar 68 DRAFT - Note; During combat in Kontum Province, while moving up a hill,

HANDLE VIA COMMNT CHANNELS COMMY
TOP SECRET

DRAFT SP4 Cichon was hit. A member of his unit found him, Believed dead, he was left behind when his unit withdrew under fire. He was declared MIA. Numerous Humint reports indicate he was subsequently captured and taken first to Commo-Liaison station T-3, and then to surgical station V-84 of the PAVN 66th Regt, 1st Div. Despite numerous interviews with surviving members of the medical unit which cooberate the treatment of Cichon, none could provide definitive evidence of his eventual fate. In Jan 1972, DIA changed his status to POW, although the (b) (6) US Army continued to carry him as MIA. In Oct 1974, he was OGA declared dead/body not recovered based on presumptive finding of death. - 27th Battalion reports that it had infiltrated Thon Cam Lo on 29 March and captured "an enemy guard force squad leader". The report stated that the prisoner would be turned over to the main force and that they were "exploiting the prisoner". - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. SIGINT indicates Cichon was taken prisoner and HUMINT from his case files indicates that he was taken prisoner off the battlefield with a ______ The SIGINT should be used to continue to seek and answer from the Vietnamese regarding Cichon's fate. However, it does not add any new insights to Refno 1112. 1113 No Entry 1114 No Entry T006 2 (b)(3) 102-190 E-3 USMC XX 680403 South Vietnam (b)(6) Ground I Co, 3rd Bn, 7th Marine Div - Note; Lured into ambush. - No reflections -Hardy, John C. 1116 Capt. WSO-N USAF BR 680412 (b)(3) 102-190 Capt. Pilot USAF XX 680403 North Vietnam RF-4C Phantom # 65-0909 "Lemming" 11th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Lemming was fragged for a single-ship photo recce mission in the Steel Tiger area of Laos. Invert (Nakhon Phanom) control maintained contact with Lemming and then added an additional target of BDA of an arty position which had been hit by a Combat Skyspot mission. Lemming was cleared into the area and all contact was lost. Capt. Hardy's body was recovered in the Gulf of Tonkin by USN personnel and the search was terminated. - No reflections -XX USA M227 4 680403 South Vietnam Ground C Co, 2nd Bn, 503rd Inf Rgt, 173rd Abn Bde - No reflections -1117 No Entry Trivelpiece, Steve M. E-3 USA BB T392 2 680404 South Vietnam Ground E Co, 3rd Bn, 47th Inf Rgt - Note; KIA by gunfire, remains left behind. - No reflections -HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY TOP SECRET

DRAFT

						{) A
, 	680404	LtCol.	USAF	BR 680404	••••	•	
	/named-SIGINT/ 2/G11/VCJ/R120-68 29 2/G11/VCM/R619-68 28	1706z Apr 68	he name		_ 4\-		
	- Pilot's gear and equip crashed aircraft of a			Tements iro	m the		
	- Note; No JCRC Refno e incident on 4 April 19	ntry. KIA and		at the tim	e of		
1119	Matocha, Donald J. 680405 South Vietnam Ground D Co, 3rd Recon Bn, 3r No reflections -		usa Fmf	BB	м373	2	
						_	
1120	Pepper, Anthony J. Trimble, James M. 680406 South Vietnam Ground G Co, 2nd Bn, 26th Mar	E-4	USMC	BB	P375 T389		
	- Note; Both killed in - No reflections -		247,				
1121	No Entry						
1122 +	McMurray, Fred H. Jr. 680406 South Vietnam OH-113 # 9084 B Troop, 1st Sqdn, 9th		USA Cav Div	XX	M043	4	
	2/G11/VCM/T2754-68 07 - NVA 90th Regiment; "Co	0824z Apr 68 mpany 2 shot do	wn a heli	copter yest aircrew st	erday a	at	
1123	Lawson, Karl W. 680409 South Vietnam Ground A Co, 5th SFG No reflections -	E-4	USA	BB	L364	3	
1124	Carver, Harry F. 680410 South Vietnam Boat E Co, 15th Engr Bn, 9t No reflections -		USA nt)	BB	C372	3	
1125	Padgett, Samuel J. 680410 South Vietnam CH-34 Choctaw # 0925 C & C Det, 5th SFG No reflections -	10 .	USA	BB	P350		
		Cmdr. Pilot	USN	BB	W388	5	(b)(3) 102-190 OGA
æ:	A-4F Skyhawk NF-3xx VA-93, CVW-5, CVA-31 Note; Carried as oper No reflections -	# 154995 "Ray Bon Homme Rich	ven 3xx" nard				(b) (6)
27	Verhees, Donald. L. 680413 Laos RF-4C Phantom # 66-0		USAF	RR 730328 Rescued by		-	
,	12th TRS, 432nd TRW, U - Note; Petticoat was f		ngle-ship	photo reco	e		DRAFT

DRAFI

mission along a road strip in Laos. The aircraft was lost to probable AAA/ground fire in the area of Chavan airfield. Both crewmen ejected and had good chutes and beepers. Ground fire was directed at them during descent by parachute. Capt. Verhees was rescued by SAR forces, however, no trace of Maj. Stischer was found.

- Note; 730328 released by Pathet Lao
- No reflections -
- 1128 Quamo, George Maj. Courr USA BR 740628 Q001 4
 680414 South Vietnam
 U-17 Skywagon # 14502
 Deputy Commander, FOB #3, CCN, Drawer 22, 5th SFG, MACV-SOG
 Note: Major Quamo was acting as a courier aboard a Vietnamese
 - Note; Major Quamo was acting as a courier aboard a Vietnamese U-17 piloted by a Chinese contract pilot, enroute from Khe Sanh to DaNang. The aircraft disappeared without trace.
 - No reflections -
- 1129 Rodriquez, Ferdinand A. E-2 USA RR 730212 R051 680414 South Vietnam
 Ground
 25th Admin Co, 25th Inf Div
 - No reflections -
- 1130 Metz, James H. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 770318 M112 1
 680415 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0206 "Pancho 01"
 34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Pancho flight of two F-105's fragged for an armed recce mission. Pancho 01 hit and lost to ground fire on armed reconnaissance mission, 8 NM from coast. Good ejection, chute, and beeper. No contact with pilot after bailout.
 - DRV acknowledged death 760906, remains returned 770318.
 - No reflections -
- Held, John W. Capt. Pilot USAF XX H038
 680417 South Vietnam
 A-37A Dragonfly # 67-14518 "Rap 09"
 604th ACS, Bien Hoa AB, South Vietnam
 - Note; Rap was a two-ship flight, scrambled from the alert pad to hit automatic weapons positions in the vicinity of Song Be, South Vietnam. The flight was controlled in the area by an airborne FAC, and made bomb, napalm, and CBU runs on the target. Rap 09 was hit by ground fire during one run and the aircraft caught fire. The pilot ejected, a good chute and beeper was noted. The pilot landed in a dense bamboo thicket. An Army rescue helicopter "Dustoff 42" lowered a pararescueman into the thicket 25 minutes later. The chute was hung up 15 feet in the air, and the pilot was gone. No blood or sign or injury was noted. There were numerous trails immediately adjacent to the chute. The PJ noticed footprints and made several side trips down these trails calling for the pilot. The search was suspended due to intense ground fire and thunderstorms. The search recommenced the next day for 2 days before being terminated due to lack of results.
 - Note; Humint indicates that 3 locals found his body after the crash, and may have been involved in his death.
 - Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
 - No reflections -
- 1132 Lord, Arthur J. XX Capt. ACCdr USA L033 4 Millard, Charles W. WO-3 Pilot USA XX M061 4 CrChf USA Shafer, Philip R. E-4 XX 5020 4 Werdehoff, Michael R. E-6 FltEn USA XX W016 4

680419 South Vietnam CH-54 Tarhe/Skycrane # 14205

AR Av, 478th Av Co, 1st Cav Div (M.

1st Cav Div (Millard)

ANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

TOP-SECRET

DRAFI 478th Av Co, 1st Av Bde (Lord, Shafer) 478th Av Co, 1st Cav Div (Werdehoff) - Note; The CH-54 was carrying a bulldozer to LZ Tiger in the A Shau Valley. On approach to the LZ, there was an explosion in the cockpit, the helicopter caught fire, crashed, and exploded at the base of a cliff. - No reflections -1133 Wilburn, John E. E-4 USA BB W397 3 680419 South Vietnam UH-1D Iroquois # 16567 A Co, 1st Bn, 7th Cav Rgt, 1st Cav Div - No reflections -1134 Blodgett, Douglas R. USA XX B029 4 Dennis, William R. E-4 USA XX D021 E-5 USA XX (b) (3) 102-190 G022 680419 South Vietnam (b) (6) CH-47A Chinook # 13124 228th Av Co, 228th Av Bn, 1st Cav Div (A Co, 228th Av Bn, 1st Cav Div) -281530z Apr 68 2/G11/VCJ/R119-68 1135 E-6 IISA XX H066 Wallace, Michael J. E-5 USA XX W003 4 680419 South Vietnam CH-47A Chinook # 19063 B Co, 228th Av Bn, 1st Cav Div 281530z Apr 68 2/G11/VCJ/R119-68 1136 Cestare, Joseph A. lLt. USMC BB C184 Walker, William J. Maj. USMC BB W141 Zutterman, Joseph A. Jr. E-5 USMC BB Z011 680420 South Vietnam UH-1E Iroquois # 152436 H&MS-16, MAG-16, 1st MAW (Walker) VMO-2, MAG-16, 1st MAW (Cestare & Zutterman) - Note; Remains of all three consumed by fire in crash. - No reflections -1137 Spindler, John G. 2Lt. USMC BB 5232 680421 South Vietnam Ground G Co, 2nd Bn, 3rd Marine Rgt, 3rd Marine Div 281530z Apr 68 2/G11/VCJ/R119-68 - Note; Loss occurred in LZ near hill 691 in Quang Tri Province. E-5 1138 USA Creamer, James E. Jr. C112 2 XX J032 2 E-4 USA XX Johnson, Frankie B. E-5USA XX J011 Link, Robert C. WO-2 USA XX L027 Mackedanz, Lyle E. E-6 USA M002 2 XX USA 0005 2 Capt. South Vietnam UH-1H Iroquois # 16209 17th AHC Co, 10th Av Bn, 16th Av Gp Mackedanz, Johnson, Link) 17th Av Co, 214th Av Bn, 16th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde (Creamer) 281530z Apr 68 2/G11/VCJ/R119-68 - Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain that was never taken into custody. _ _9 Cooley, David L. LtCdr. Pilot USN XX C056 4 Palmgren, Edwin D. LtCol. WSO-P USAF XX P008 4 680422 North Vietnam DRAFT

66-0024 "Tailbone 78"

F-111A

DRAFI

428th TFS, 474th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Tailbone was fragged for a single-ship, night strike mission against the Mai Le (1719N 10638E) highway ferry in the southern panhandle of North Vietnam. Last contact was over Laos and 10 minutes from target. Aircraft and crew lost without trace.
- Note; Target was the Mai Le Highway Ferry at 1719N 10638E.

 UTM conversion of the Vietnamese coordinates listed in collateral ([XE] 74-30) gives probable location of loss as south bank of the river mouth, near Cang Duong, northeast of the target, at 1727N 10638E.
- No reflections -
- 1140 Chomyk, William Capt. USAF BB C385 2
 Riggins, Robert P. Maj. USAF BB R368 3
 680422 South Vietnam
 F-4D Phantom # ..-8778
 389th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
 - No reflections -
- 1141 Parker, Woodrow W. II 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX P011 2 Vinson, Bobby G. LtCol. Pilot USAF XX V004 2

680424 North Vietnam
F-4D Phantom # 66-7451 "Gunfighter 04"

480th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Unspecified collateral indicates both were dead.
- Note; Aircraft one of two scrambled on a night flight against a column of 30 trucks in the southern panhandle of North Vietnam. Flight lead made three flare passes to illuminate the target area. Gunfighter 04 descended to a lower altitude with each pass in unsuccessful attempts to spot the trucks, and was next observed in flames. Humint from Dec 1992, and Apr 1990 reports the shootdown of an F-4, both crewmen KIA, and buried near the crash site.
- No reflections -
- 1142 Sparks, John G. E-3 Obsvr USA RR 730316 S051 680424 South Vietnam
 OV-1A Mohawk # 2688
 245th Av Co, 212th Av Bn, 1st Av Bde
 281530z Apr 68 2/G11/VCJ/R119-68
- 1143 Helle, Robert R. E-3 USMC RR 730316 H108 Kavanaugh, Abel L. E-4 USMC RR 730316 K054 680424 South Vietnam
 Ground
 - H&S Co, 2nd Bn, 5th Marine Rgt, 1st Marine Div
 - No reflections -
- --- Johnson, Buford G. E-5 USA BR 680923 J056 680424 South Vietnam
 UH-1 Iroquois # 6616490
 - No reflections -
- 1144 Crossman, Gregory J. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX C068 2 Mitchell, Albert C. Maj. Pilot USAF XX M071 2 680425 North Vietnam
 - F-4D Phantom # 66-8736 "Oakland 02" 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Oakland was a flight of two, fragged for a Commando Nail strike mission in the Mu Gia pass area. After expending ordnance on the primary target, the flight proceeded to conduct armed recce in the vicinity of the Xuan Son Ferry (1737N 10619E) and spotted a column of trucks. Aircraft lost while making night strike against two columns of trucks.
 - No reflections -

TOP-SEGRET URAFI E-3USA BB 1145 Kelley, Daniel M. E-4USA BB K358 Scott, David L. USA BB S375 E-4 680425 South Vietnam Ground D Co, 5th Pn, 7th Cav Rgt, 1st Cav Div - Note; KIA in ambush, remains left behind. - No reflections -M387 USAF BB 2 1146 McDaniel, John L. Maj. USAF BB 2 Stow, Lilburn R. Maj. USAF E-4 BB 680426 South Vietnam C-130B Hercules # 0298 772nd TAS, TDY to 834th AD, 29th TAS - Note; Ground hit (hit on ground?), 5 remains recovered. (b)(3) 102-190 - No reflections -OGA 1147 Maj. WSO-N USAF XX (b)(3) 102-190 Cook, William R. LtCol. Pilot USAF XX C055 South Vietnam (b) (6) RF-4C Phantom # 66-0398 "Sage 29" 16th TRS, 460th TRW, Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam - Note; Sage was fragged for a single-ship photo recce mission over South Vietnam. Panama control (DaNang) flight followed the (b)(3)-50 USC 403 mission. The aircraft completed target # 2 but cancelled target (b)(3)-18 USC "98 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 # 1 due to lack of artillery clearance for the area. The aircraft was overdue at its recovery base of Phan Rang and was lost to unknown causes. - No reflections -LtCdr. Pilot USN S001 2 --48 Saavedra, Robert 680428 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk NH-303 # 151070 "Warpaint 303" VA-144, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - No reflections -1149 LtCol. Pilot USAF RR 730314 F044 -Finlay, John S. Rumble, Wesley L. WSO-P USAF RR 690805 R075 -1Lt. /named in SIGINT/ North Vietnam F-4D Phantom # 66-8757 "Rambler 02" 389th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam 2X/O/ R08-68 11....z Sep 68 - Note; Lead aircraft for a three-ship flight, fragged for a . strike mission against the highway ford (1708N 10649E) near the Luat Son Ferry in North Vietnam. Inbound to to target from fet wet, and preparatory to conducting a radar bomb run over cloud cover, the flight detected lock-on by a Fire-Can AAA fire control radar. Just prior to entry into the cloud cover, Rambler 02 was being tracked by several bursts of 85mm AAA. The shootdown was not observed by Rambler flight due to the clouds, however, two beepers were noted and Rambler 02 Bravo made contact on voice. SAR forces were scrambled from Quang Tri, however, the SAR Op was terminated due to a combination of hostile forces, darkness, and lost contact with Rambler 02. - U.S. POW's being held in North Vietnam; "...sley Kewis Rundle (sic), in California, 1st Lieutenant USAF, pilot of a... shot down by the anti-aircraft force in Quang Binh on... 20, 1968. - Note; Although comprising the same aircrew, only Lieutenant

Rumble was mentioned by name in SIGINT. Colonel Finlay was not

reflected in SIGINT neither by name nor by association.

DRAFT

	,					0 R	*
1150	No Entry						
51	Pietsch, Robert E.	Capt. Nav Capt. Pilot	USAF USAF	xx xx	P035	2	(b)(3) 102-190 OUA
*	680430 Laos A-26A Invader # 64-1 609th ACS, Nakhon Phane Note; Nimrod 34 was fi Steel Tiger area of Lac Nimrod took 37mm AAA hi shot down. No parachus No reflections -	om RTAFB, Thai ragged for an abos, under the cits during cons	land armed reco control of secutive a	FAC, Nail	23.		
1152	Staehli, Bruce W. 680430 South Vietnam	E-3	USMC	XX	\$059	2	
	Ground L Co, 3rd Bn, 9th Marin - Note; Field pack, boot - No reflections -			found.	The second second	AJ.	
1153 +	Gervais, Donald P.	E-5	USA	XX	G012	1 1 1	o)(3) 102-190
	Whitmire, Warren T. Jr.	E-4 WO-1	USA USA	XX XX		2	3A (6)
	680501 South Vietnam OH-6A Cayuse # 7810 B Troop, 1st Sqdn, 9th 2/G11/VCM/T3870-68 04	Cav Rgt, 1st (Cav Div		and the second second	1	71 (0 1
	- U/I element of the 801: killed 52 enemy and sho Thanh Luong."						u.
754	Vincent, John M. Ho Tang Dzu 680502 South Vietnam Ground Det A-109, C Co, 5th Si Note; CIDG heliborne a weapons fire from fort: Thuong Duc. Sgt in the arm and foot and of the dead Vietnamese safety, and LLDB Lt. Bo Sergeant hit in the bad to reach him failed, an face of the enemy. No reflections —	rssault came unified NVA position reported by radio operator of Tang Dzu statck and head by	USA ARVN nder intentions, 8 m by radio to the ope of the atted that he machinegu	iles southwhat he was n, behind tempted to ce witnessed n fire. At	west of wounded the body crawl to the tempts	•	
1155	Chaney, Arthur F. McKain, Bobby L. 680503 South Vietnam AH-1G Huey Cobra # 19 A Troop, 1st Sqdn, 9th No reflections -		USA USA	BB BB	C378 M396		
1156	Avery, Robert D. Clem, Thomas D. 680503 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder # 15416 VMA (AW)-533, MAG-12, Note; The aircraft was USAF operations in RP	lst MAW, Chu La s on an armed : I. Radar conta	recce miss act was lo	ion in suppost 10km nor	rthwest	3	
	of Dong Hol. SAR efforecords indicate the accrewmen killed. A list "Robert D. Avery" burn HANG	ircraft was sho t of US graves. ed in Quang Nim	ot down by ites contain District Techann	militia, h ins an entr	ooth ry for	D-1	RAFT

	LANK	E-4	USA	BB S ONLY	Jan. P.	2 DUNII
1164	Condrey, George T. III Dayton, James L.	WO-1 WO-1	USA USA	BB BB		2 (b) (3) 102-190 OGA 7
	Ground A Co, 3rd Bn, 21st Inf - No reflections -	Rgt, 23rd Inf	Div	and the same of		OGA (b) (6)
1163	Baird, Bill A. 680506 South Vietnam	E-4	USA	RR 730305	В007	(b)(3) 102-190
	Ground 57th Trans Co, USASUPCO - No reflections -	OM, ONH-1, LOGC	OMM-18			
1162	Branch, Michael P. 680506 South Vietnam	E-4	USA	RR 730316	B114 ·	_
	Ground B Co, 2nd Bn, 503rd Inf - Note; His position hit - No reflections -	Rgt, 173rd Ab by 7501b bomb	n Bde			
1161	- No reflections - Aldrich, Lawrence L. 680506 South Vietnam	E-4	USA	ВВ	A354	3
	At Sea CGN-9 USS Long Beach - Note; 40 nm off the Vi	etnamese coast				
2054	Kustigan, Michael J. 680505 North Vietnam	E-7	USN	хх	K095	4
	At Sea CGN-9 USS Long Beach Note; Cryptic annotati Mitchell was possibly s No reflections —				icates	
2053	Mitchell, Harry E. 680505 North Vietnam	E-8	USN	xx	M225	4
	680505 North Vietnam RA-5C Vigilante NG-10 RVAH-1, CVAW-9, CVAN-65 Note; Loss attributed No reflections -	Enterprise				
1160	Norrington, Giles R. Tangeman, Richard G.	Lt. Lt.	USN USN	RR 730314 RR 730314		
	680504 Laos Ground C&C Det, Drawer 22, 5th - No reflections -	SFG			•	
1159		E-3 ·	USA	ВВ	K369	2
1158	Clark, Stephen W. 680503 South Vietnam F-8E Crusader # 14917 VMF-235, MAG-11, 1st MF	'3			C395	2
·	Water 1097th TC QNH, USASUPCO - No reflections -	M, 1st Log Cmd	(QNH =	Qui Nhon?)		
57	Terry, Oral R. 680503 South Vietnam	E-3	USA	xx	T005	4
	listed with the shootdo	own of an F-105	on 15 Ap	r 68.		*************************************

```
DRAFI
                                                       BB
                                                                  J379 2
                                 E-4
                                               USA
        Jurecko, Daniel E.
          680508 South Vietnam
         UH-1C Iroquois # 14172
         281st Av Co, 10th Av Bn, 17th Av Gp
                                                           (Jurecko)
                      10th Av Bn, 1st Av Bn, 17th Av Gp
                                                           (Dayton)
                                                                                          (b)(3) 102-190
                AHC, 10th Avn Bn, 17th Av Gp
                                                                                          OGA
         1st Avn Co, 10th Avn Bn, 17th Avn Gp
                                                           (Condrey)
                                                                                          (b)(6)
        - Note; Exploded, no sign of survivors.
        - Note; Aircraft exploded, no sign of survivors near crashsite.
       - No reflections -
       Van Artsdalen, Clifford E-4
                                               USA
                                                       BB
                                                                V351 2
1165
         680509 South Vietnam
         Ground
         D Co, 1st Bn, 20th Inf Rgt, 23rd Inf Div
        - No reflections -
                                               USA
                                                       RR 730305 L045 -
1166
       Leopold, Stephen R.
                                 Capt.
         680509 South Vietnam
         Ground
         B Co, 5th SFG
        - No reflections -
1167
       Blackman, Thomas J.
                                 E-2
                                               USMC
                                                        BB
                                                                  B213 5
                                 E-3
                                               USMC
                                                       BB
                                                                  C200 5
       Cook, Joseph F.
       Czerwonka, Paul S.
                                E-2
                                               USMC
                                                       BB
                                                                  C190 5
                                                        BB
                                                                  F086 5
       Fritsch, Thomas W.
                                 E-3
                                               USMC
       Hempel, Barry L.
                                 E-2
                                               USMC
                                                       BB
                                                                  H178 4
       Heyne, Raymond T.
                                 E-3
                                               USMC
                                                       BB
                                                                  H180 5
                                                       BB
                                                                  K089 5
       King, Gerald E.
                                 E-4
                                               USMC
                                                        BB
                                                                  L097 5
       Lopez, Robert C.
                                 E-2
                                               USMC
       Matheny, Cordell J. Jr.
                                 Sqt.
                                               USA
                                                        Recovered ....
                                               USMC
                                                        BB
       McGonigle, William D.
                                 E-2
                                                                  M209
                                                                  M419 3
                                 E-5
                                               USA
                                                        BB
       Miller, Glenn E.
                                                                  M210 5
                                 E-3
                                               USMC
                                                        BB
       Mitchell, Donald W.
                                 E-4
                                        MedSp USA
                                                        XX
                                                                  P077
       Perry, Thomas H.
        Sargent, James R.
                                 E-3
                                               USMC
                                                       BB
                                                                  S228
       White, John
                                               RAA
                                 Capt.
                                                       Recovered
          680510 South Vietnam
         Ground
         5th SFG
                                               (Miller)
         Det A-105, C Co, 5th SFG
                                               (Perry) .
         D Bty, 2nd Bn, 13th Rgt, 1st MarDiv
                                               (Cook, Heyne, Blackman,
                                                Mitchell, King, McGonigle,
                                                Czerwonka, Sargent,
                                                Hempel, Fritsch)
        - Note; Ngok Tavak base camp, south of Kahm Duc, overrun by NVA
          forces. Sp4 Perry was last seen by Sgt Matheney, 20 feet away
          from Capt White during forming up of the withdrawal column at the
                                                                                    (b)(3) 102-190
         eastern outer perimeter wire. Blackman, Cook, Fritsch, Miller,
                                                                                    OGA
         Mitchell, Perry, King, McGonigle, Heyne unaccounted for after
                                                                                    (b)(6)
         attack/evacuation. Later ground search prohibited by hostile
         activity in the overrun area.
       - No reflections -
                                                       XX
                                                                  F058 2
                                 1Lt.
                                               USMC
          680510
                 South Vietnam
         CH-46A Sea Knight # 151907
         HMM-265, MAG-16, 1st MAW
        - No reflections -
       No Entry
                                                                  B438 2
1170
       Bucher, Bernard L.
                                 Ma7.
                                        Pilot USAF
                                                        BB
        Hepler, Frank M.
                                 E-5
                                                        BB
                                                                  H380
                                               USAF
                                                                  L386 2
        Long, George W.
                                 E-3
                                               USAF
                                                        BB
```

CHANNELS ONLY

						_	1) R A F 1	
	McElroy, John L.	Maj.	USAF	BB	M391	2	<i>D</i> 11 11 1	
	Moreland, Stephen C.	1Lt.	USAF	BB	M441			
	Orr, Warren R.	Capt. Psngr	USA	XX	0009	3		
	680512 South Vietnam							
	C-130B Hercules # 02	.97						
	774th TAS (More	land)						
	377th CSG (Buch	er)						
	C Co, 5th SFG (Orr)					(Landon Landon)	(b)(3) 102-190	
	- Note; The C-130 crash		heavy	ground fire d	uring	1	OGA	
	attempted takeoff duri					1	(b)(6)	
		to the crew, or				1		
	were lost in the crash					1		
	- Note; Aircraft explod	120	ttempte	d due to host	ile ar	ea	20,1101,100,100	
	- No reflections -	led, no rescue t	accompce.	a auc co 1105c	IIC UI	cu	(b)(3) 102-190	
	- NO TELLECTIONS	and the state of t				1	OGA	
1171	Timonoz Tuan M	E-4	USA	BB	J362	2		
11/1	Jimenez, Juan M. Coen, Harry B.	E-3	USA	XX	C042			
	Coen, Harry B.	E-3	USA	XX	C042	ا مُ		
	Total State N. To				T 021	2 -		
	Long, Julius W. Jr.	E-4	USA	RR 730316	L031			
	Moore, Maurice H.	E-4	USA	XX ·	M078			
	Ransbottom, Frederick J.		USA	XX	R005			
	Simpson, Joseph L.	E-5	USA	XX	S030			
	Skivington, William E Jr	. E-3	USA	XX	S035			
	Stuller, John C.	E-6	USA	BB	S444			
	Widdison, Imlay S.	E-4	USA	BB	W391	2		
	Widner, Danny L.	E-3	USA	XX	W022	2		
	Williams, Roy C.	E-3	USA	XX	W033	2		
	680512 South Vietnam	l .			1			
	Ground				1			
	HHC, 2nd Bn, 1st Inf	Rgt, 23rd Inf I	Div (St	uller)	1			
	A Co, 2nd Bn, 1st Inf				menez)			
	E Co, 2nd Bn, 1st Inf				1			
		.,.,		ddison,	—			
				ore, Coen, Wi	dner.			
Red				nsbottom, Ski		n)		
	F Co, 2nd Bn, 1st Inf	Rat. 23rd Inf I			,.,	,		
	- Note; PAVN forces ove				m Duc			
	Special Forces camp.							
	the attack.	Dieven individu	1413 1100	accounted to	I ditte			
	- Ground attack; Coen,	Panehottom Cir	mean ci	kiminatan Wi	ddieon			
	w.F			KIVINGCON, WI	aarson			
	Stuller, Jimenez, Widn	er, williams po	DSS WIW					
•	- No reflections -						(4)	
1170	Complete Developed D					_		
1172	Sands, Richard E.		USA	BB	S357	2		
	680512 South Vietnam							
	CH-47 Chinook # 1847							
	A Co, 1st Bn, 46th Inf	Rgt						
	- No reflections -	x						
		3						
1173	Smith, Donald G.	E-3	USA	RR 690101	S175			
	680513 South Vietnam	l,						
	Ground			2				
	- No reflections -							
1174	Cota, Ernest K.	E-5	USN	BB	C431	5		
	680514 South Vietnam							
	LST-821 (Landing Ship	Tank) USS Harr	nett Cou	ntv				
	- Note; Fell in water,							
**	- No reflections -	See transporter transport secretarion of sometiments of						
			1					
175	Karger, Barry E.	Ltjg.	USN	BB	K352	2	<u>\$</u>	
	680514 North Vietnam			The second second		_		
	A-4F Skyhawk NF-304		ven 304"	(e				
	VA-93, CVW-5, CVA-31							
	- Note; Loss attributed						חחורד	
						18	URALT	
	- No reflections - HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY							

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY TOP SECRET

URAFI

USA BR 680531 R373 2 E-5 1176 Roark, Anund C. Romine, Albert W. E-5 USA BR 680531 R390 2 680516 South Vietnam C Co, 1st Bn, 12th Inf Rgt, 4th Inf Div - No reflections -WSO-P USAF 1Lt. XX 1177 Capt. Pilot USAF XX Rickel, David J. 680516 North Vietnam F-4D Phantom # 66-7630 "Vespa 02" 435th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Vespa was a flight of two, fragged for a night armed recce (b) (3) 102-190 mission in the southern panhandle area of North Vietnam. Vespa (b) (6) (b) (6) 02 impacted a karst ridge in the vicinity of Xuan Son (1733N 10618E) while making a rocket run on target. No chutes or beepers were noted. - No reflections -(b)(3) 102-190 USA XX Y002 2 E-3 South Vietnam 680517 Boat D Co, 2nd Bn, 27th Inf Rgt, 25th Inf Div - No reflections -Cmdr. USN RR 730314 J021 1179 James, Charlie N. Monroe, Vincent D. LtCdr. USN NR 780823 M116 1 680518 North Vietnam RA-5C Vigilante NH-606 # 149283 "Glenrock 606" RVAH-11, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - No reflections -P351 3 USMC BB 1180 Padilla, David E. E-3 680518 South Vietnam Ground E Co, 3rd Recon Bn, 3rd Marine Div, Reinforce. FMF - Note; Disintegrated in explosion. - No reflections -Capt. WSO-N USAF 1181 Gist, Tommy E. XXCapt. Pilot USAF RR 730314 U004 -Uyeyama, Terry J. 680518 North Vietnam RF-4C Phantom # 66-0442 "Vacuum" 14th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Vacuum was a single-ship photo recce mission scrambled from airborne alert status for a target northwest of Dong Hoi in North Vietnam. The aircraft was lost without a trace. - Note; Aircraft lost on day airborne photo recce alert. Aircraft completed one target and was handed off to another radar control for a second target. Contact never established with the second controller. - Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain that Capt. Gist was never taken into custody. - No reflections -1182 Davies, Joseph E. Capt. Pilot USAF XX WSO-P USAF XX McCubbin, Glenn D. lLt. M030 2 680519 North Vietnam F-4D Phantom # 66-8695 "Blackjack 01"

497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Blackjack was a two-ship flight fragged for a night armed recce mission in the southern panhandle area of North Vietnam. The two Blackjack aircraft were working two to five miles apart on separate targets. Blackjack 01 was lost without a trace, in HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFI

TOP BECRET

the vicinity east of Tchepone, Laos. Another flight in the (b)(1)(b)(3)-50 USC 403 vicinity, Carter flight, made voice contact with someone on the (b)(3)-18 USC 798 ground claiming to be a downed Alpha (frontseater) crewman, but (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 this contact could not be confirmed to Blackjack 01. - Note; Aircraft lost to unknown causes while flying armed recce mission in a two-ship flight. Blackjack 02 RTB'd ahead of Blackjack 01 with comms difficulties. Blackjack and did not return, cause unknown. On 20 May spurious beeper and voice contact made with pilot of unknown aircraft, on the ground, 7 nm's north of Tchepone, Laos. - No reflections -RR 680610 L091 USA 1183 Lehrman, Ronald J. E-4E-3 USA RR 680610 T069 Tester, Jerry A. 680520 Cambodia Tug Boat 560th MP Co 2/02/VCK-E/R288-68 201605z May 68 CEN/R002-68 CEN/R002-68 201605z May 68 210608z May 68 Msq 210311z May 68 MSQ 210315z May 68 CEY/R011-68 201540z May 68 Msq //missing// (b) (1) 210425z May 68 Tech Msg (b)(3)-50 USC 403 2 CEY/R012-68 210745z May 68 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 - A U.S./ARVN tugboat reportedly violated Cambodian waters and was intercepted and captured by a Royal Cambodian Naval patrol craft "the vessel's crew, comprised of two Americans and eight Filipinos, was taken prisoner and held at the Koh Thom command post. - Note; Released by Sihanouk Government, Cambodia. E-7OpSqt USA R019 2 84 Robertson, John H. 680520 Laos CH-34 Choctaw # 4512 FOB #1, C&C Det, 5th SFG - Note; VNAF H-34 helicopter on a medevac mission 4 miles inside Laos, south of A Shau. During landing, the helicopter was hit by hostile fire and crashed into trees, bursting into flames. The ARVN ground unit could not reach the wreckage due to hostile fire, and no survivors were sighted. - No reflections -1185 Lemcke, David E. E-4 AZU BB L370 4 680521 South Vietnam (b) (1) B Btry, 1st Bn, 40th Arty Rgt, 108th Arty Gp (b) (3) - No reflections -/ 1186 Miller, Edwin F. Ltjg. Pilot USN RR 730314 M129 /named in SIGINT/ 680522 North Vietnam RF-8G Crusader NF-602 # 146886 VFP-63, CVW-5, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard 2X/O R08-68 11...z Sep 68 - Note; shot down by probable AAA. - U.S. POW's being held in North Vietnam; "... Edwin Frank Miller, in New York State, Lieutenant Junior, U.S. Navy, pilot of a RF-8, in aircraft carrier... Richard, shot down by the anti-aircraft force..." 37 Adam, John Q E-3 Lmstr USAF XX A003 /named in Chambers, Jerry L. Maj. USAF XX C016 Nav Glover, Calvin C. E-5USAF FltEn XX G018

-TOP-BECRET

	100-000	750 .				
Knebel, Thomas E. Mason, William H. McPhail, William T. Mitchell, Thomas B. Pate, Gary Rash, Melvin D. 680522 Laos	E-3 Crchf LtCol. Pilot Capt. Nav Capt. Coplt E-4 Lmstr E-3 Lmstr	USAF X USAF X USAF X USAF X	X 1 X 1 X 1	K031 4 4019 4 4046 4 4073 4 2018 4 R006 4	DRAFT	
C-130A Hercules # 41st TAS, 374th TAW, 23rd TASS, Nakhon Ph 374th FMS	Ubon RTAFB, Thai	land (Mitch Rash, Adam,	Pate, Maso McPhail) ers)		(b) (1) (b) (3)	
Note; Blindbat 01 v southern Laos. Cont area to search. A later search efforts evidence of crash su	act was lost and : arge fire was signs failed to find a	Blindbat 02 hted on the	sent into ground, he	the owever,	<i>.</i>	
St.Pierre, Dean P. 680522 North Vietr F-4D Phantom # 66- 433rd TFS, 8th TFW, Note; Dipper was a armed recce mission (1733N 10618E). Dir due to probable AAAA No reflections —	O246 "Dipper 02" Ubon RTAFB, Thail two-ship flight, along Route 137, oper 02 impacted t	usaf X and fragged for west of the he ground i	a night Quang Khe n the targe	et area	(b) (3) 102-190 OGA (b) (6) (b) (3) 1	102-190
Schrump, Raymond C. /named in SIGINT/ 680523 South Vietr Ground Adv Tm 90, MACV 142000z Sep 72 - A MOLNA broadcast of American personnel a presumably in South	R230-7 10 August config are being held in	2 med that th an unspecif	ied prison	camp,		
Cochran, Isom C. Jr. 680523 South Vietr Ground B Btry, 3rd Bn, 6th No reflections -			The second secon	2404 4	(b) (1)	
Lane, Glen O. 680523 Laos Ground Team Idaho, C&C Det, Note; Six-man Team border west of A Lou Team Oregon was inse search, but immediat extracted. No reflections -	Idaho was infiltration, on 20 May 1968 erted into the area	USA X ated just a . All cont a on 22 May	cross the lact was los	st. : a	(b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36	
Rucker, Emmett Jr. Shanks, James L. 680524 South Vietr UC-123B Provider #				R395 3 5382 3	DRAF 7	<u>-</u>

680531

Ground

South Vietnam

TOP-SECRET

DRAFT - No reflections -(b)(1) 193 No Entry (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 Maj. Pilot USAF 11.94 Inqualson, Roger D. RR 730314 I004 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 /named in SIGINT/ North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0194 "Gator 01" 34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand T1043-68 242008z Jul 68 R08-68 11...z Sep 68 2X/O. 2X/0 - Note; Gator flight was a two-ship, fragged for a strike mission against a target in the southern panhandle of North Vietnam. Gator 01 was hit by ground fire and began to burn. The pilot attempted to make for the coast, but lost flight control systems and was forced to eject. A good chute and beeper were noted. - U.S. POW's being held in North Vietnam: "...Ingvalson, born 19... Minnesota, Major of USAF, ...piloting an F-10., OGA (b)(6)based Thailand, shot down by anti-aircraft artillery over Ouang... 1968..." - No reflections -1195 Hill, Joseph A. E-3USMC BB H391 2 680528 South Vietnam Ground B Co, 1st Recon Bn, 1st Marine Div, Reinforced FMF - Note; Body left behind during team extraction. - No reflections -1196 Smith, Lewis P. II 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX S141 2 680530 Laos O-2A SuperSkymaster 67-21405 "Covey 535" 29th TASS, Pleiku AB, South Vietnam - Note; Covey 535 was fragged for a visual recce/FAC mission approx 70 miles North/northwest of Pleiku, South Vietnam. Covey 535 checked into the area and was then downed by probable ground fire. - No reflections -Iodice, Frank C. E-4
Potter, Albert J. E-5 1197 USMC EE 680601 I007 -EE 680601 P107 -USMC 680530 South Vietnam Ground CAP 0-1, CAC-0 3 CAG 111 MAF - Iodice CAP 0-3, CAC-03, CAG 111, MAF - Potter - No reflections -Leonard, Edward W. 1198 Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730328 L051 -680531 Laos A-1H Skyraider # 52-135282 "Sandy 07" 602nd Ftr Sqdn, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Sandy 07 was lead in a two-ship flight, scrambled to provide helicopter escort and RESCAP for a SAR Op. Sandy 07 descended to low altitude in the target area, was hit by ground fire and bailed out. A good chute was noted, and voice contact established between Sandy 07 and the FAC, Nail 18. Sandy 07 was in close proximity to hostile forces on the ground and was attempting to escape & evade (E&E) when contact was lost. - Note; Released 730328 by the Pathet Lao. - No reflections -1199 Gatewood, Charles H. E-3 USMC XX G008 4

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

- No reflections -

Holden, Elmer L.

Locker, James D.

Rittichier, Jack C.

1206

TOP BECRET DRAFI B Co, 1st Bn, 1st Marine Rgt, 1st Marine Div Missing while waiting to be Medevaced. - No reflections -BB B379 3 Pilot USAF __00 Beresik, Eugene P. Maj. 680531 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # ..-0409 44th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Good chute sighted, no radio contact. - No reflections -(b)(3) 102-190 OGA Pilot USN 1201 Brice, Eric P. Lt. BB B426 (b) (6) USN Simmons, W.A. Ltjg. RIO Rescued by SAR 680604 North Vietnam F-4J Phantom AE-204 #155554 "Rootbeer 204" (b)(3) 102-190 VF-33, CVW-6, CVA-66 America OGA - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - No reflections -E-3 USMC BB 680605 South Vietnam Ground C Btry, 1st Bn, 12th Marine Rgt, 3rd Marine Div, Rein FMF - Note; Explosion, body disintegrated. - No reflections -1203 Burgard, Paul E. E-2 USMC BR 6806.. B458 5 Harper, Ralph L. E-3 USMC BB H177 5 LaPlant, Kurt E. E-3 USMC BB L095 5 BB P134 5 Palacios, Luis F. E-3 USMC BB USMC 5227 5 Sanchez, Jose R. E-2 680606 South Vietnam CH-46A Sea Knight # H&S Co, 1st Bn, 4th Marine Rgt, 3rd Marine Div (Palacios/Sanchez Harper, LaPlant) D Co, 1st Bn, 4th Marine Rgt, 3rd Marine Div (Burgard) - No reflections -1204 USA BB S414 4 Spencer, Dean C. III E-4 680607 South Vietnam Ground D Co, 2nd Bn, 12th Cav Rgt, 1st Cav Div - No reflections -1205 Schmidt, Walter R. Jr. 1Lt. Pilot USMC XX S128 1 680609 South Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk # 151080 VMA-121, MAG-12, 1st MAW, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam - Note; Aircraft hit by hostile ground fire, and the pilot ejected and landed in the A Shau Valley, Thua Thien Province. Voice contact was established between Lt. Schmidt and SAR forces. Lt Schmidt had an injured hand and a possible broken leg. SAR forces sighted him on the ground, with NVA troops within 20 meters and closing in. He was carried as a POW until Operation Homecoming, after which, his status was changed to declared dead/body not recovered. - Note; U.S. (JCRC) records indicate Schmidt was captured, Vietnamese authorities believe the coordinates in U.S. records are wrong. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.

> HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY TOP SECRET

TISAF

USAF

USCG

E-5

E-4

Capt.

BB

BB

BB

H400 3

R112 3

2

L381

	Yeend, Richard C. J. Capt. USAF BB Y351 2 DRAFT 680609 South Vietnam HH-3E Sea King # 14710
	37th ARRS - Radar & radio contact lost overwater, SAR negative No reflections -
1207	Ford, Randolph W. LtCdr. Pilot USN NR 850814 F051 1 680611 North Vietnam A-7A Corsair AE-404 \$153265 "Sidewinder 404" VA-86, CVW-6, CVA-66 America Note; Loss attributed to probable AAA. Note; LtCdr Ford was downed while on a night reconnaissance mission. Ford maintained voice contact until morning and stated that he had a broken arm. On June 15, 1968, Ford arrived at a temporary detention area in which a U.S. returnee was being held. The returnee stated that Ford, who had a broken arm and severe abdominal pains, was medicated to relieve his problem, however, shortly after receiving the medication, Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain that LtCdr Ford was never captured.
	- No reflections -
1208	Carter, James D. WO-1 USA BB C369 4 680613 South Vietnam UH-1D Iroquois # 1016 174th Avn Co, 14th Avn Bn - No reflections -
709	Wilber, Walter E. Cmdr. USN RR 730212 W069 - OGA /named in 680616 North Vietnam F-4J Phantom AE-101 # 155548 "Milkvine 101" VF-102, CW-6, CVA-66 America 2/H3/VCA/R196-68 152352z Jun 68 //missing// OGA (b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6) 2/H3/VCA/R33-68 182106z Jun 68 2/VCA/R252-68 170505z Jun 68 281915z Jan 70 Note; Loss attributed to Mig AAM. Shot down by Mig-21's. No reflections of aircrew status. Two Phuc Yen based Mig-21's staged out of Bai Thuong, attacked and shot down one USN F-4J with AAM's. The F-4's wingman fired 2 AAM's at the Mig's but both missed. Two Mig-17's from Hanoi Gia Lam also staged out of Bai Thuong and flew cover for the Mig-21's. The Mig-21's and the Mig-17's recovered at Bai Thuong. Later, the Mig-17's RTB'd to Gia Lam and the Mig-21's launched against the SAR aircraft but did not engage. While shadowing the SAR aircraft along the coast, the Mig's reported a ship launching 2 SAM's at them (the USS Jouett launched 2 Terrier missiles). The Mig's rapidly dove to low altitude, successfully evaded the SAM's, and subsequently RTB'd at Phuc Yen. Note; Cmdr. Wilbur believes that Ltjg. died in the crash.
)	Bowman, Frank E-5 USN BB B413 5 Chandler, Anthony G. E-5 USN BB C377 5 680616 North Vietnam (Bowman) / South Vietnam (Chandler) Boat, PCF-19 (Coastal Patrol Craft) COMNAVSUPPACT, DaNang

- PCF-19 suffered heavy casualties during the attack, KIA's fell DRAFT into the water and were not recovered. - No reflections -AZU BR 690203 R007 2 ⊥∠11 Ravencraft, James A. E-3 680618 South Vietnam Ground E Co, 3rd Bn, 47th Inf Rgt, 9th Inf Div - No reflections -1212 McCain, Marvin R. Jr. E-3 USA BR 730807 M027 2 680620 South Vietnam Ground D Co, 2nd Bn, 12th Inf Rgt, 25th Inf Div - No reflections -W146 (b)(3) 102-190 OGA Wadleigh, Carl D. USA AA E-4 680621 South Vietnam (b)(6)Ground 3rd Bn. 47th Inf Rgt - No reflections -(b)(3) 102-190 1213 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX OGA Casey, Donald F. LtCol. Pilot USAF XX 680623 North Vietnam F-4D Phantom # 66-8724 "Machette 01" 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Machete was a two-ship flight fragged for a night armed recce of Route 922A ("Black Route") in the southern panhandle of North Vietnam. Machette 01 and 02 were flying in 4 mile trail when 01 called a target sighted and rolled in to deliver ordnance. While waiting to observe the impact, 02 witnessed a flash off his left wing, followed by a large explosion (crash) on the side of a hill in the target area. No chutes or beepers were noted. - Note; Collateral (Vietnam Courier) indicated that Col. Casey and Lt. were dead (KIA). - No reflections -1214 Carpenter, Nicholas M. USN NR 900913 C009 2 Lt. Ltjg. USN RR 730314 M074 -Mobley, Joseph S. 680624 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder NG-503 # 152949 "Raygun 503" VA-35, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 Note; Carpenter possibly died in wreckage - No reflections -1215 Kim, Heung Sam ForNat. S.Korean KK K736 . Kim, Sung Mo ForNat. S.Korean K738 . 680626 South Vietnam Ground - Note; JCRC reports indicate Sung Mo Kim is deceased. - Note; 730127 Heung Sam Kim on PRG Died in Captivity list 740104 given as probable date of death by JCRC. - No reflections -1216 Cornelius, Johnnie C. 1Lt. USAF BB C182 2 Woods, Robert F. BB W424 2 USAF Maj. 680626 North Vietnam O-2A SuperSkymaster # 6879 20th TASS - No reflections -1217 Glammerino, Vincent F. G014 2 USA XX 680627 South Vietnam

TO SELACT CHANNELS ONLY

DOCID: 4142094

TOP SECRET

Ground

C. Co, 1st Bn, 22nd Inf Rgt, 2nd Bde, 4th Inf Div

DRAFT

- No reflections -

1∠18 Johns, Paul F. Maj. Pilot USAF XX J008 2

680628 Laos

A-1H Skyraider # 52-135291 "Spad 37"

6th ACS, Pleiku AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Spad, a two-ship flight, was fragged for a strike mission along Route 922, in the A Shau valley. The flight rendezvoused with the FAC, Covey 265, and was cleared in on the target. Spad 37 was hit by ground fire during his attack run, and reported that he had lost rudder control, was not alright, and was bailing out. Spad 37 was observed trailing smoke, and impacted the ground. No ejection or chute was noted. No beeper signal was heard.
- No reflections -

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

OGA (b)(6)

0014 4

2

1219 Owen, Timothy S. E-3 USA 680629 South Vietnam

C Co, 1st Bn, 503rd Inf Rgt, 173rd Abn Bde

- No reflections -

Ground

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

Maj. Pilot USAF XX

XX

A-IH Skyraider # 52-13/601 "Spad II" 6th ACS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Spad 11 was lead aircraft in a four-ship flight providing RESCAP for a downed aviator (Scotch 03) in South Vietnam. The FAC (Misty 11) and Sandies put down ordnance near the survivor, but when the helicopter made a run in to effect recovery, extremely heavy ground fire was encountered. The entire RESCAP force began to withdraw, with the exception of Spad 11, who turned back into the area to attampt to silence the ground fire. Spad 11 emerged from the area trailing smoke and flames and attempted to get to the coast to bail out. Spad 11 then made a gentle turn around a hill into a river valley and flared into a clump of trees. The aircraft still had gear and flaps up and not ejection or canopy release had been noted. When the aircraft hit the trees, it flipped over onto its back and burst into flame. no parachute or beeper noted.
- No reflections -
- 1221 Burns, Michael T. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF RR 730314 B109 Crumpler, Carl B. LtCol. Pilot USAF RR 730314 C102 680705 North Vietnam

F-4D Phantom # 66-7756 "Cheetah 02" 433rd TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Cheetah flight was a two-ship, fragged for an evening strike mission against a trauck park in the southern panhandle area of North Vietnam. Cheetah 02 hit by 37mm AAA during pull-out from pass on gun positions in target area. Both crewmen ejected and voice contact established with both on the ground. No contact by either crewman with SAR forces the next day.
- No aircrew status recorded.
- No reflections -
- 1222 Lawrence, Bruce E. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX L013 2 Silver, Edward D. Maj. Pilot USAF XX S029 2 680705 North Vietnam

F-4C Phantom # 63-7713 "Sharkbait 71"

391st TFS, Cam Ranh Bay AB, South Vietnam - Silver 557th TFS, 12th TFW, Cam Ranh Bay AB, South Vietnam - Lawrence

- Note; Sharkbait was a two-ship flight fragged for a night armed recce mission against the Mi Le highway ferry (1719N 10638E).

While working flare and ordnance drops against possible vehicles (moving lights) spotted in the target area, Sharkbait 71 disappeared, and a large fireball was sighted on the ground. No parachutes or beepers noted. A repatriated POW reported seeing a propaganda film showing a body in a flight suit with the name tag reading "Silver".

DRAFT

(b)(3)-18 USC 798

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

- Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain that Lt. Lawrence was never taken into custody.
- No reflections -
- USMC BB D374 2 1223 E-4 Dewberry, Jerry D. 680705 South Vietnam Ground

D Co, 1st Bn, 1st Marine Div

- Note: Dead in bomb crater.
- No reflections -
- Mahoney, Thomas P. 3rd 680706 South Vietnam USMC BB M355 2 1224 E-3Ground

B Co, 1st Bn, 1st Marine Rgt, 1st Marine Div, FMF

- Note; Body could not be extracted.
- No reflections -

Bird, Leonard A. 1225 1Lt. USMC BB B388 2 USMC H427 2 Hurst, John C. Capt. BB 680713 South Vietnam F-4B Phantom # 150650 VMFA-115, MAG-13, 1st MAW, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam

- No reflections -

(b)(3)-50 USC 403 776 Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314 J022 -James, Gobel D. Martin, Larry E. Capt. EWO USAF NR 890731 M014 2 680715 North Vietnam

F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8353 "Bass 02" 44th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Bass was a two-ship flight fragged for an Iron Hand SAM suppression mission in support of a strike in the southern panhandle region of North Vietnam. Bass 02 hit by three 37mm AAA rounds as it pulled off target. The pilot ejected, with a good chute and subsequent voice contact, during which he reported having a broken leg. The back-seater was not seen to eject.
- No reflections -
- 1227 Neco-Quinones, Felix E-3 USA RR 730212 N021 -/named in SIGINT/ 680716 South Vietnam Truck

HHC, 3rd Bn, 39th Inf Rgt, 9th Inf Div 3/00 R230-72 142000z Sep 72

- A MOLNA broadcast of 10 August confirmed that the following American personnel are being held in an unspecified prison camp, presumably in South Vietnam or Cambodia; "...SP4 Felix Neco Quinones..."
- 1228 Cassell, Harley M. USA RR 681219 C178 Chevalier, John R. E-3 RR 681219 C179 -USA Crowe, Winfred D. E-7 USA RR 681219 C180 -Grigsby, Donald E. E-4 USA RR 681219 G112 Henry, Lee H. E-5 USA RR 681219 H170 -Kramer, Terry L. E-5 USA RR 681219 K088 -McCullough, Ralph W. WO-4 RR 681219 M199 -USA Price, Donald E. E-4USA RR 681219 P133 -E-5 Simms, Harold D. RR 681219 S223 -USA Wilmoth, Floyd A. E-7 USA RR 681219 W135 -Zupp, Klaus H. E-4 USA RR 681219 Z010 -HANDLE VIA COMMET CHANNELS ONLY

```
680717
                   Cambodia
          LCU (Utility Landing Craft)
          5th Trans Co, 1st Logistical Cmd, RVN/CB
                     CRITIC
                             4-68
                                             171116z Jul 68
                                                                        (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
                     Followup # 1
3/0 /R171-68
                                             171150z Jul 68
                                             172130z Jul 68
          DIRNSA
                                             180150z Jul 68
                     CRITIC 4-68
                                                              // missing //
          DIRNSA
          Followup # 6
CAS/Saigon 3 VNY/T-0014-68
                                             190335z Jul 68
                                             220328z Jul 68
                                             220435z Jul 68
                     Followup # 8
          USM-627
                                             050356z Aug 68
          2X/\/VNP/T115-68
                     3/0 R173-68
                                             092046z ... 68
                                                              Summary
          DIRNSA
                                             ....z Jul 68
                     Followup # 2
                                                               // missing //
                                             ....z Jul 68
                     Followup # 3
                                                               // missing //
                     Followup # 4
Followup # 5
                                             .....z Jul 68
                                                               // missing //
                                                                               (b)(1)
                                                                              (b)(3)-50 USC 403
                                             ....z Jul 68
                                                              // missing //
                                                                               (b)(3)-18 USC 798
                     Followup # 7
                                                               // missing //
                                             ....z Jul 68
                                                                               (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
                                             ....z Jul 68
                     3/0 R172-68
                                                               Summary
          DIRNSA
        - USN LCU captured by Cambodians, with 11 Americans captured.
        - Captured 11 Americans and 1 Vietnamese on board.
        Cross, Ariel L.
                                                  USMC
                                                           XX
                                                                      C067
1229
                                   1Lt.
                                                  USMC
                                                           XX
                                                                      P012 4
        Parra, Lionel
                                   Capt.
          680717
                  South Vietnam
          EF-10B Skynight # 125793
          VCMJ-1, MAG-11, 1st MAW, DaNang AB, RVN
        - No reflections -
                                                                                               (b)(3) 102-190
                              E-3
                                                 USA
                                                           BB
                                                                      5378 4
                                                                                               OGA
          680718
                   South Vietnam
                                                                                               (b)(6)
          Ground
          D Co, 34th Engr Bn, 79th Engr Gp, 20th Bde
        - No reflections -
1231
        Willing, Edward A.
                                   E-3
                                                  USMC
                                                           XX
                                                                      W036 2
                  South Vietnam
          680721
          Ground
          D Bty, 2nd Bn, 13th Marine Rgt, 1st Marine Div
        - Note; Willing's body pulled into woods (by enemy)
        - No reflections -
        Flanagan, Sherman E. Jr. LtCol. Pilot USAF
                                                                      F357 3
1232
                                                           BB
          680721 South Vietnam
          F-100D SuperSabre # 2905
          121st TFS, (35th TFW, Phan Rang AB), South Vietnam
        - No reflections -
                                                                      G377
1233
        Gosen, Lawrence D.
                                   LtCdr. Pilot USN
                                                           BB
          680723 South Vietnam
          A-4F Skyhawk NM-3xx # 154189
          VA-23, CVW-19, CVA-14 Ticonderoga
        - Note; Carried as operational loss.
        - No reflections -
                                                                                 (b)(1)
                                                                                (b)(3)-50 USC 403
1234
        Greiling, David S.
                                   LtCdr. Pilot USN
                                                           XX
                                                                      G032 2
                                                                               (b) (3) - P.L. 86 - 36
          680724 North Vietnam
          A-7A Corsair AE-302 #153253
VA-82, CVW-6, CVA-66 America "Streetcar 302"
        - Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes. Streetcar was lead
          aircraft of a two-ship section on a night strike mission over
          North Vietnam. The wingman observed Streetcar 302 fly into a
          mountain and explode on impact. Other aircraft bombed the crash
          site, mistakenly believing it was the target. A photograph of
          Cdr Greiling's ID card was located in the Haiphong Seaman's Club
          in 1969. Post-war Humint indicates that disintegrated remains
          were found at the crash site and buried by villagers. JCRC

HANDLE VIA COMBAT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SECRET
```

investigation of the crash site recovered the ejection seat, indicating that the pilot did not eject prior to impact.

- Note; Vietnamese authorities claim that LtCdr Greiling was never taken into captivity.

- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
- No reflections -
- 1235 Bush, John R. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX B071 2
 Hackett, Harley B. III Capt. Pilot USAF XX H001 2
 680724 North Vietnam
 F-4D Phantom # 66-7682 "Oreo 02"

F-4D Phantom # 66-7682 "Oreo 02"

497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Oreo flight was a two-ship, fragged for a night armed recce mission along Black Route (1746N 10623E), and road in the southern panhandle region of North Vietnam. Oreo 2 was lost while escorting damaged flight lead from target area. Oreo 02 was six miles in trail from lead and escorting him to the coast for RTB to DaNang when a large fireball was sighted by other aircraft in the area. No chutes or beepers noted.
- No reflections -
- 1236 Fant, Robert S. Lt. USN RR 730314 F003
 Parish, Charles C. Lt. USN XX P009
 680725 North Vietnam
 F-4J Phantom AE-112 #155540 "Milkvine 112"
 VF-102, CVW-6, CVA-66 America
 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 - Note; Unspecified collateral indicates that Lt.Parish probably died in the crash.
 - No reflections -
 - Brown, Paul G. 1Lt. Obsvr USMC RR 730314 B060 Pilot USMC Rescued by SAR

680725 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder # 154166

VMA (AW)-533, MAG-12, 1st MAW, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam

- No reflections -
- 1238 Fullerton, Frank E. LtCdr. Pilot USN XX F042 4
 680727 North Vietnam

A-4F Skyhawk NF-303 # 154182 "Raven 303" VA-93, CVW-5, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard

- Note; Loss attributed to own bomb.
- No reflections -
- 1239 Patton, Ward K. E-6 USN BB P367 5

680727 South Vietnam

Water

Det YRBM-18, ComNavSuppAct, Saigon

- Note; Fell in river, search negative.
- No reflections -

E-6 USA BB A378 3 (b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)

Ground

C Co, 1st Bn, 46th Inf Rgt, 198th Inf Bde

- No reflections -

1241 Beyer, Thomas J. Capt. Pilot USAF XX B021 3

680730 South Vietnam

O-2A SuperSkymaster # 68-68891 "Helix 15"

20th TASS, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam TDY from DaNang AB,

- Note; Helix 15 was fragged for a single-ship visual recce/FAC mission in the Quang Tri sector. Helix 15 departed Chu Lai and reported enroute Kham Duc. No further contact noted.

HANDLE TO SECRET CHANNELS ONLY

-TOP-SECRET

(b)(3) I

OGA

(b) (6)

(b)(3)-50 USC 403

(b)(3)-18 USC 798

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

(b)(1)

- No reflections -

Broms, Edward J. Jr. Ltig. Pilot USN XX B057 2 . 7242

North Vietnam

A-4C Skyhawk AK-301 # 148599 VA-66, CVW-10, CVS-11 Intrepid

Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

Note; Radio contact lost

Note; Vietnamese maintain Lt Broms was never captured.

- No reflections -

1243 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX R029 3 Ross, Joseph S. Thompson, William J. Pilot USAF XX T010 3 Maj.

North Vietnam 680801

F-4D Phantom # 66-8822 "Coach 01"

389th TFS, 366th TFW, Danang AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Coach was a two-ship night armed recce mission in the southern panhandle region of North Vietnam. Trucks were sighted and flared. Coach 01 made a run on the target and an explosion was sighted on the ground within several hundred feet of the target. No chutes or beepers were noted. A repatriated POW reported seeing the name "Ross" on a wall in the Hanoi "Heartbreak" POW camp. Neither crewman ever surfaced in the North Vietnamese prison system.

- No reflections -

1244 USA XX E-4 Hastings, Steven M. E-5 USA XX H030 3 1Lt. Russell, Peter J. USA XX R032 4 Fernan, William USA BR 710806 (b)(3) 102-190 680801 South Vietnam OGA

UH-1C Iroquois # 15154

240th AHC Co, 214th Avn Bn, 12th Avn Gp, 1st Av

- Note; Aircraft lost on flight through bad weather in Song Be Province. The aircraft wreckage was located on 06 Aug 1971 by woodcutters, and partial remains of WO Fernan were recovered. No trace of the other three crewmen was found. Survival was judged possible based on the condition of the wreckage. Humint reporting indicates that a POW possibly correlating to one of the crewmembers of Refno 1244 was treated at VC Hospital 370 where he died and was buried in 1968. Additional Humint interviews identifies Lt Russel as a POW who was treated and died at a VC hospital. The crew was initially carried in MIA status, and at the end of hostilities changed to declared dead/body not
- Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
- No reflections -

1245 Wolfkeil, Wayne B. XX W042 2 Maj. Pilot USAF 680809 Laos

A-1H Skyraider # 52-13526 "Spad 36" 6th SOS, Pleiku AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Spad 36 was wingman in a two-ship flight fragged to provide air cover for the insertion of a Spike Team in southern Laos (1447N 10728E). Spad 36 was shot down by automatic weapons fire in the area. The flight lead witnessed the crash and believed that the canopy was intact and Spad 36 did not eject.
- No reflections -

1246 Winn, David W. Col. Pilot USAF RR 730314 W072 -

680809 North Vietnam

F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4292 "Cookie 01"

355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 3/0/ 092120z Aug 68 R191-68

092120z Aug 68 R191-68 Sec.5 3/0/

VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY HANDLE

1251

Blevins, Lural L. III

```
101245z Aug 68
                                 VCA/R400-68
        - Note; Cookie wa a two-ship flight fragged for a strike mission
          in the southern panhandle of North Vietnam. The FAC, Misty 21,
          cleared the flight to attack a 5-position AAA site. Cookie 01
         was hit by 37mm AAA and ejected. A good chute and beeper were
         noted. Voice contact was made with the pilot on the ground, but
         was subsequently lost.
        - "...a U.S. tactical aircraft was down and that the pilot had
         parachuted....a search was being organized to capture the pilot."
        - an F-105 was reported shot down and one pilot was down in the
          area of Kiem Thuy. An effort was underway to capture the downed
         pilot.
1247
       Tullier, Lonnie J.
                                 E-4
                                               USA
                                                        BR 680813 T021 3
          680812 South Vietnam
          UH-1B Iroquois # 820
         E Co, 3rd Bn, 60th Inf Rgt, 9th Inf Div
       - No reflections -
                                 Capt. Pilot USAF
                                                                                       (b)(3) 102-190
1248
                                                        RR 730314
        Shanahan, Joseph F.
                                        WSO-N USAF
                                 Capt.
                 North Vietnam
         RF-4C Phantom # 66-0447 "Dobe"
         14th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
       - Note; Dobe was fragged for a single-ship photo recce mission in
          the southern panhandle region of North Vietnam. All contact was
          lost. Both crewmen successfully ejected and parachuted to the
                                                                           (b)(3) 102-190
          ground. Capt Shanahan landed near a village and was immediately
                                                                               OGA
          captured. Small arms fire was heard from the area where Capt
                                                                               (b)(6)
               landed, and 10 minutes later, Capt Shanahan was given
                            Capt Shanahan was told that was
          alive and being treated for a broken leg. Capt _____ never
          surfaced in captivity. In Nov 1985, the Vietnamese returned Capt
              ID and Geneva Convention cards. In Dec 1985, Vietnam
          returned 7 sets of remains, claiming that one of the sets was
                  None of the remains could be positively identified
          as Capt Humint from Jun 1989 indicates that the after the
          aircraft shot down, one pilot was captured and one pilot was shot
          to death and buried nearby. JCRC efforts to locate a gravesite
          have been unsuccessful.
       - No reflections -
1249
       Elbert, Fred
                                 E-3
                                              USMC
                                                       RR 730316 E022 -
          /named in SIGINT/
          680816
                 South Vietnam
         Ground
         2/O/VCY/R19-69 071954z Mar 69
         C Co, 1st MP Bn
       - Liberation News Agency broadcast a letter purportedly written by
         four captured U.S. servicemen; "...and Private John Peter
                                                                                               OGA
          Johnson, Marine Corps, serial number
                                                      .. Battalion, Marine
                                                                                               (b)(6)
         Division..."
       - Note; Elbert used the alias of John Peter Johnson
1250
       McElhanon, Michael O.
                                        WSO-P USAF
                                                        XX
                                 Maj.
                                                                  M034 4
       Overlock, John F.
                                        Pilot USAF
                                                        XX
                                                                  0012 4
                                 Maj.
          680816
                 North Vietnam
         F-100F SuperSabre # 56-3865 "Misty 11"
                     31st TFW, Phu Cat AB, South Vietnam (McElhanon)
         309th TFS, 31st TFW, Phu Cat AB, South Vietnam (Overlock)
       - Note; Misty 11, on a visual recce mission, reported leaving the
         target area and heading for tanker aircraft over the Gulf of
          Tonkin. No further contact or trace of the aircraft or crew.
       - No reflections -
```

USA

BR 690610 B395 3

E-4

```
G381 3 URAF
                                                USA
                                                       BB
        Graniela, Jose A. Jr.
                               E-3
                  South Vietnam
          680816
                                                                          (b)(1)
          Ground
                                                                        (b)(3)-50 USC 403
          A Btry, 2nd Bn, 320th Arth Rgt, 101st Abn Div
                                                          (Blevins)
                                                                          (b)(3)-18 USC 798
          D Co, 1st Bn, 327th Inf Rgt, 101st Abn Div
                                                          (Graniela)
                                                                          (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          011400z Aug 68
                            2/G11/VCJ/R214-68
        - No reflections -
                                                USN
                                                         RR 720925 G006 -
1252
        Gartley, Mark L.
                                  Ltjg.
         /named in
        Mayhew, William J.
                                                USN
                                                        RR 730314 M026 -
          /named in SIGINT/
          680817
                  North Vietnam
          F-4B Phantom NK-206 # 151404 "Dakota 206"
          VF-142. CVW-14. CVA-64 Constellation
                                               062212z Oct 72
                                               021141z Sep 72
              VCK-E/R288-68
                                               181905z Aug 68
        3/0 T36-70 011734z Mar 70
- Note; Loss attributed to own AIM-9D during combat with Mig's.
        - Shot down by Mig-21. "The two pilots had parachuted..."
        - "...the Chief Political Directorate of the Vietnamese Peoples'
          Army... issued an order to free three American
                                                                                   (b)(1)
                                                                                   (b)(3)
          fliers...Lieutenant Makhen Ligon Ghartly (sic)..."
        - Four Mig-17's and two Mig-21's staged out of Bai Thuong. The
          Mig-21's bounced two USN F-4's (Dakota Flt) returning from a
          strike mission. During the engagement, Dakota 201 fired at a Mig,
          which was in reality Dakota 206, and apparently shot him down.
        Hoffson, Arthur H.
                                  1Lt. WSO-P USAF
                                                        RR 730314 H055 -
        Powell, William E.
                                  1Lt. Pilot USAF
                                                       NR 851204 P100 2
          680817
                  North Vietnam
          F-4D Phantom # 66-7565 "Vegas 02"
          555th TFS, (432nd TRW), Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
        - Note; Vegas, a 4-ship flight was fragged for a strike mission
                                                                            (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          against a cave/storage area (1735N 10617E) in the southern
          panhandle reion of North Vietnam. Vegas 02 was lost during
          target run against cave/storage area.
        - No reflections -
1254
                                                        BB
                                                                   H399 5
       Hoffman, Terry A.
                                               TISMC
                                  F-4
          680819 South Vietnam
          CH-46D Sea Knight # 152566
          HHM-262, MAG-39, 1st MAW
        - No reflections -
1255
        Collins, Theothis
                                 E-3
                                                USMC
                                                        BB
                                                                   C187 5
          680819
                 South Vietnam
          Ground
         F Co, 2nd Bn, 1st Marine Rgt, 1st Marine Div
        - Note; Explosion, body disintegrted.
        - No reflections -
       Risner, Richard F.
1256
                                                       EE 680822 R078 -
                                               USMC
                                  Maj.
          680820 South Vietnam
          Ground
          H&MS, MAG-12, 1st MAW, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam
        - No reflections -
1257
        Lindbloom, Charles D.
                                 E-6
                                                USN
                                                        BB
                                                                   L377 5
          680820 South Vietnam
          RA-3B Skywarrior # 142668

HANDLE VIA CON
```

INI_CHANNELS ONLY

DRAF 7 VAP-62 - Lindbloom parachuted from the aircraft, but no further sightings or contact. - No reflections -E-3 USA XX (b)(3) 102-190 680822 South Vietnam Ground M-60 machinegunner, B Co, 1st Bn, 5th Inf Rgt, 25th Inf Div - Note; Missing in action after combat in the Ben Cui Rubber Plantation east of Tay Ninh City. Last seen manning his machinegun under mortar attack. His platoon sergeant believed he was wounded. Humint indicates the capture of 2 Americans correlating to and Ferguson (Refno (b)(3) 102-190 1260). In Mar 1978, his status was changed from MIA to declared OGA dead/body not recovered based on presumptive finding of death. (b) (6) - Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -WSO-N USAF XX 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX 1Lt. North Vietnam 680823 RF-4C Phantom # 66-0466 "Semantic" 14th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Semantic was fragged for a single-ship night recce mission of three interdiction points in the southern panhandle area of North Vietnam. No further contact with the aircraft. - No reflections -Ferguson, Walter Jr. F054 1 1260 E-6 USA KK South Vietnam 680823 Ground D Co, 1st Bn, 2nd Inf Rgt, 1st Inf Div - Note; Captured east of Loc Ninh, Binh Long Province, and held with other US POW's in Tay Ninh Province. By June 1970, he appeared to have been [In June 1970, the POW's were moved across the border into Cambodia. In May 1973 his status was changed from POW to declared dead/body not recovered based on presumptive finding of death. (b) (6) 730127 death acknowledged on PRG Died in Captivity list. OGA - Note: 7005.. listed as date of death. - No reflections -1261 Heep, William A. Lt. ' IISN BB H373 5 USN Rescued by SAR 680824 North Vietnam F-4B Phantom NK-3xx # 150434 "Taproom 3xx" VF-143, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation Note; Second unidentified crewmember recovered.Note; Carried as operational loss. - No reflections -1262 Ladewig, Melvin E. lLt. WSO-P USAF XX L003 2 Read, Charles H.W. Jr. Maj. Pilot USAF XX R056 2 680824 North Vietnam F-4D Phantom # 66-8694 "Agile 02" 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Agile, a two-ship flight fragged for a night strike/armed recce mission in the southern panhandle region of North Vietnam. The flight attacked a storage area (1740N 10624E) near Phu Kinh. DRAF The flight made numerous flare and ordnance runs against the

HAMDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SECRET

. 3

Bartocci, John E.

680831 South Vietnam

F-8H Crusader NP-2xx # 147897 VF-24, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock "PageBoy 2xx"

- Note; Carried as operational loss.

TUP SECRET

DRAFT

```
target, and during one Agile 02 was observed to impact the
         ground. No ground fire was observed. No chutes, beepers, or
         voice contact noted.
       - No reflections -
                                            USA
                                                      RR 690526 G083 -
       Gregory, Kenneth R. E-6
1263
         /named in SIGINT/
       Jones, Thomas N.
                                           USA RR 690101 J037 -
                                E-4
         680825 South Vietnam
         Ground
         352nd Trans Co, 6th Trans Bn, 48th Trans Gp
                                                          (Gregory)
         1st Log Gp, 48th Trans Gp, 86th Trans Co, 6th Bn (Jones)
         2X/G10/VCY/T036-69 200505z Jun 69
       - "...the Spec Corr 7th NVA Div informed MOLNA that on 25 May 1969, (b) (1) (b) (3) -50 USC 403 (b) (3) -18 USC 798
         an American POW by the name of Kenneth Gregory."
                                                                          (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
1264
       Johnson, Bobby L.
                                E-4
                                              USA RR 730212 J029 -
         /named in SIGINT/
         680825 South Vietnam
         Truck
         62nd Trans Co, 1st Logistics Cmd
         3/00, R230-72 142000z Sep 72
       - A MOLNA broadcast of 10 August 72 confirmed that the following
         American personnel are being held in an unspecified prison camp,
         presumably in South Vietnam or Cambodia; "...SP4 Bobby L.
         Johnson...'
                                            USAF
                                                    BB
                                                               P388 3
1265
       Pick, Donald W.
                                Maj.
         680827 South Vietnam
         F-4D Phantom ..-7532
         480th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
       - Note; Slipped from rescue collar during SAR attempt.
       - No reflections -
       McClatchey, George Civ. USAID/PW BR 680828
         /named-SIGINT/
         680828 Laos
         2/GD/LSM/T990-69 120255z May 69
       - "...at 0700G, an unknown number of PL (Pathet Lao) ambushed an
         American vehicle at Point TF 390864. Mr. Mek Ka Chi (sic) was
         seriously wounded and Cpl. Thao Sen is believed to have been
         taken off by the enemy..."
       - Note; No JCRC Refno entry. KIA and recovered at the time of
         incident on 28 August 1968.
1266
       Miller, Robert C.
                               Maj. Pilot USAF
                                                    BB
                                                               M422 3
       Phillips, Elbert A.
                               E-6 Obsvr USAF
                                                      BB
                                                                P386 3
         680828 Laos
         T-28 Nomad/Trojan
         Det 1, 56th SOW
       - No reflections -
                                           USN
USN
1267
       Ashall, Alan F.
                               Ltjg.
                                                      XX
                                                                A026 2
       Duncan, Robert R.
                                                      XX
                                                                D042 2
                                Ltjg.
         680829 North Vietnam
         A-6B Intruder AE-521 #151561
         VA-85, CVW-6, CVA-66 America
       - Note; Survival of Lt. Ashall judged unlikely.
       - No reflections -
```

DRAFT

LtCdr. Pilot USN BB B364 5

DRAFT - No reflections -(b)(3) 102-190 WSO-P USAF 269 1Lt. XX Capt. Pilot USAF Wilson, Jack R. Rescued by SAR 680901 North Vietnam F-4D Phantom # 66-8688 "Carter 02" 555th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Carter was a two-ship flight fragged for an armed recce mission into the Xuan Son (1731N 10617E) area of the southern panhandle region of North Vietnam. Carter 02 was lost to probable ground fire. Carter 02 Alpha (Wilson) was rescued by SAR, and no contact with Carter 02 Bravo established. - No reflections -Irwin, Douglas E-2 USMC I010 . 680901 South Vietnam Ground A Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Marine Div, (Quang Tri) - No reflections -USA BB F365 1270 Frazier, Paul R. E-5 (b)(3) 102+190 680903 South Vietnam OGA UH-1C Iroquois # 66613 (b) (6) 191st ABC, 214th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde - No reflections -USN BB P398 5 1271 Posey, George R. E-3 680905 South Vietnam At Sea Nav Supp Act, DaNang - Note; Washed overboard. - No reflections -1272 USN RR 730314 C096 -Coskey, Kenneth L. Cmdr. USN Rescued by SAR McKee, R. G. LtCdr. 680906 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder AE-506 #154127 VA-85, CVW-6, CVA-66 America - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - No reflections -1273 XX D018 4 Deichelmann, Samuel M. Capt. Pilot USAF 680906 South Vietnam O-1F BirdDog # 57-2871 "Raven 47" 56th SOW, Bien Hoa AB, South Vietnam - Note; Raven 47 was schedlued to ferry an aircraft back to his operating station of Lima Site 11 (in Laos). His sked flight route was Bien Hoa - Nha Trang - Tuy Hoa (RON) - Qui Nhon - Pleiku - Dak To - Lima Site 11. Raven 47 departed Bien Hoa and checked in with the Flight Following Center enroute QAF Phan Thiet and Cam Ranh Bay. No further contact noted. Extensive search efforts were negative. Raven 47 was not carrying survival equipment or radios. - No reflections -USA XX 1 E-6 680908 South Vietnam Ground D Co, 87th Inf, 95th MP Bn, 18th MP Bde - Note; Kidnapped - Note; 9 IR's alleged he was in PW camp in Cambodia - evaluated as invalid - Note; Possibly died in Tu Doc 680908. went to visit his Vietnamese girlfriend, a - Note; Sgt. VC sympathizer. She informed turned him in to the VC and he was

HANDLE VIOLENIET CHANNELS ONLY

D R A F î
g
0
2
, n
2
(b) (3) 102-190 OGA (b) (6) (b) (3) 102-190 OGA
y s

taken prisoner in her house. Former VC maintain that he was taken to the VC base camp at Ding Ni. was ID'd by U.S helicopter reconnaissance. The Vietnamese claim that while being moved, his group of guards was bombed, with _____ and three of the guards killed and then buried in one grave. U.S. authorities believe he was not killed by bombing but was moved t Cambodia. - Note; After Homecoming, status changed to declared dead/B.N.R. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -WSO-P USAF NR 810708 V006 1275 Van Dyke, Richard A. 1Lt. Pilot USAF Rescued by SAR Bustle, Lawrence E. Maj. 680911 North Vietnam F-4D Phantom # 66-8752 "Stormy 01" 480th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam 161716z Sep 68 2/0/VCY/R83-68 2X/O/VCY/T217-68 141607z Sep 68 - Note; Stormy was fragged for a visual recce/FAC mission in RP-1 the southern panhandle of North Vietnam. Stormy had located a truck park and was working Lincoln flight. On Stormy's first run on the target, the aircraft took several hits and the crew ejected. Two good chutes were noted, but no beeper or voice contact were made with Lt. Van Dyke. - "...Quang Binh Province reported the shootdown of an aircraft and the capture of the "two invader pilots"." - This report pertains to either Refno 1275 or to Refno 1276. - Note; POW/MIA League of Families contends that Lt. Van Dyke was known to have been captured alive. 7276 Maxwell, Samuel C. Pilot USAF NR 890621 M024 Maj. 680912 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1762 "Wolf 03" 357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 2/0/VCY/R83-68 161716z Sep 68 2X/O/VCY/T217-68 141607z Sep 68 - Note; Wolf, a flight of four, was fragged for a strike misison in the southern panhandle of North Vietnam. The flight attacked boats in the Ron River (1752N 10624E). Wolf 03 made a strafing run and impacted the ground. No chute or beeper was noted. - Reported the shootdown af an aircraft and the capture of "two invader pilots" - Unidentified collateral quoted in report comments section; "an American F-105D aircraft, piloted by one man, crashed and exploded in Quang Binh Province at 1752N 10623E. No parachute or beeper signal was noted." E-5 Point USA 680912 South Vietnam Ground 1st Sqd, 3rd Plt, C Co, 1st Bn, 28th Inf Rgt, 1st Inf Div - Note; Sgt was walking point for the squad as it advanced up a hill 6km northeast of Loc Ninh, Song Be/Binh Long Province, RVN. The platoon was heavily engaged and Sgt During an attempt to reach Sgt ____ the platoon leader threw a grenade at an enemy bunker. The grenade landed short, near Sgt and the resulting explosion set off the smoke grenades in his web gear. During withdrawal under fire, Sgt seriously wounded and presumed dead, was left behind. Intelligence reports (nf1) indicate that Sgt was captured, and due to severe

wounds, one of his legs had to be amputated the K101 dispensary in Cambodia. He reportedly died there five days later and was buried nearby. The PRG announced in Jan 1973 that he had been

information indicates his burial site is in Cambodia'S ONLY
TOP SECRET

taken prisoner but died soon afterwards. Intelligence

DRAFT

- Note; 730127 Death acknowledged on PRG Died in Captivity List 6809xx listed as date of death.
- No reflections -
- _78 Brigham, James V. E-4 USA RR 690101 B159 680913 South Vietnam

Ground

A Co, 65th Engineers, 25th Inf Div 2X/O/VCY/T234-68 292012z Oct 68

- "captured a number of American prisoners in a battle that destroyed an American battalion on 22 Aug north of Bwy 13."

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

Paul, Leighton L.

Capt. WSO-N USAF Capt. Pilot USAF

Recovered by SAR

·

(b)(3) 102-190

·(b)(6).

680917 Laos

RF-4C Phantom # 65-0915 "Thermal"
11th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

Note; Thermal was fragged for a single-ship photo recce mission along a road strip in the southern panhandle of North Vietnam, three interdiction points, and a road strip near Tchepone, Laos. During the final recce run against the road strip near Tchepone, the aircraft received a direct hit by AAA. The aircraft began breaking up and the pilot initiated the ejection (which would automatically eject the rear seat first). The pilot was recovered by SAR forces. There was no contact or sighting of the back seater. Humint of Dec 1984 indicated that after the shootdown, one pilot was rescued and the other pilot was shot and

killed by PAVN troops and then buried nearby by local villagers. - No reflections -

1280 Woods, Brian D. LtCdr. Pilot USN RR 730212 W073 - 680918 North Vietnam

A-7A Corsair NK-507 # 153214

VA-97, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- No reflections -
- 1281 Holt, Robert A. Capt. USMC BB H406 2 LaVoo, John A. Capt. USMC BB L360 2

680919 North Vietnam F-4B Phantom # 152232

VMFA-542, MAG-11, 1st MAW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

- No reflections -

1282 Capling, Elwin R. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 770318 C106 2 680919 North Vietnam F-105F Thunderchief # 60-0428 "Scuba 01" 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Scuba was a two-ship flight, part of a strike against a suspected storage area in RP-1, the southern panhandle region of North Vietnam. Scuba 01 was hit during a rocket pass, caught fire, and the pilot ejected. A good chute and beeper were noted. SAR forces had both visual and voice contact with Scuba 01, who reported having a possible broken leg. SAR was suspended due to heavy ground fire and loss of voice contact.
- Note; Collateral source lists Maj. Capling as having no other crew. This would indicate a slightly unusual situation of flying a two-seat F-105F aircraft with the rear cockpit unoccupied.
- Note; 760906 DRV acknowledged death. 770318 Remains returned.
- No reflections -
- Wright, Buddy E-5 USA EE 681006 W096 680922 South Vietnam
 Ground
 - No reflections HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

FRAFT

1284	Kuhlmann, Charles F. 680922 Laos A-1H Skyraider # 13973 602nd SOS - No reflections -		ilot USAF	BB	K394	2	
1285	Osborne, Dale H. 680923 North Vietnam A-4F Skyhawk NP-507 VA-155, CVW-21, CVA-19 Note; Loss attributed Note; Cdr Osborne was stripped of his flight his captors. The pilot his captors returned an He was then taken to Ha one point, he passed ou conciousness lying in a nearby hut where he was to Hanoi. No reflections -	# 155015 Hancock to AAA. severely suit and managed d took him noi on a t while of drainage	wounded when equipment an to move slig m to a dispe journey last n a truck, a ditch. He	captured and d left for de htly and yell nsary for fir ing several d nd regained managed to cr	was ad by and st aid ays. awl to	At	
1286	Callahan, David F. Jr. 680923 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk AK-2xx VA-106, CVW-10, CVS-11 Note; Carried as opera No reflections -	# 152091 Intrepid		BB	C355	5	
1287	Breiner, Stephen E. 680924 South Vietnam Ground Engr Sup Co I, Str Engr No reflections	E-2	USMC	ВВ	B216	5	
		E-2	USA	BB	M384	4	(b)(3) 102-190
	680924 South Vietnam Water 625th SS Co, 266th SS B - No reflections -			-2-	11301	•	OGA (b)(6)
1289	Drabic, Peter E. 680924 South Vietnam Ground C Co, 3rd Bn, 8th Inf R No reflections -	E-3	USA nf Div	RR 730316	D038	-	
1290	Olson, Barry A. 680926 South Vietnam Ground / APC (Armored B Co, 2nd Bn, 8th Inf R - No reflections -			xx	0006	2	
1291	Smith, William A. Jr. 680927 South Vietnam OB-6A Cayuse (UH-1B A Co, 9th Av Bn, 9th In - No reflections -		USA	xx	5050	4	
?92	Dixon, David Lloyd Halpin, David P. 680928 South Vietnam LCU #28 (Landing Craft NAVSUPPACT DaNang, NSAD - Note; Boat # 28 burned	Cua Viet	USN USN mped into was COLLINT CHA	BB BB ter. NNELS ONLY	D381 H357		DRAF

DRAFT - No reflections -Capt. Pilot USAF BB 2 A-1H Skyraider # 52-135305 "Spad 04" 6th SOS, Pleiku AB, South Vietnam - Note; Spad 03 & 04 formed a two-ship flight and was scrambled to support combat troops in contact with hostile forces. The flight was controlled over the target by the FAC, Covey 237. Spad 04 clipped trees on pullout from an attack run. The aircraft clipped the trees, flipped violently to the left, impacted and exploded. No attempt at escape by the pilot was noted. No emergency signals or signs of life noted. - No reflections -1294 Spinelli, Domenick A. USN Lt. NR 890731 V003 1 VanRenselaar, Larry J. USN Ltjg. 680930 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder NK-404 # 154149 "Milestone 404" VA-196, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation - Note; Loss attributed to SAM. Part of a three-ship flight on an (b) (3) 102-190 armed recce mission against moving targets in the southern region OGA of North Vietnam. The aircraft was hit by the third of three (b) (6) SAM's launched against the flight. No parachutes were sighted and no emergency beepers heard. On 01 Oct 1968, radio Hanoi reported the shootdown, but gave no fate of the crew. - No reflections -(b)(3) 102-190 1295 Fieszel, Clifford W. Capt. Pilot USAF XX F010 2 Smith, Howard H. Maj. XX S043 2 680930 North Vietnam F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8317 "Bison 01" 333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Bison flight was a two-ship fragged for an Iron Hand mission in the southern panhandle region of North Vietnam. Bison 01 was hit by ground fire over the target and headed outbound. Dallas flight heard two beepers in the vicinity of Dong Hoi which possibly equated to Bison Ol. Further search efforts proved negative. - No reflections -1296 Erwin, Donald E. NR 890731 E360 5 Cmdr. Pilot /USN 681002 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk NP-411 # 151126 "Ghostrider 411" VA-164, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - No reflections -1297 S407 2 Smith, Roger L. USA BB E-4 681003 South Vietnam UH-1H Iroquois # 17595 117th Av Co, 214th Av Bn, 12th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde - No reflections -1298 * Lawrence, Gregory P E-4 USAF BB USAF BB Maj. 681005 Laos HH-3E Jolly Green # 12782 37th ARRS (Gp?) (Lawrence) 38th ARRS 100635z Nov 68 2/G3/LSG/R084-68 - Pathet Lao report "...during the month of October, four Americans killed in ground operations and two American aircraft were downed in the liberated area of Laos". Also reported was the downing of one American helicopter by raiders with rifles near Muong Chak

Chung (unloc), Ta Can Ok Province, Laps. No reference was made to HANDLE VIA COMMON CHANGES ONET

the status of the helicopter crew.

DRAFT

USA BB S440 2 E-6 299 Stride, James D. Jr. 681005 Laos Ground SOA, CCN, 5th SFG 2/G3/LSG/R084-68 100635z Nov 68 - No reflections -USMC AA W150 -Warrell, Mark V. E-3 South Vietnam 681009 Ground 2nd CAG, IIIrd MAF - No reflections -Herreid, Robert D. E-5 DmSpc USA XX H042 2

1300 6B1010 South Vietnam Ground Det A-402, P COD, 5th SFG

> - Note; 47th Mobile Strike Force Company was advancing up Nui Coto, near Chau Doc, when subjected to heavy fire from bunkered positions. The strike force withdrew to a nearby pagoda and set up a defensive perimeter. The radio operator gave Sgt Herreid's weapon to the Commanding Officer, stating that Sgt Herreid was dead. Several of the strike force soldiers, including a Nguyen Van Liet, reported that Sgt Herreid was shot in the left temple and lying by a leafless mangrove tree. His body was never found.

- No reflections -

(b)(3) 102-190 E-4 USA XX H013 2 OGA 981010 South Vietnam (b)(6)Ground A Co, 2nd Bn, 12th Inf Rgt, 25th Inf Div - No reflections -Ferguson, Willie C. Jr. USMC 1302 E-3BR 730226 F084 BR 730226 H176 5 E-3Heller, Ivan L. USN

ET CHANNELS ONLY

681011 South Vietnam UH-34D Choctaw # 148802 5th Marine Rgt, 1st Marine Div - No reflections -

1303 * Masterson, Michael Capt. Pilot USAF XX M021 2 681013 Laos A-1G Skyraider # 52-132542 "Firefly 26" 602nd SOS, 56th SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand 2/G3/VCM/T-011-8 290742z Oct 68 2/G3/VCM/T019-68 010441z Nov 68 100635z Nov 68 2/G3/LSG/R084-68 100753z Nov 68 2/G3/LSG/R088-68

- Note; Firefly was a two-ship, fragged for an armed recce/FAC mission along Route 7 in the Barrel Roll area of Laos. Firefly 26 lost artificial horizon instrumentation and the pilot reported bailing out after experiencing vertigo while flying in weather.
- "The militia of Ban Son reported one aircraft crashed at Tha Lin Noi. Battalion is to have a recon team come up to Regiment go to confirm whether this was a jet which was shot down by friends. If it was an AD-6 it was our shootdown because on afternoon 16 Oct friends were firing at jets." No reflections of aircrew status.
- "On 16 Oct, the 12.7mm platoon of Battalion 4 shot down one AD-6 killed the pilot."

1304 Hunt, James D. USN XX H069 3 Lt. 0010 2 Orell, Ouinlan R. Cdr. USN -XX 681013 North Vietnam

A-6A Intruder NL-411 # 154141 "Viceroy 411" VA-52, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea

DRAFT

- Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.

- No reflections -

1305 Mason, James P. E-5 USA BB M371 5 681017 South Vietnam

OH-6A Cayuse # 16224

HHC, 1st Bn, 502nd Inf Rgt, 101st Abn Div

- Note; Possibly drowned in crash.

- No reflections -

USA XX B053 4 1306 Bridges, Jerry G. E-5 Deitsch, Charles E. WO-3 USA XX D019 4 Knight, Henry C. WO-1 USA XX K032 4 Meldahl, Charles H. E-5USA XX M052 4 USA S062 4 Stanton, Ronald E-4 XX

> 681020 South Vietnam CH-47A Chinook # 19053

243rd AHC, 10th Cav Bn, 17th Av Gp

- Note; Lost radio contact

- No reflections -

(b)(3) 102-190 K029 2 Lt. Pilot USN XX OGA (b)(6)

681021 North Vietnam

A-4E Skyhawk AK-217 # 151160 VA-106, CVW-10, CVS-11 Intrepid

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

- No reflections -

1308 Finley, Dickie W. Pfc TmLdr USA XX F011 4 Sp4 ATLd USA BR 681022 Ghahate, Luther A. Radio USA Hamby, Robert E. Pfc Extracted by helo Pisarcik, Bernard C. Pfc USA Extracted by helo USA Hancock, Gerald O. Sp4 Extracted by helo 681021 South Vietnam

- Recon Team 28, E Co., 58th (LRRP) Inf Bn, 2nd Bde, 4th Inf Div - Note; Short Range Patrol (SRP) concept resulted in erosion of qualified personnel. Team 28 was led by inexperienced personnel and suffered several mistakes durng its three-day surveilance patrol. Ultimately, false reporting of its position, and undisciplined ammunition consumption resulted in the forced attempted extraction of the team, out of ammunition, under fire, and at night. The team bunched up during a confused attempt at boarding and the helicopter began to leave the LZ. Two team members were discovered not on board, and then Sp4 Ghahate was observed to fall from the skid. Pfc Finley was presumed to also have fallen from the skid during liftoff. Ghahate's body was found and recovered the next day. Finley was never accounted
- Note; Member of a five-man reconnaissance patrol 45km northwest of Ban Me Thuot. The team encountered hostile forces and evaded to a designated extraction LZ. During extraction, the pick-up helicopter began taking heavy enemy fire and was driven off leaving Pfc Finley behind. Subsequent search efforts proved negative. In November 1976, his status was changed from MIA to declared dead/body not recovered.
- Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
- No reflections -

9 Tyler, George E. Maj. Pilot USAF XX T022 2 Richardson, Darrell L. WSO-P USAF Rescued by SAR 1Lt. 681024 North Vietnam

F-4D Phantom # 66-0264 "Manual 13-2" 390th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY TOP SECRET

- D-R A F 7

DRAFT

3) 102-190.

- Note; Manual, a flight of three, was making a night strike against a truck park under the direction of a Marine A-6A in the southern panhandle region of North Vietnam. After pulling off target, and going feet wet, Manual 13-2 turned back inland to make another pass on the target. At this point the aircraft was hit and pitched down and to the right. The backseater attempted to call the pilot several times without success, and then ejected. The backseater spent the night in a tree and was rescued the next morning. During this time numerous attempts at contacting the pilot met with no success. Subsequent search efforts for the pilot proved negative.

- No reflections -

		E-6	USA	BB	4	(b)				
	681025 South Vietn	am				QGA				
	Ground	The state of the s				/				
	D Co, 3rd Bn, 47th I					/				
	- Note; Lost in river	, probably	rowned.			/				
	- No reflections -					/				
1311	Edmunds, Robert C. Jr.	lLt.	Pilot USAF	BR 880	605 E010 2	1				
1011	681027 North Vietn					. /				
	F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4264 "Scuba 03"									
	469th TFS, 388th TFW	, Korat RTA	B, Thailand	Take a salar		/				
	- Note; Scuba was a 4					Į.				
	the RP-1 southern No					/				
	hit by ground fire a witnessed the releas					1				
	ejection was not obs					1				
	aircraft wreckage wa					1				
	contact with Scuba f				***************************************	1121/100 100				
	- No reflections -				OG/)(3)/102-190 A				
					/ (b) (6)				
2	Stonebraker, Kenneth A		WSO-N USAF	XX	S074 4 S078 2	Ī				
	Stroven, William H. 681028 North Vietn	-	Pilot USAF	XX	5078 2					
	RF-4C Phantom # 65		de"			1				
	11th TRS, 432nd TRW,		-	. Santara de la compania de la comp		1				
	- Note; Diode was fra									
	mission the to Quang									
	All contact, voice a time, outbound from		ith Diode was	lost at	0320 local					
	- No reflections -	the target.								
					1 1					
1313	Connor, Charles R.	Capt.	USMC	XX	C110 4					
	Ricker, William E.	Lt.	USN	XX	R018 4					
	681028 South Vietn									
	TA-4F Skyhawk # 15									
	H&MS-13, MAG-13, 1st - No reflections -	MAN, enu La	al AB, South V	letnam						
	NO TELEGOCIONS	-			1					
1314	Bezold, Steven N.	1Lt. (Obsvr USA	XX	B022 2					
		Capt. 1	Pilot USA	XX	2					
	681029 North Vietn		e w							
	O-1G BirdDog # 602		_							
	2nd Bn, 94th Arty Rg 220th Av Co, 212th A				zold)					
	- Note; The aircraft				and downed					
	by AAA 34km northwes	t of Quang	rri city. SAR	efforts	the next					
	day received weak beeper signals, but were driven off by intense									
	AAA. The aircraft w	reckage was	visually sigh	ted from	the air, no					
	bodies in or near th									
	vehicle tracks were	noted leadi:	ng to and from	the cras	sh site.					

- No reflections -

DRAFT

681029 South Vietnam A Co, 1st Bn, 506th Inf Rgt, 101st Abn Div - No reflections -USA XX S084 2 1316 Swanson, Roger W. E-3 681031 South Vietnam Ground B Co, 1st Bn, 2nd Inf Rgt, 1st Inf Div - No reflections -McBride, Edward E. Capt. Pilot USAF BR 6811.. /named-SIGINT/ 6811.. "Raven .." T-28 Nomad/Trojan # 2/GD/SM/T992-68 (LSM) 272021z Nov 68 - Note; Capt. McBride was a Raven FAC, TDY to the - "...was fired upon by the enemy and crashed at point WD 7-0030. Both the pilot, Capt. Hok, American, and the observer, CWO Bounpheng, Joint Ops Ctr 3rd Mil Rgn were killed immediately..." - Note; No JCRC Refno entry. Killed and recovered at the time of incident in November 1968. T-28 pilot with Lao observer, the American was referenced by use of the coverterm "Hawk". USN 1317 Kenney, Harry J. E-4BB K361 5 681101 South Vietnam Water COMRIVRON 11 - LST mined, only watch found. - No reflections -1318 Cornwaite, Thomas G. ForNat. British KK C724 Simpson, James E. \$603 1 KK Civ. 681105 South Vietnam Ground / Jeep Decca Navigations Systems Inc. - Note; Rallier participated in capture gave coordinates for loss near the coordinates where the jeep was found. - Note; Both escaped and killed in Binh Thuan Province. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -USMC BB E-3 (b)(3) 102-190 681106 South Vietnam OGA. PBR (River Patrol Boat) MASS-3, MACG-18, 1st MAW Note; Wounded, knocked overboard.
Note; Phu Long village, Binh Son District, Quang Ngai Province. (b)(3) 102-190 OGA - No reflections -(b) (6) 1320 No Entry 1321 Erskine, Jack D. Civ. Geotronics Co. PP E600 1 Rolando, L. I. ForNat. Philippine EE Nguyen, Tani ForNat. Vietnamese . . 681113 South Vietnam Ground / Jeep - Note; Civilian engineer involved in a road survey, stopped by a VC ambush while driving along the coastal highway south of Phan Rang. A Filipino with Jack Erskine escaped from the VC ambush and reported Erskine's capture. Three months later a VC rallier who had participated in Mr. Erskine's capture reported on the incident. About one year later, sketches showing Erskine in captivity were captured, however, he was not identified on any

prisoner lists furnished by the Vietnamese. His ID card was

HANDLE VIA COMINI CHANNELS ONLY

IOP SECRET

DRAFT

DRAFT

```
found in an abandoned house in Jan 1975 by a Regional Force
         battalion.
        - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey
         discrepancy list.
       - No reflections -
       Birchim, James D.
                                lLt.
                                            USA
                                                      BB
                                                               B387 3
1322
         681115
                 South Vietnam
         Ground
         FOB 2, CCN, 5th SFG
       - No reflections -
                               Maj. Pilot USAF
                                                      XX
                                                                 K002 4
1323
       Karst, Carl F.
                               Capt. Obsvr VNAF
       Nguyen Xuan Quy
                                                      . .
          681116 South Vietnam
         O-1F BirdDog # 57-2820 "Snug 03"
         21st TASS, Pleiku AB, South Vietnam
       - Note; Snug was a single-ship visual recce mission, fragged for
         the Pleiku area. All contact with Snug 03 was lost one hour
         after takeoff, with assumed flight area being 15-20 miles east
         and southeast of Pleiku. Subsequent search efforts failed to
         produce any crash site or information. Ground search of the area
         was precluded by the presence of hostile forces.
       - No reflections -
                             Maj. Pilot USAF BB
                                                                 W394 3
1324
       Wiechert, Robert C.
         681116 South Vietnam
         F-100 SuperSabre # 3653
         615th TFS, 35th TFW, Phan Rang AB, South Vietnam
       - No reflections -
 325 * Copely, William M.
                              E-4
                                       TmMbr USA
                                                                 C059 2
       Loe, Roger T.
                                SSqt
                                       TmMbr USA
                                                      Recovered .....
         681116 Laos
         Ground
         FOB-2, CCN, 5th SFG
         2/G3/LSG/R101-68 050922z Dec 68
       - Note; Patrol was ambushed 16 miles inside Laos, west of Ben Het,
         prior to establishing overnight positions. Sp4Copely was
         seriously wounded by automatic weapons fire and carried to cover
         by SSgt Loe. First aid was attempted,
                                                                                  (b) (6)
                                                                                  OGA
       - On 16 Nov 68, Pathet Lao forces "annihilated 50 enemy troops,
         including two Americans, in Attopeu Province, Laos.
1326
                                                               D373 5
       Derby, Paul D.
                                Capt.
                                              USMC
                                                      BB
                                                      ??
                                              USMC
         681117 South Vietnam
         F-4B Phantom # 149456
         VMFA-115, MAG-13, 1st MAW, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam
         182100z Nov 68 2/0/VCM/R688-68
       - No reflections -
       Corriveau, Robert D.
                               E-4
                                            USMC
                                                                 C203 .
                                                     AA
         681118 South Vietnam
         B Co, 1st Bn, 8th Marine Rgt, 1st Marine Div
       - No reflections -
 327
       Ruhling, Mark J.
                                                      RR 730314 R053 -
                               Capt. WSO-N USAF
       Cuthbert, Bradley G.
                                Capt. Pilot USAF
                                                                 C072 2
                                                      XX
         681123 North Vietnam
         RF-4C Phantom # 66-0445 "Triton 01"
```

CRITIC 11-68 231057z Nov 68 // missing //
HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
TOP SECRET

14th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

DRAFT USA-32 Critic 11-68 FU-2 231158z Nov 68 USA-32 Critic 11-68 FU-3 231308z Nov 68 FU # 1 to '32 11-68 (b)(3)-50 USC 403 232318z Nov 68 Followup # (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 232318z Nov 68 FU # 2 to '32 11-68 240555z Nov 68 240555z Nov 68 Followup # 3/0 242000z Nov 68 R282-68 Sec.5 Summary R282-68 Sec. 6 242000z Nov 68 3/0 Summary 242000z Nov 68 3/0/ R282-68 R330-68 250750z Nov 68 3

 Note; Triton was a two-ship flight fragged for a photo recce mission against Route 1036 and a suspected SAM site in the RP-1 area of the southern panhandle area of North Vietnam. During ingress to the suspected SAM site, Triton 01 was hit (probable AAA or SAM) and began torching fiercely from the engines. The aircraft began to break up, the left wing broke off, and the tail broke off just forward of the vertical stabilizer. The aircraft hit a a huge fireball, and no ejections or chutes were noted. Voice contact was established with the backseater on the ground, and later lost. Capt. Ruhling reported sighting Capt. Cuthbert alive and in his chute on descent. No further sightings or contact with the pilot.

- One RF-4C shot down by probable AAA. One pilot captured alive, (probably Ruhling), no reflections of the 2nd crewman.

- Note; Humint indicates that Capt. probably landed safely by parachute and then was beaten to death by local wood cutters. May 1985 his status was changed from MIA to declared dead/body not recovered.

- DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. SIGINT indicates that there was one individual captured alive from this incident. The individual equates to Ruhling who was subsequently returned to U.S. custody on 1973. DIA estimates that the SIGINT equates to Ruhling vice Bradley (sic) ((Cuthbert)).

- Note: Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey

discrepancy list.

1328

```
USN
Stamm, Ernest A.
                          Cmdr.
                                                 KR 740313 S113
Thum, Richard C.
                                        USN
                                                 NR 770930 T378 2
                          Ltjg.
          North Vietnam
  681125
  RA-5C Vigilante NK-123 # 149293
  RVAH-5, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation
  262045z Nov 68
                     2/
                          VVCA/R479-68
  262220z Nov 68
                     2/
                          VCA/R480-68
  270721z Nov 68
                     3/
                                   R332-68 Sec.1
  271715z Nov 68
                     2/
                          VCA/R481-68
  272010z Nov 68
                     2/
                          VCA/R482-68
  280515z Nov 68
                     2/
                          VCA/R483-68
  280658z Nov 68
                     3/
                               ⊒′R333−68
  281252z Nov 68
                     2/
                          /VCA/R483-68 C.1
  282000z Nov 68
                     3/0/
                             R286-68
- Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.
- Note;
         730127 SRV acknowledged death of Cdr. Stamm
         740313 remains returned.
- Note;
         770609 SRV acknowledged death of Lt. Thum
         770930 remains returned.
- Two aircraft shot down, an RA-5C with one crewman dead (Thum)
  and one crewman captured (Stamm), and an F-4D with one crewman
  "picked up" (captured), (Francisco or
- "...the U.S. aircraft that was to spy in the Do Luong (1854N
  10518E) area was shot down by a missile... there were two pilots,
  one had died and the other had been picked up. Another aircraft
```

had been shot down at Quang Binh (1730N 10620E) and the pilot had also been picked up." Further discussion involved th possible use of an AN-2 to transport the two pilots from Vinh to Hanoi.

- An AN-2 conducted a round-trip flight between Bai Thuong and Vinh HANDLE VIA COMILLY CHANNELS ONLY -FOP-SECREI

(b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)

TOP-SECRET

on 26 November. Possibly involves the proposed transfer of the two U.S. pilot POW's north from Vinh. - DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. The SIGINT indicates at least one of the two crew from this aircraft were rescued. DIA had this information A(b)(3) 102-190in their files and both individuals were listed by DIA as POW's at homecoming based on that info. This latest review of the (b) (6) SIGINT did not add anything new to Refno 1329. WSO-N USAF XX 1329 1Lt. San D Francisco, (b)(3) 102-190 Pilot USAF XX 2 Maj. North Vietnam "Grommet 02" F-4D Phantom # 66-7523 555th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand VCA/R479-68 262045z Nov 68 2 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 262220z Nov 68 2 VCA/R480-68 R332-68 Sec.1 270721z Nov 68 3 2/ VCA/R481-68 271715z Nov 68 2 VCA/R482-68 272010z Nov 68 280515z Nov 68 2 VCA/R483-68 3 R333-68 280658z Nov 68 2 VCA/R483-68 C.1 281252z Nov 68 (b)(1) /R286-68 282000z Nov 68 3/0/ (b)(3)-50 USC 403 - Note; Grommet 02 was fragged to escort an RF-4C on a photo recce (b)(3)-18 USC 798 mission along Route 137 in the southern panhandle region (RP-1) (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 of North Vietnam. Grommet 02 reported being hit, Grommet 01 broke off the recce run, climbed and orbitted in the area, having heard at least one beeper. Misty 41 established voice and visual contact with Grommet 02 Alpha and voice contact with Grommet 02 Bravo had probable Grommet 02 Bravo (Francisco). landed in close proximity (700 meters) between an enemy encampment and a highway. It is believed that 02 Bravo was probably detained shortly after the initial contact. Grownet 02 Alpha evade during darkness and voice contact wa re-established the next morning but was subsequently lost. - Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain that Maj. never captured. Note; Downed in immediate vicinity of enemy encampment! Initial voice contact established with both crewmen. Two aircraft shot down, an RA-5C with one crewman dead (Thum) and one crewman captured (Stamm), and an F-4D with one crewman "picked up" (captured), (Francisco or - "...the U.S. aircraft that was to spy in the Do Luong (1854N 10518E) area was shot down by a missile... there were two pilots, one had died and the other had been picked up. Another aircraft had been shot down at Quang Binh (1730N 10620E) and the pilot had also been picked up." Further discussion involved th possible use of an AN-2 to transport the two pilots from Vinh to Hanoi. - Note; An AN-2 conducted a round-trip flight between Bai Thuong and Vinh on 26 November. Possibly involves the proposed transfer of the two U.S. pilot POW's north from Vinh. - Note; On 26 Nov 68, Vietnam People's Army published news of a shootdown of a US aircraft and the capture of the two unidentified pilots. Note; Humint indicated the burial of one or two of the dead crewmen in the vicinity of the crashsite. - Note; Documents from Bo Trach District, Quang Binh Province The 280th Air Defense identified both crewmen as casualties. Regimental War Museum contained Maj. pistol and a data plate from their aircraft. - Note; Both crewmen were initially carried as MIA. At Homecoming, both were carried as POW's. Lt Francicso's status was changed to declared dead/body not recovered, in June 1978. - DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation

for this case. The SIGINT indicates at least one of the two

crew from this aircraft were rescued. DIA had this information

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
TOP SECRET

TARRU

DRAFT

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

in their files and both individuals were listed by DIA as POW's at homecoming based on that info. This latest review of the SIGINT did not add anything new to Refno 1329.

Capt. Pilot USAF XX H025 2 ___0 * Hartness, Gregg Sheperd, Allen S. III 1Lt. Coplt USAF Rescued by SAR 681126 Laos O-2A SuperSkymaster # 67-21419 "Covey 265" 20th TASS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Covey 265 was fragged for a visual recce/FAC mission in the Steel Tiger area of Laos. The aircraft took small arms fire and both crewmen attempted to bailout. The copilot was recovered by SAR. Bailout of the pilot was not verified, no additional chute, or beeper/voice contact was established. The crash site was located, but the cockpit was completely burned out, and there was no sign of the pilot.
- "On 27 November 1968, one L-19 propeller driven U.S. aircraft was downed by rifle fire in Muong Phon District, Savannakhet, Laos. Two crewmen, including one American were killed and the equipment in the aircraft was seized."
- Probably mis-ID'ed the O-2A for an L-19.

2/G3/LSG/R112-68 170745z Dec 68

Gurnsey, Earl 1331 E-4 USA RR 690106 G111 -/named in SIGINT/ USA Alexander, KIA USA Simpson, KIA LeRoc, USA KIA 681127 South Vietnam

UH-1D Iroquois #

118th Helicopter Co

2 CEY/T005-69 041202z Jan 69

- Aircraft clearance roundtrip between Tan Son Nhut, South Vietnam and Pochentong, Cambodia "the purpose is to transport the wounded

American soldier, Earl Gurnsey, to Saigon."

1332 Stuifbergen, Gene P. USAF BB S443 2 681127 Cambodia UH-1F Iroquois # 7942

20th SOS, 14th SOW, Cam Ranh AB, South Vietnam

- No reflections -

1333 * Bader, Arthur E. Jr. E-5 TmMbr USA NR 890326 B004 4 Fitts, Richard A. E-5 TmMbr USA NR 890326 F017 4 Labohn, Garry K. E-4 TmMbr USA NR 890326 L001 4 Mein, Michael H. E-4 TmMbr USA NR 890326 M051 4 Scholz, Klaus D. E-6 TmMbr USA NR 890326 S008 4 lLt. Maj.` TmLdr USA SpMsn USA Stacks, Raymond C. NR 890326 S058 4 Toomey, Samuel K. NR 890326 T014 4

681130 Laos

681205

CH-34 Choctaw # 144653 HQ MACV SOG (Toomey)

South Vietnam

CCN, 5th SFG (Bader, Fitts, LaBohn, Mein, Stacks, Scholz) 2/G3/LSG/R101-68 050922z Dec 68

- Note; The team was returning from patrol in Laos aboard a VNAF H-34 helicopter. When still 10 miles inside Laos, east of Tchepone, the helicopter was hit by 37mm AAA and crashed out of control from 3,000 feet altitude. The wreckage exploded on impact, and no ground search was initiated due to the crash site's location in denied territory.
- "On 30 Nov 68, one U.S. helicopter was downed while delivering food to troops in the area of Sam Neua," Laos.

WO-1 Pilot USA BB B382 2 Evans, Billy K. Jr. E-5 BB E362 2

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

1334

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

(b)(6)

OH-6A Cayuse # 16341 HHC, 1st Bde, 1st Cav Div

D R A F T-

- No reflections -

XX M607 4 35د۔ Morales, Frank A. Civ. 681206 South Vietnam Ground Dynalectron Corp.

- Note; JCRC information indicates he is KIA or Died in Captivity.
- No reflections -
- Pilot USAF XX 1336 * Rex, Robert A. lLt. 681208 Laos F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0150 "Cookie 02" 357th, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 2/G3/LSG/R114-68 190811z Dec 68
 - Note; Cookie flight, a 4-ship of F-105's, was fragged for a Barrel Roll strike mission in Laos. The flight was diverted to provide RESCAP for a downed aviator, under the directon of FAC Raven 44. After consecutive mid-air refuelings to stay in the area, Cookie flight was vectored in on the target along with Mallard flight. During his run on the target, Cookie 02 impacted the ground. 02 had given no indication of problems with or damage to his aircraft. No chute or beeper noted.
 - The Pathet Lao News Agency Hanoi reported ... "downed in Xieng Khouang Province, Laos ... on 11 Dec, two F-105 aircraft and on 12 Dec, one F-105 aircraft...". No reflections of crew status.
- 1536 * Pirruccello, Joseph Capt. Pilot USAF BB P393 2 681208 Laos A-1E Skyraider # 52-142035 "Sandy 06" 602nd SOS, 56th SOW, Nakhor Phanom RTAFB, Thailand 2/G3/LSG/R114-68 190811z Dec 68
 - Note; Sandy 06 was part of a two-ship flight providing RESCAP for a SAR Op for a downed crewmen (Firefly 34) in Laos. While suppressing hostile ground fire, Sandy 06 glanced off the top of a hill, went into a shallow descending turn and crashed. The aircraft exploded and burned on impact. SAR terminated after several attempts to contact the pilot. Chance of survival judged minimal.
 - The Pathet Lao News Agency Hanoi reported ... "on 04 Dec, one jet, two AD-6 aircraft and one T-28 aircraft were downed in Houa Phan Province, Laos". No reflections of crew status.

USA BB F361 4 681209 South Vietnam Ground B Co, 65th Eng Bn, 25th Inf Div - No reflections -1338 Shimek, Samuel D. USA BB S389 2 E-4681209 South Vietnam A Co, 5th Bn, 7th Cav Rgt, 1st Cav Div - No reflections -2046 Minor, Carrol W. E-3USN BB 681209 South Vietnam (b)(3) 102-190 OGA Water (b)(6)NSAD Cua Viet - Note; Wounded, probably overboard near Tiger Island. - No reflections -(b)(3) 102-190 OGA 1339 Capt. WSO-N USAF XX Drewry, Harlan J. Capt. Pilot USAF Rescued by SAR 6B1211 Laos BANDLE VIA COMINT CHARRELS ONLY TOP-SECRET

TOP-SECRET

DRAFT

RF-4C Phantom # 65-0820 "Ridge"
11th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

Note; Ridge was fragged for a single-ship night photo recce mission of the Route 9G by-pass ford (1646N 10608E) in Laos. A thump was felt in the aircraft (cause unknown) and control was lost. Both crewmen ejected, 65km northwest of Tchepone, Laos, and the next day SAR recovered the pilot. No visual or beeper/voice contact ever established with the backseater. Further search operations turned up negative results.

- No reflections -

USAF XX A008 1340 Albright, John S. II 1Lt. Nav C034 E-6 LMstr USAF XX Clarke. Fred L. (b) (3) 102-190 E-5 FlEng USAF XX .OGA Donahue, Morgan J. 1Lt. Nav USAF XX D032 2 Fanning, Joseph P. Turner, Thomas M. 1Lt. CoPlt USAF XX F001 2 Pilot USAF 1Lt. Recovered (b) (3) 102-190 LMstr USAF Walker, Samuel F. Jr. E-5 XX W001 OGA 681213 Laos (b) (6) C-123K Provider # 54-000600 "Candlestick 44" 606th SOS, 56th SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand (Clarke, Donahue, Albright, Fanning) 2/0/VCJ/R744-68 141843z Dec 68 3/0 R302-68 172000z Dec 68 - Note; The B-57 (Refno 1341) suffered a mid-air collision with the C-123 (Refno 1340) FAC aircraft in the target area during a night strike mission. The pilot, seeing the co-pilot's seat empty, bailed out through the pilot's window. During parachute descent, the pilot sighted one other parachute lower than his. - Note; Mid-air collision, one parachute observed.

Maj. Pilot USAF XX D041 2

Maj Nav USAF XX 2

681213 Laos

B-57E Canberra # 55-4284 "Yellowbird 72"
8th TBS, 35th TFW, Phan Rang AB, South Vietnam

132310z Dec 68 2/G11/VCM/T11061-68 140240z Dec 68 2/G11/VCM/T11064-68

141330z Dec 68 2/G11/VCJ/R352-68 172000z Dec 68 3/O R302-68

172108z Dec 68 3/0 R302-68 172108z Dec 68 2/0/VCM/R749-68

240240z Dec 68 2/G11/VCM/T11064-68

Note; Yellowbird 72 was fragged for a single-ship night strike mission in central Laos in coordination with a flare-ship FAC, Candlestick 44. The B-57 (Refno 1341) suffered a mid-air collision with the C-123 (Refno 1340) FAC aircraft in the target area during a night strike mission.

- One B-57E shot down by AAA. The aircraft "burned completely" and the "pilot killed by the exploding bombs". No reflections of the second crewman.

Barras, Gregory I. Maj. Pilot USAF XX B119 3
681218 Laos

A-1H Skyraider # 137546 "Zorro 50"

was noted.

22nd SOS, 56th SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand 2/G11/VCM/T11180-68 190435z Dec 68

Note; Zorro 50 was in a three-ship flight, working an evening armed recce mission in the Steel Tiger area of Laos. Blind Bat 03, Nimrod 20, and Zorro 50 were cleared into the area and initiated an attack on a convoy of 30 plus trucks spotted on Route 12. During the attack, Zorro 50 hit the ground and crashed. No hostile fire had been observed, no chute or beeper

- Unidentified NVA Regiment in the area of Sam Neua, Laos; "...an observation team of Company 8, 3rd Regiment, shot down one plane."

HANDLE VIA COMMUTE CHANNELS ONLY

-TOP SECRET

DRAFT

(b)(1)

(b)(3)-50 USC 403

(b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

TOP SEGRET

DRAFT

- Note; In the report's footnotes it is annotated that the unit designators were given as "C-8" and "D-3", respectively. They were translated in error in the report, and actually equate to "Company 8, 3rd Battalion".

Payne, Norman 1343 E-5TmMbr USA XX P023 2 Sheppard, Donald C. Recovered Sp4 TmLdr USA

681219 Laos Ground

CCN, 5th SFG

- Note; Recon Team attacked by enemy forces, 6 miles inside Laos, west of the A Shau valley. Sgt Payne was last seen by the Team Leader, Sp4 Sheppard, just before nightfall, as Sgt Payne left the team and slid down an embankment to follow another group (nfi). Sp4 Sheppard later retraced this route along a creek bed, however, all efforts to locate Sgt Payne met with no success. During extraction, a garbled radio transmission was heard which sounded like "bison", Payne's codename, but efforts at a later ground search were blocked by hostile activity.

- No reflections -

(b)(3) 102-190 USMC XX K008 Capt. OGA 1Lt. USMC XX M087 2

> 681220 Laos

F-4B Phantom # 149411 .

VMFA-314, MAG-13, 1st MAW, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam

- No reflections -

1345 Bouchard, Michael L. USN XX B127 2 Lt. Colyar, Robert W. Lt. USN

Rescued by SAR

681220 Laos A-6A Intruder NK-407 # 154152 "Milestone 407" (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

VA-196, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation 232000z Dec 68 3/0 R307-68

- Loss attributed to AAA. The aircraft was fragged for a night bomb strike in Laos under FAC control. The aircraft was hit by AAA, caught fire, suffered several smaller explosions onboard, and crashed. One good parachute and mulitple beepers noted. Lt Colyar recovered by SAR, no trace of Lt Bouchard. Humint of May 1990 and July 1991, indicated that local villagers found the aircraft wreckage, half of which came down in a river. One body was also discovered and buried nearby. No gravesite has been located. Reports by a POW returnee that a "Michael Boucher" was held at Hoa Lo prison in North Vietnam, were determined by DIA to equate to Refno 1734 (Butcher).

- No reflections -

1346 Allee, Richard K. XX A011 3 Capt, Pilot USAF 681221 Laos

F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0089 "Scotch 02" 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand

 Note; Scotch was a 4-ship flight fragged to escort Wild and Rustic flights on a photo recce mission just north of the DMZ in North Vietnam, and then to contact a FAC, Nail 62, for a strike mission in the Steel Tiger area of Laos. During his pass on the target, a suspected troop concentration, Scotch 02 caught fire (suggesting hits from ground fire), began streaming flame, released his ordnance, and impacted in a dense wooded area. ejection, chute, or beeper was noted. Search from 1330local until darkness revealed no signs of life.

- No reflections -

_ __7 Brownlee, Charles R. XX B062 1 Maj. Pilot USAF

681224 Laos

F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4234 "Panda 01" 357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhla RTAFB, Thailand TOP SECRET

DRAFT 250530z Dec 68 CRITIC 250651z Dec 68 R360-68 USM-808 FU # 1 to '32 12-68 251050z Dec 68 Followup # 1 251346z Dec 68 USM-808 FU # 2 to '32 12-68 251925z Dec 68 FU # 1 to '32 12-68 2602082 Dec 68 (b)(3)-50 USC 403 VCM/T197-68 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 260655z Dec 68 R361-68 260725z Dec 68 FU # 2 to '32 12-68 260750z Dec 68 2/0/VCM/R766-68 312005z Dec 68

- Note; Panda flight, four F-105's, was fragged for a strike mission into the Steel Tiger area of Laos. Panda 01 was downed and the pilot ejected. SAR Ops the next morning located the parachute hung up in trees and a pararescueman (PJ) was lowered. The PJ was unable to determine if the pilot was alive or dead, but unhooked him from his chute and strapped him to the jungle penetrator. The PJ signalled to be hoisted up with the pilot, and then called "Groundfire. I'm hit, I'm hit. Pull up. Pull up." The helicopter also began taking hits, and while trying to climb with the pilot and PJ on the penetrator, the cable snagged and broke. No further trace of the pilot or PJ (Refno 1348) was ever found.
- Unidentified U.S. aircraft shot down near Vinh. Pilot ejected.

- DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. SIGINT indicates a shootdown and a pilot bailout. Brownlee was found the next day hung up in a tree in his chute harness not moving (SAR personnel on the scene could not tell if Brownlee was alive) and while being hoisted with a SAR team member the hoist line broke plunging Brownlee and the SAR team member to the jungle floor. Neither was ever seen again. This SIGINT does not add anything new to Refno 1347.

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

(b)(1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

King, Charles D. PJ USAF XX K019 2 E-4681225 Laos Ground/ HH-3E Jolly Green "Jolly Green 17" Det 1, 40th ARS, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand R360-68 250651z Dec 68 3L USM-808 FU # 1 to '32 12-68 251050z Dec 68 USM-808 FU # 2 to 32 12-68 251925z Dec 68 260208z Dec 68 FU # 1 to '32 12-68

260750z Dec 68 FU # 2 to '32 12-68 312005z Dec 68 2/O/VCM/R766-68

260725z Dec 68

Note; Panda flight, four F-105's, was fragged for a strike mission into the Steel Tiger area of Laos. Panda 01 was downed and the pilot ejected. SAR Ops the next morning located the parachute hung up in trees and a pararescueman (PJ) was lowered. The PJ was unable to determine if the pilot was alive or dead, but unhooked him from his chute and strapped him to the jungle penetrator. The PJ signalled to be hoisted up with the pilot, and then called "Groundfire. I'm hit, I'm hit. Pull up. Pull up." The helicopter also began taking hits, and while trying to climb with the pilot and PJ on the penetrator, the cable snagged and broke. No further trace of the pilot or PJ (Refno 1348) was ever found.

R361-68

Note; Lost during SAR attempt when hoist broke under hostile fire, along with the PJ, Refno 1348 (King). Brownlee was found the next day hung up in a tree in his chute harness not moving (SAR personnel on the scene could not tell if Brownlee was alive) and while being hoisted with a SAR team member the hoist line broke plunging Brownlee and the SAR team member to the jungle floor. Neither was ever seen again.

. პ

CORDS

680201 South Vietnam Ground U.S. Quakers DRAFT

BR 690716 R604 -

- No reflections -

1014 Ragsdale, Thomas

680202 South Vietnam

Ground
CORDS: Civil Operations and Revolutionary Development Support
(created by civil administration, MACV, and CIA to coordinate
American pacification efforts in Vietnam.)

- No reflections -

E-4 USA XX A006 1024 Burnham, Donald D. USA XX B068 Capt. E-5 USA XX P019 Patton, Kenneth J. XX E-7 USA P052 Puggi, Joseph D. USA XX P053 E-5

Civ.

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

680202 South Vietnam

UH-1H Iroquois # 16442 B Troop, 1st Sqdn, 9th Cav Rgt, 1st Cav Div

- Note; Pringle's ID found at the crash site.
- No reflections -

1021 Dierling, Edward A. E-5 USA EE 680223 D089
1023 Bayhurst, Robert A. E-7 USA EE 680223 H138
680203 South Vietnam
Ground

525th MI Gp

- Note; Sgt Hayhurst's listing under Refno 1023 may be an error, since he is also listed as companion to Sgt Dierling, and the date of incident would also be more accurrate for 1021 vice 1023.
- No reflections -

1025 No Entry

1026 Wiggins, Wallace L. 1Lt. Pilot USAF NR 780824 W023 2
680203 North Vietnam
F-102A Delta Dagger # 56-1166 "Jersey White 02"
509th FIS, 405th TFW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
F46T/118 Sec.1 181130z Feb 68
F46T/1185

- Note; Jersey White was a flight of two F-102's providing MIGCAP over North Vietnam, when bounced by two Mig-21's. Jersey White 02 was apparently hit and damaged, when he first radioed that he was having problems with his aircraft. The flight lead looked back and observed damage to the taile setion and then spotted two Mig-21's clsoing at high speed and launching a missile. 01 called a break and broke hard right, evading the missile. The two Mig's overshot, and one pulled up into a high yo-yo maneuver. JW-01 pulled nose high and ripple-fired three AIM-48D's without success. JW-02 then called bailing out, and within five seconds his aircraft exploded. No chute or beeper was noted. JW-01 began to circle to try a spot a chute but then departed the area when several more warnigns of more ingressing Mig's were received.
- Shot down by Miq-21's. No reflections of crew status.

E-3 USA BB W409 2

Ground / APC (Armored Personnel Carrier) C Co, 4th Bn, 23rd Inf Rgt, 25th Inf Div

- Note; The APC hit a landmine. Wilson was last seen in the burning cab.

DRAFI - No reflections -Johns, Vernon Z. USA NR 890427 J009 2 28 680203 South Vietnam Ground / APC (Armored Personnel Carrier) B Co, 4th Mech Bn, 3rd Inf Rgt, 1st Bde, 25th Inf Div - Note; APC commander, last seen manning the APC 50 cal. machine gun while under attack by small arms and RPG fire, then jumping to the ground wounded. Humint from 1989 maintains that PFC Johns was KIA and buried the next day. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -1029 No Entry Anderson, John T. E-7
Ettmueller, Harry L. E-5
Gouin, Donat J. E-7 USA RR 730305 A040 -1030 RR 730305 E032 -RR 730305 G055 -USA USA 680203 South Vietnam Ground AFRTS HQ MACV (Anderson) HQ MACV, AFVN Det 5, RVN (Ettmueller, Gouin) - No reflections -Deering, John A. E-4
Dibernardo, James V. 1Lt. USMC USMC RR 730305 D064 -1032 RR 730305 D068 -680203 South Vietnam Ground USMACV (DiBernardo) AFRTS, Hue City (Deering) - Note: Armed Forces Radio & TV Service - No reflections -O'Connor, Michael F. WO-2 USA RR 730305 0018 -1033 680204 South Vietnam UH-1C Iroquois # 9561 C Co, 2nd Bn, 20th Arty Rgt, 1st Cav Div - Note; Name released via FBIS source April 1968. - No reflections -Brookens, Norman J. Civ. USAID State Dept RR 730212 B602 - Utecht, Richard W. Civ. USAID RR 730212 U600 - Rollins, James U. Civ. RMK-BRJ Const.Co. RR 730212 R602 -1034 680205 South Vietnam Auto (Brookens & Utecht) / Cycle (Rollins) - No reflections -Godwin, Solomon H. W-01 1035 USMC KK G052 1 680205 South Vietnam Services Co, HQ Bn, 1st Div - Note; A U.S. trained Vietnamese intelligence agent who was held with WO Godwin escaped three weeks after capture and reported on Godwin's status. U.S. returnees confirmed capture and reported his death in captivity. Godwin's name did not appear on any (b) (6) lists furnished by the PRG. OGA - Note; Goodwin reportedly died of in Laos while being moved north from Rue. Vietnam and U.S. agree on his fate. Case is waiting permission from Lao government to search for remains. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -1Lt. E008 2 1036 XX Edgar, Robert J. WSO-N USAF XX P048 2 Potter, William T. 1Lt. Pilot USAF HANDLE VIA TOP SECRET LANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

680205 Laos RF-4C Phantom # 66-0443 "Hemp" 14th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Hemp was scrambled from Recce Airborne Alert status to perform a BDA photo recce run in southern Laos. Hemp was cleared into the target area, heavily covered by low clouds, by two FAC's Nail 58 and Nail 55. After two unsuccessful attempts to letdown through the clouds and visually acquire the target, Hemp finally made his run on the third attempt. While holding east of the target area, the two Nail FAC's witnessed a large explosion in the target area. No chutes or beepers noted. While no hostile fire was anticipated in the area, while making low passes to visually observe the crash site (on a hilltop), Nail 43 received approximately 50 rounds of 37mm AAA.
- No reflections -
- 1037 Lasiter, Carl W. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730314 L041 -680205 North Vietnam F-105D Thunderchief # 60-5384 "Pistol 04" 34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand F46T/118 Sec.1 181130z Feb 68 F46T/1185
 - Note; Pistol was a flight of four, fragged for a strike mission against the Thai Nguyen barracks. Approx 30 miles west of the target, Pistol flight was bounced by two Mig-21's from their 6 o'clock position. Pistol 04 was hit by an AAM (the first indication of the Mig attack), rolled inverted and the pilot ejected. No beeper heard, but the pilot was observed in a good chute. The first Mig broke to the left of Pistol flight. A second Mig then crossed over Pistol flight from the left to the right and broke away in a climbing right turn.
 - Shot down by Mig-21's. No reflections of crew status.
- _J38 Tallaferro, William P. E-4 USMC EE 680213 T056 -680206 South Vietnam K Co, 3rd Bn, 5th Marine Rgt, 1st Marine Div

 - No reflections -
- 1039 Hyland, Charles K. ForNat. Australian RR 681125 H750 -680206 South Vietnam Ground / Auto Siam Feather & Forest Products
 - Note; Released in Cambodia, 681125
 - No reflections -

2022	Burnett, Donald F.	E-8	USN	BB	B224	5
	Chapa, Armando Jr.	E-4	USN	BB	C194	5
	Farris, William F.	E-4	USN	BB	F087	5
	Gallagher, Donald L.	E-7	USN	BB	G119	5
	Huss, Roy A.	Ltjg.	USN	BB	H185	5
	Jones, Thomas P.	Lt.	USN	BB	J055	5
	McKay, Homer E.	E-5	USN	BB	M215	5
	Newman, James C. Jr.	E-6	USN	BB	N046	5
	Thompson, Melvin C.	E-6	USN	BB	T075	5
	Travis, Lynn M. 680206 South Vietnam	Ltjg.	USN	BB	T077	5
	7 77 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					

P-3B Orion # 153440

PATRON 26 (VP-26)

- No reflections -

Э	Brande, Harvey G.	E-7		USA	RR 730316	B048	_
	Hanna, Kenneth	E-7	HvWpn	USA	XX	H015	1
	Holt, James W.	E-7	MedSp	USA	XX	H061	1
	Lindewald, Charles W.	E-7	PnLdr	USA	XX	L025	1
	McMurray, William G.	E-4		USA	RR 730316	M044	_

	Ground Chunchi Shimbun Newspaper - No reflections -
1350	Mehrer, Gustav A. E-2 USA RR 730316 M137 (b) (3) 102-190 681225 South Vietnam Ground 156th Signal Platoon, 196th Inf Bde - No reflections -
	E-3 TmMor USA XX 681229 Cambodia Ground CCN, 5th SFG Note; The rear element of the Recon Team was split during a skirmish 4 miles inside Cambodia, west of Dak To. Pfc was hit, fell on his right side, and was unable to get up with assistance. Due to the rapid pace of the rear element, and pursuit by enemy forces, Pfc was left behind, severely wounded. No reflections —
	1Lt. USA BB 3

681230 South Vietnam

Water

B Btry, 3rd Bn, 34th Art Rgt, 9th Inf Div - Note; Drowned in river crossing.

- No reflections -

DRAFT

POW/MIA List 1969

----- 1969 -----

1353 Clack, Cecil J. 690101 South Vietnam USA BB

C393 4

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

(b) (6)

Ground

1st Bn, 35th Inf Rgt, 4th Inf Div

- No reflections -

Maj. Pilot USAF

E-3

XX

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

F-100C SuperSabre # 54-2030 "Taco 81"

188th TFS, 31st TFW, Tuy Hoa AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Taco flight was a two-ship of F-100's fragged for a strike mission in South Vietnam. The aircraft had delayed their mission the previous day and diverted to Phan Rang due to weather. They launched on 4 Jan 69 and after hitting their assigned target, once again were diverted to Phan Rang vice Tuy Hoa, again, due to weather. Both aircraft were lost without trace. Search efforts proved negative.
- No reflections -

1355 Lane, Mitchell S. Capt. Pilot USAF XX L053 4 690104 South Vietnam

F-100C SuperSabre # 54-2051 "Taco 82" 188th TFS, 31st TFW, Tuy Hoa AB, "Taco 82"

- Note; Taco flight was a two-ship of F-100's fragged for a strike mission in South Vietnam. The aircraft had delayed their mission the previous day and diverted to Phan Rang due to weather. They launched on 4 Jan 69 and after hitting their assigned target, once again were diverted to Phan Rang vice Tuy Hoa, again, due to weather. Both aircraft were lost without trace. Search efforts proved negative.
- No reflections -

E-5 USA XX W013 2

Ground

C Co, 3rd Bn, 22nd Inf Rgt, 25th Inf Div

- No reflections -

1357 Capt. Pilot USA XX B072 4
O'Brien, Kevin 1Lt. Obsvr USA XX 0016 4

690109 South Vietnam O-1G BirdDog # 559

220th Av Co, 212th Av Bn, 1st Av Bde - Byrd

HHC, 2nd Bn, 94th Arty Rgt, 108th Arty Gp - O'Brien

- No reflections -

1358 Sprott, Arthur R. Jr. Maj. Pilot USAF BB S419 3

690110 South Vietnam

A-1H Skyraider # 137559

6th SOS, 14th SOW, Pleiku AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Body bag lost during SAR, dogtags returned/retained.
- No reflections -

59 Eaton, Norman D. LtCol. Pilot USAF XX E004 2 Getchell, Paul E. Capt. Nav USAF XX G013 2

690113 Laos

B-57 Canberra # 52-1561 "Yellowbird 52" 8th TBS, 35th TFW, Phan Rang AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Yellowbird 52 was fragged for a single-ship night strike

DRAFT

TOP-SECRET

DRAFT

(b)(1)

(b)(3)-50 USC 403

(b)(3)-18 USC 798

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

mission in the Steel Tiger area of southern Laos. Yellowbird was working under the control of a FAC, Blindbat 02, and made several runs on the target and then was lost to probable small automatic weapons fire in the area. SAR Ops were suspended without locating the crash site.

- No reflections -

1360 Guggenberger, Gary E-4 USA RR 730212 G038 /named in SIGINT/
690114 South Vietnam
Truck

352nd Trans Co, USA SUP CMD, Saigon 3/00 | R230-72 142000z Sep 72

Guggenberger..."

1361 Smith, Victor A. Capt. Pilot USAF XX S046 2 Fegan, J. R. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF Recovered by SAR . 690117 Laos

F-4D Phantom # 66-8773 "Stormy 02"

390th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

Note; Stormy was a single-ship FAC/visual recce mission in the Steel Tiger area of Laos. Stormy initiated a single-ship attack against an active 37mm AAA site 23 miles west/northwest of Khe Sanh. The aircraft was struke by a heavy burst of ground fire and the backseater ejected. The backseater's chute was noted by a flight of Navy aircraft in the area. The backseater was rescued by SAR the next day. The backseater detected a short beeper signal during the night while awaiting SAR. Other than this one spurious, unconfirmed beeper signal, no visual or voice/beeper contact was established with the pilot of Stormy 02.

- No reflections -

1362 Capt. USMC XX F009 4
Kuhlman, Robert J. Jr. 1Lt. USMC XX K042 4

690117 South Vietnam

A-6A Intruder # 152586

VMA (AW)-242, MAG-11, 1st MAW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam (Kuhlman) H&MS-11, MAG-11, 1st MAW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam (Fickler)

- No reflections -

1363 Coady, Robert F. Capt. Pilot USAF XX C040 2 690118 Laos

A-1H Skyraider # 52-134632 "Sandy 10"

602nd SOS, 56th SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand

Note; Sandy 10 was wingman in a two-ship flight fragged for RESCAP for Stormy 02 (Refno 1361) and Sandy 02 (No Refno/Rescued), both shot down the day before. While suppressing hostile ground fire, Sandy 10 was hit and shot down, although neither action was witnessed. The smoke and dust from Sandy 10's impact were the first indication that he was down. No chute, voice, or beeper was noted form Sandy 10.

- No reflections -

1364 Ross, Douglas A. E-5 USA BB R392 2

690122 South Vietnam

Ground

HHC, 1st Bn, 35th Inf Rgt, 4th Inf Div

- No reflections -

Henderson, William R. E-5 USA BR 690127 H110 3
Luster, Robert L. E-3 USA BR 690127 L056 3
Moorman, Frank D. E-4 USA BR 690127 M135 3

690123 South Vietnam HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

(b)(3) 102-190

OGA

TOP-SECRET

DRAFT

UH-1H Iroquois # 16217
D Co, 1st Bn, 35th Inf Rgt, 4th Inf Div
283rd Med Det, 55th Med Gp, 44th Med Bde (Henderson)
- No reflections -

1Lt. EWO-P USAF XX 1366 + Singleton, Daniel E. S032 (b)(3) 102-190 Pilot USAF XX OGA Maj. (b) (6) 690126 Laos F-4E Phantom # 67-0286 "Detroit 01" 496th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand 2/G11/VCM/T0757-69 271005z Jan 69 2/G11/VCM/T0767-69 270615z Jan 69 (b)(3) 102-190

- Note; Detroit was a two-ship flight, fragged for a strike mission against Ban Kata Interdiction point (1637N 10613E) in Laos. Detroit 01 made a run on the target while Detroit 02 held high. During the run on target, Detroit 01 impacted the ground and exploded. No radio calls indicating trouble, chutes, or beepers were noted.
- "On the night of 25 Jan, Company 26 and Company 27 fired at and set fire to an F-4H at 0015G. The aircraft was flying from the northeast to the west, the aircraft went down at kilometer 19 at the Tha Me Pass. On the 26th, the 20th Battalion picked up a tire and the pilots collar. The plane was burned completely and the pilot was dead. Two 37mm weapons expended 14 rounds and two 12.7mm weapons expended 40 rounds."
- 49th Bn; "...shot at an aircraft... the comrades... of the Binh Tram captured the pilot."
- 1367 Conger, John E. Jr. E-3 USA XX C049 2
 690127 South Vietnam
 Ground

A Co, 3rd Bn, 7th Inf Rgt, 199th Lt Inf Bde

- No reflections -

1368 Campbell, William E. Maj. Pilot USAF XX C005 2 Holton, Robert E. Capt. WSO-P USAF XX H062 2 690129 Laos

> F-4D Phantom # 66-7474 "Bennett 02" 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Bennett was a two-ship flight fragged for an armed recce mission in Laos. Bennett was flying in a trail formation, when Bennett 02 called out trucks moving along a road (1732N 10545E). 01 did not see the trucks, so cleared in 02 for the initial pass. Bennett 02 called in on the target, AAA fire was noted, 02's bombs impacted, and then Bennett 02 struck the ground in an exploding fireball. No chutes or beepers noted.
- No reflections -
- 1369 Luna, Donald A. Capt. Pilot USAF XX L034 3
 690201 Laos
 0-2A SuperSkymaster # 67-21432 "Nail 33"
 23rd TASS, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Nail 33 was fragged for a FAC/visual reconnaissance mission in sector 7 (vic 1630N 10605E), Laos. Radio contact lost. Search efforts in the area proved negative.
 - No reflections -

 Lynn, Homer M. Jr.	Maj.	Pilot	USAF	?BR	690516		
Burke, Walter F.	Capt.	CoPlt	USAF	?BR	690516		
Olson, Robert E.	Maj.	Nav-I	USAF	?BR	690516		
Niggle, Harry T.	Maj.	Nav	USAF	?BR	690516		
Hatton, Wilton H.	E-7	FlEng	USAF	?BR	690516		
Clever, Louis J.	E-6	RadOp	USAF	?BR	690516		•
Sherburn, Hugh L.	E-6	RadOp	USAF	?BR	690516		
Dorsey, James V.	E-5	RadOp	USAF	?BR	690516		
Gott, Rodney H.	E-5	RadOp	USAF	?BR	690516		
	HANDLE Y	A COM	LLT CHA	HNE	LS ONL	¢	
	π	OP SECH	EI				

DRAFT

McNeill, Clarence L.

TOP SECRET

E-4

RadOp USAF

?BR 690516

DRAFI

```
690205
                 Laos
          EC-47Q Skytrain # 45-1133 "Cap 72"
          Det 2, 6994th SSqdn, Pleiku AB, South Vietnam - McNeill, Gott,
                                                         Dorsey, Sherburn
                                                         Clever,
          362nd TEWS, 460th TRW, Pleiku AB, South Vietnam- Hatton, Niggle,
       - Note; Cap 72 was fragged for a Combat Cougar electronic
          reconnaissance mission in southern Laos. Cap 72 missed a
          scheduled stopover at Hue/Pu Bai AB, South Vietnam, was declared
          overdue, and then missing. Assigned operational area was over
          southern Laos approximately 60 miles southeast of Nakhon Phanom,
          Thailand. An extensive search of the area failed to locate a
          crash site, and search efforts were terminated after seven days.
        - Note; The aircraft crash site was located on 16 May 1969. All
          classified material was accounted for and the bodies of the
          crewmembers recovered. The status for all crewmembers was
          changed from MIA to KIA effective 9 Oct 69. The crew not carried
          as unaccounted-for in JCRC records.
                                                       BB
                                                                 S453 5
1370
                                 Ltjg. Pilot USN
       Swigart, Paul E. Jr.
          690205 South Vietnam
         F-8H Crusader NP-2xx # 147919 "PageBoy 2xx"
         VF-24, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock
       - Note; Carried as operational loss.
       - No reflections -
                                 E-4
                                             USA
                                                       BB
         690206 South Vietnam
                                                                                (b)(3) 102-190
         At Sea
         E Co, LRRP, 20th Inf, 173rd Spt Bn
       - Note; Fell off air mattress.
       - No reflections -
                                                                               (b)(3) 102-190
                                                                               OGA
                                                                               (b)(6)
1372
       Briggs, Ronald D.
                                1Lt.
                                             USA
                                                       XX
                                                                  B055 4
       Christiansen, Eugene F. E-3
                                             USA
                                                       XX
                                                                  C023 4
       O'Hara, Robert C. E-5
                                                       XX
                                              USA
                                                                  0003 4
       Padgett, David E.
                                                       XX
                                1Lt.
                                              USA
                                                                  P003 4
       Parsons, Donald E.
                                                       XX
                                 LtCol.
                                              USA
                                                                  P016 4
       Stanley, Charles I.
                                 WO-1
                                              USA
                                                       XX
                                                                  S060 4
          690206 South Vietnam
         UH-1H Iroquois # 17499
         AST Bn Adv, 1st Inf Div, Adv Tm 4, MACV (Briggs)
         282nd Av Co, 212th Av Bn, 1st Av Bde
                                                  (Christiansen, Stanley,
                                                  O'Hara, Padgett)
         2nd Rgt, 1st Inf Div (ARVN), Adv Team 4, MACV (Parsons)
       - No reflections -.
1373
       Deleidi, Richard A.
                                 Capt.
                                               USMC
                                                       BB
                                                                 D370 5
         690207 South Vietnam
         F-4J Phantom # 15762
         VMFA-334, MAG-13, 1st MAW FMFPAC, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam
       - Note; No ejection seen before impact.
       - No reflections -
1374
       Clark, Thomas E.
                                 Capt. Pilot USAF
                                                       XX
                                                                C033 2
         690208
                 Laos
         F-100D SuperSabre # 55-3562 "Sunvalley 34"
         416th TFS, 37th TFW, Phu Cat AB, South Vietnam
       - Note; Sunvalley was a four-ship flight of F-100's fragged for a
         strike mission against AAA sites in southern Laos. After number
          4 (SV34) had pulled off target, his aircraft went into a series
         of rolls to the right, went into a vertical descent and impacted
         the ground. No chute or beeper was noted.

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHAMBELS ONLY
                                                                             -D-R-A-F-T
```

DRAFT

- No reflections -

Fritz, John J. Kalil, Tanos E. 775 Civ. Lear-Siegler RR 730212 F600 K600 Civ. Lear-Siegler KK Lear-Siegler RR 730212 N600 -Newingham, James A. Civ. 690208 South Vietnam Ground / Auto Lear-Siegler Corp. - Fritz, Kalil, Newingham - Note; All three men under contract to US Army 34th General Support Group. Traveling in a convoy, they were ambushed and captured by VC in the area of Long Thanh, Dong Nai Province. June 1970,

(b) (6) OGA

Later his personal

effects were also removed.

- Note; 730127 Kalil's death acknowledged on PRG DIC list 690613 listed as date of death.
- No reflections -
- RR 730316 M004 -USA 1376 McPhail, Don A. Pfc PtLdr USA BR 690211 Hess, Kenneth Sgt Pfc USA BR 690211 Irving, Nathaniel Montagnard Scout ARVN KIA-Friendly Fire Hmok, Ju 690208 South Vietnam Ground
 - (Team 3-C, K Co) E Co, 58th Ranger Inf Rgt, 4th Inf Div

 Note; The team was inserted on 05 Feb 68, to monitor a jungle river valley in Pleiku Province. On 6 Feb, the team leader, Sgt Hess, was ill but declined extraction. On the morning of 8 Feb, the situation was normal and the team was awaiting pickup at the LZ. No further contact was made with the team. On 10 Feb, two companies were landed to search the area. On 11 Feb, Ju Hmok was killed after being mistakenly taken for an armed and wounded NVA soldier. The aero rifle platoon found the remains of Pfc Irving and a grave containing the body of Sgt Hess. No trace was found of Pfc McPhail. Later prisoner interrogation revealed the movement of a wounded American wearing tiger-striped camouflage, with reddish-brown hair and a moustache, being carried on a stretcher to the NVA B-3 Front HQ. This discription matched Pfc McPhail.
 - No reflections -
- 1377 Wilkins, Calvin W. E-3 USMC BB W143 5 690208 South Vietnam Ground
 - I Co, 3rd Bn, 3rd Marine Rgt, 3rd Marine Div
 - Note; Lost during mine explosion.
 - No reflections -
- Meyers, Roger A. LtCdr. Pilot USN BB M415 5
 690209 North Vietnam
 A-4E Skyhawk NP-4xx # 151103 "Ghostrider 4xx"
 VA-164, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock
 Note; Aircraft crashed and exploded in sea after carrier launch.
 - Note: Afficialt classed and exploded in sea after carrier launch.
 - No reflections -
- 2003 3
 690211 Laos
 F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4256 "Speedo 01"
 34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Speedo was a two-ship flight of F-105's fragged for a strike mission against a logistics complex in the Steel Tiger area of Laos. The strike was controlled by an airborne FAC, who cleared Speedo 01 in on the target run. Speedo 01 dropped ordnance and was seen to crash during his pass. No groundfire, chute, or beeper was noted. No SAR initiated. The area was HANDLE VIA COMMIT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

DRAFI

characterized by heavy foilage, several roads, and heavy 37mm/57mm/2PU AAA defenses.

- No reflections -

Kroske, Harold 1Lt. TmLdr USA XX K040 2 **1380** TmMbr USA Stockdale, Bryan O. Sp4 Recovered ForNat TmMbr ARVN Recovered Dien Chan Sang 690211 Cambodia Ground CCS 5th SFG

CEY/R011-69 121602z Feb 69

- Note; Partrol was engaged by hostile forces 12 miles inside Cambodia, west of Bu Dop. During the fierce engagement, Lt Kroske had killed several enemy troops whem he was hit in the stomach by gunfire. The remaining members of the patrol were unable to reach him, and he was left behind, severely wounded, as the patrol was forced to withdraw under heavy automatic weapons fire
- "U.S. pilot downed in Cambodia, captured, sent to Svay Rieng and will be sent to Phnom Penh without delay."
- DIA conclusions; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. The SIGINT equates to Refno 1381. There were four individuals shot down over Laos transported to Phnom Penh and released to the U.S. 4 weeks after the shootdown. DIA estimates this SIGINT equates to Refno 1381 vice 1380.

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 1381 Fisher, John B. E-5 MMop USA RR 690311 F083 /named-SIGINT/ ACmdr USA RR 690311 H169 Herlik, Querin E. Maj. /named-SIGINT/ E-5 RTop USA RR 690311 P132 Pryor, Robert J. /named-SIGINT/ Osburn, Laird P. WO-4 Pilot USA RR 690311 0032 -/named-SIGINT/ 690212 South Vietnam RU-1A Ute # 271 "Cafe Girl" 146th Av Co, 224th Av Bn. 509th Radio Recon Gp 3/0/ 162001z Feb 69 R40-69 CEY/R011-69 121602z Feb 69 (b)(1) 130157z Feb 69 2 CEY/R016-69 (b)(3)-50 USC 403 2 CEY/T108-69 131205z Feb 69 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 3/0/ R38-69 132000z Feb 69 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 CEY/R118-69 160932z Feb 69 2 /L R43-69 /T92-69 192000z Feb 69 3/0/ 2X/0 222122z Feb 69 2X VNP/T113-69 250548z Feb 69 DIRNSA DIR-71 08....z May 69

- "On 12 February 1969, a U.S. L-20 violated our airspace flying in a north-south direction... local surface defense forces detachment at 1106N 10611E, under the fire of our machineguns, the aircraft was hit and crashed in flames at 1057N 10607E, approximately seven kilometers in the same direction...captured the American pilot, CW2 Laird Pearson Osborn, who was lightly wounded and took photos of the wreckage..."
- "three more American soldiers, members of the crew of the plane of the South Vietnamese-American forces shot down on 12 Feb 69 at Banet-Kandel in Svay Rieng were captured by Cambodian forces and are presently being held at the Khmer Royal Navy Base in Chrui Chagwa. The three prisoners are Major Querin E. Herlik, Sergeant John Fisher, Sergeant Robert Yror (sic).
- U.S. pilot downed in Cambodia, sent to Svay Rieng and will be sent to Phnom Penh without delay. (Note; This info has been determined, by DIA analysis, not to pertain to Kroske, but to Osburn, Case #1381)

TRAFT

Rescued by SAR Breault, Gordon K. lLt. WSO-P USAF 690214 Laos F-4D Phantom # 65-0651 "Pintail 01" 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand 2 VCM/T0757-69 172345z Feb 69

- Note; Pintail was a two-ship flight fragged for a strike mission against a highway river ford (1550N 10645E) in southern Laos. The aircraft received 23mm and 37mm AAA fire during the first pass, and was hit while turning in for another pass. The aircraft became uncontrollable and the pilot ordered ejection. The backseater ejected and was subsequently rescued by SAR. During the SAR, CBU-19 CS teargas-type munitions were utilized to incapacitate hostile forces in the area. The helo crew made the pickup while wearing gas masks. No chute, beeper, or voice contact noted for the pilot.
- 22nd AAA Battalion associate; "...on the 14th of February, shot down one F-4 at the place. Maintained security. Then on 15 February, the forces of BC35 again shot down one F-4, and again at 0640G shot down at the place ((on the spot)) one AD-6." No reflections of pilots' status.
- 1383 Ltjg. Pilot USN XX **S145 2** (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 Stevens, Larry J. 690214 Laos A-4C Skyhawk NL-607 # 149529 VA-216, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea

 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 Note; Conducted a two-ship, night strike mission over Laos. Both aircraft were hit by AAA. Lt. Stevens' aircraft impacted the ground with no chute or beeper noted by the FAC. The lead aircraft, piloted by LtCdr J.F. Meeham, was able to get over water before the pilot ejected and was rescued. Lt Stevens was one of the three individuals purportedly depicted in a highly publicized, controversial, circa 1991 photograph of three MIA's (Lundy, Robertson, & Stevens). US government agencies consider the photograph to be a hoax.
 - No reflections -
- 1384 + Walsh, Richard A. III LtCol. Pilot USAF XX W006 3 690215 Laos A-1J Skyraider # 52-142080 "Sandy 01" 602 SOS, 56 SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand 2/G11/VCM/T1290-69 151222z Feb 69
 - 2 VCM/T0757-69 172345z Feb 69
 - Note; Sandy 01 was shot down by ground fire during RESCAP for the SAR effort for Refno 1382. The aircraft hit in a vertical dive. No chute or beeper noted.
 - "...the AD-6 that was shot down yesterday on the spot..." No reflections of pilot status.
 - 22nd AAA Battalion associate; "...on the 14th of February, shot down one F-4 at the place. Maintained security. Then on 15 February, the forces of BC35 again shot down one F-4, and again at 0640G shot down at the place ((on the spot)) one AD-6." No reflections of pilots' status.
- 1385 Niedecken, William C. Ltjg. Pilot USN N364 3 690215 Laos A-7A Corsair NH-412 # 153181 "Canyon Passage 412" VA-105, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk
 - Note; Loss attributed to unknown gunfire.
 - No reflections -
 - Moore, Jerry L. E-3 USA XX M077 2 690216 South Vietnam C Co, 2nd Bn, 12th Cav Rgt, 1st Cav Div

 - No reflections -

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY TOP SEGRET

DRAFI

-URAF.T

```
387
        Wogan, William M.
                                    E-4
                                                   USA XX
                                                                        W041 4
           690216
                   South Vietnam
           Ground
          D Co, 1st Bn, 506th Inf Rgt, Abn Div
        - No reflections -
                                    Capt. Pilot USAF
                                                           XX
                                                                      B063 2
1388 + Brucher, John M.
           690218 North Vietnam
          F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0505 "Pancho 02"
          44th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
          2/G11/VCM/T1414-69 192325z Feb 69
        - Note; Pancho was a two-ship flight fragged for a strike mission in the Steel Tiger area of central Laos. They were targetted against revetted trucks and a POL storage area. Pancho 02 was
          hit during his pass on the target, the aircraft caught fire,
          impacted, and exploded. A chute was sighted and initial voice contact established. At last voice contact, the pilot was hung
          up in his parachute in a tree and was injured (dislocated
          shoulder). SAR postponed till next morning due to darkness. The
          next morning no further contact could be established.
        - 18th AAA Battalion; "... In addition, an F-105 went down at
          1715G. This morning, 19 February, there are still 2 HU-1A's and
          an AD-6 circling to save the pilot."
                                                                                       (b)(1)
                                                                                       (b) (3)
                                                                         C380 5
                                                   USN
1389
        Chapman, Rodney M.
                                    LtCdr.
                                                             BB
                                                                        J360 5
S364 5
                                                   USN
                                                             BB
        Jerome, Stanley M.
                                    E-6
                                                   USN
                                                             BB
        Schimmels, Eddie R.
                                    E-6
                  North Vietnam
          690218
          KA-3B Skywarrior NL-60x# 138943
          VAH-10 Det 43, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
        - Note; Carried as operational loss.
        - No reflections -
                                                   USMC
                                                            RR 700817 S133 -
1563
        Sweeny, Jon M. (Sweeney) E-3
           690219
                    South Vietnam
          Ground
          M Co. 3rd Bn. 9th Marine Rgt. 3rd Marine Div
                                              312042z Jul 70
1390
        Neislar, David P.
                                                   USN
                                                             BB
                                                                        N352 5
                                    Ltjg.
                                                   USN
                                                            Rescued by SAR
          690220
                  North Vietnam
          F-4J Phantom NE-1xx # 155763 "Sundown 1xx"
          VF-21, CVW-2, CVA-61 Ranger
        - Note; Carried as operational loss.
        - No reflections -
1391
        Pearson, Wayne E.
                                    Capt. Pilot USAF NR 9307.. P026 3
        Heenan, Michael E.
                                    1Lt. WSO
                                                   USAF
                                                           Rescued by SAR
          690222
                   Laos
          F-4D Phantom # 66-8717 "Vegas 01"
          555th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
        - Note; Vegas was a two-ship flight fragged for a strike mission
          in the Barrel Roll area of Laos. The airborne FAC, Raven 44,
          marked the target, military structures (1923N 10310E), and
          cleared Vegas in on the target. Vegas 01 was hit while making
```

its pass on the target. The aircraft caught fire, and then

exploded, breaking into two pieces, the nose and cockpit, and the aft fuselage and wings. One small drogue chute and one deployed personnel chute were spotted from the air. Voice contact was

established with the WSO, who was later rescued by Jolly Green HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY TOP SECRET

DRAFT

DRAFT

71. No visual or voice/beeper contact ever established with the pilot.

- No reflections -

1392 Macko, Charles Maj. WSO-N USAF XX M003 2 LtCol. Pilot USAF P022 2 Paxton, Donald E. XX

690222 Laos

B-57B Canberra # 52-1532 "Yellowbird 40" 8th TBS, 35th TFW, Phan Rang AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Yellowbird 40 was fragged for a single-ship night strike mission in Laos. Under the control of an airborne FAC, Nail 19, Yellowbird was cleared in against moving trucks in the area of 1633N 10616E. Yellowbird 40 was downed during his third pass on the target, resulting in an explosion on the ground. No SAR initiated due to the hostile location.
 - Note; Vietnamese maintain Paxton never detained/captured
 - No reflections -

Long, Stephen G. llt. Pilot USAF RR 730328 L032 -1393 Morrell, Douglas W. SMSgt. Photo USAF Rescued by SAR . 690228 Laos

O-2A SuperSkymaster # 67-21412 "Nail 77" 23rd TASS, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Nail 77 was fragged for a single-ship Igloo White Special FAC mission along a road segment of Route 23 (1728N 10541E), Laos. The aircraft was hit by ground fire which severely damaged the outer portion of the left wing, and caused the aircraft to enter a spin. The pilot ordered bail-out, but the combat photographer did not see the pilot's chute after exiting the aircraft. The aircraft exploded on impact. No visual or radio contact was established with the pilot during SAR efforts for the combat photographer.
- Note; Released by Pathet Lao

- No reflections -

USA BB E-4L388 3

690301 South Vietnam

UH-1H Iroquois #

D Co, 1st Bn, 20th Inf Rgt, 23rd Inf Div

- No reflections -

1395 Campbell, Clyde W. Capt. Pilot USAF BB C358 2 690301 Laos

A-1J Skyraider # 52-142023 "Firefly 24"

602nd SOS, 56th SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Firefly 24 was lead aircraft in a two-ship flight fragged for a close air support mission against an enemy strongpoint (1959N 10329E) in Laos. The flight was providing CAS support to Lima Site 36 (Na Khang), which was under attack by hostile forces. Firefly 24 was probably hit during the pass on target, and impacted the ground. No chute or beeper noted. Ground search prevented by hostile forces.
- Note; Delcared KIA by board decision, 01 March 1971.
 Note; Vietnamese authorities assert Capt. Campbell was never taken prisoner.
- No reflections -

1396 K006 2 Keller, Wendell R. Maj. Pilot USAF XX WSO-P USAF Meroney, Virgil K. III 1Lt. XX M055 2 690301 Laos

F-4D Phantom # 66-8814 "Sherman 01" 433rd TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Sherman was a flight of two F-4's fragged for a night strike mission in Laos. The flight, in coordination with a C-123 FAC, Candlestick 43, attacked trucks and a storage area (1706N 10604E). Moderate ZPU and 37mm AAA was encountered in the target

(b)(3) 102-190

OGA (b)(6)

				7
2 1	$\boldsymbol{\nu}$	A_	_	
$\mathbf{\tau}$	11	$\overline{}$	\neg	_

	U T A T L
ş	area. After multiple passes, Sherman 01 went in for one final pass and was observed to crash and explode in the target area. No chutes or beepers noted. No SAR initiated. Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain that Lt. Meroney was never (b) (3)-18 USC 798 taken into captivity. No reflections -
1397	Bogiages, Christos C. Jr. Maj. Pilot USAF XX B033 2 690302 Laos F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0109 "Barracuda 01" 357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Barracuda was a two-ship flight fragged for a strike mission in the Barrel Roll area of Laos. Barracuda flight was diverted from their primary target, while enroute, and diverted to work with an airborne FAC, Raven 47. Under the FAC's control, the flight made numerous attack passes at a shed and storage area (1924N 10308E). Barracuda 01 was then cleared in for strafing passes, and on his second pass was seen to crash in a ball of fire and flaming debris. No chute or beeper was noted. A ground search of the area on 27 Oct 1969 recovered pieces of material and a damaged left boot. The material and boot appeared to have been removed from a badly injured aviator and had been subjected to high temperatures or fire. Bumint of Nov 1982, Apr 1986, and Aug 1988 detailed the shootdown claiming that the pilot was found dead nearby and buried by local villagers. Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain that Maj. Bogiages was never taken into custody. No reflections -
1398	Evans, William E-5 USA BB E363 2 May, Michael E-4 USA BB M375 2 690302 Cambodia Ground SOA-C5, 5th SFG 3/O 7316-69 0821522 Mar 69 270614z Jan 70 2 CEY/TORAUP (T14-70) - "VC commander boasted of encounter with U.S./ARVN patrol and captured some." - DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. This message was originated by U.S. forces and was for information only. The data in the message was based on hearsay HUMINT and does not reflect an intercept of enemy forces stating that they captured Evans and May. This SIGINT does not add anything new to Refno 1398.
	E-3 USA KK 690303 South Vietnam Ground B Co, 3rd Bn, 8th Inf Div Note; 730127 death acknowledged on PRG Died in Captivity list 7006xx listed as date of death. No reflections -
1400	Guffey, Jerry E-4 USA EE 690304 G084 - 690304 South Vietnam Ground A Co, 3rd Bn, 8th Inf Rgt, 4th Inf Div No reflections -
401	Coleman, Jimmy L. E-3 USA XX C044 3 690306 South Vietnam Ground C Co, 4th Bn, 47th Inf Rgt, 9th Inf Div - Note: Shot on bridge & fell off

- No reflections -

DRAFT

1402 McDonnell, John T. Capt. Pilot USA XX M133 2
..... 1Lt. CoPlt USA Rescued by SAR
690306 South Vietnam

AH-1G Huey Cobra # 15845

A Btry, 4th Bn, 77th Arty Rgt, 101st Abn Div

- Note; Collateral lists as possible capture.
- Note; Reportedly, Capt. McDonnell was seriously injured (broken & bleeding arm) while jumping out of his crashed aircraft. He was taken prisoner by two Vietnamese but was (drowned?) killed while crossing a stream or waterfall. JTF-FA has examined the purported gravesite, but no remains have been recovered. JTF-FA feels the site has not been excavated carefully enough. The Vietnamese authorities feel that the remains are unrecoverable.
- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
- No reflections -
- 1403 * Rex, Robert F. Capt. Pilot USAF BB R363 2 Walters, Tim L. E-6 Obsvr USA BB W360 2

690309 Laos

O-2A SuperSkymaster # 21425

23rd TASS - Rex
MACV SOG - Walters

- 2/G11/VCM/T1973-69 082330z
 "...and lost sight. There was no longer the sound of a motor.
 After that they said it was less than half a minute after the sound of the explosion and the motor had echoed away completely. The people who told us that this plane went down were civilians.... Then, according to the civilians, they said that it is possible to go there but it would take 4 or 5 days. It is very difficult to enter this area. There are also special forces. There is no water in this area, and we must carry water from outside, therefore the problem is relatively complicated.... According to our opinions the pilots were killed."
- 1404 Tinsley, Coy R. E-3 USA RR 691105 T040 690309 South Vietnam Ground
 - No reflections -
- 1405 Luna, Carter P. LtCol. Pilot USAF XX L035 2
 Rutyna, Aldis P. Capt. WSO-P USAF Rescued by SAR .
 690310 Laos
 F-4D Phantom # 66-0722 "Papaya 02"

435th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Papaya flight, of two F-4's, was fragged for a strike mission against a POL storage and truck park area (1701N 10558E) in Laos. The flight rendezvoused with the FAC, Snort II, and proceeded to attack the target. On his 5th pass on the target, Papaya 02 was hit and lost control. both crewmen ejected, landed safely and were in visual and voice contact with each other on the ground. Contact with the pilot was lost after two hours. The backseater called in airstrikes on enemy forces surrounding the area and was recovered 3 hours later, but no further trace of the pilot was found.
- No reflections -
- 1406 Robinson, Floyd H. E-5 USA XX R061 2
 690312 South Vietnam
 Ground
 E Co, 1st Bn, 4th Inf Div

E CO, ISL BII, 4CII III.

- No reflections -
- 1407 Barnes, Charles R. Capt. USA XX Bl21 4
 Batt, Michael L. E-4 USA XX Bl22 4
 HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SECRET

DRAFI

URAFT

```
USA
                                                                   B126 4
        Bobe, Raymond E.
                                  E-3
                                                         XX
                                                                    F059
        Foster, Marvin L.
                                  Maj.
                                                USA
                                                         XX
                                                USA
                                                                    S140
        Smith, David R.
                                  Capt.
                                                         XX
          690316 South Vietnam
          U-21 Ute # 18007
          HQ Co, USARV
                                                         (Batt)
          SC CDC Liaison Det, HQ USARV
                                                         (Bobe, Foster)
          APL Co, 210th Av Bn, 1st Av Bde, USAR Inf Cmd
                                                         (Barnes)
          CMD ARP Co, 210th Av Bn, 1st Av Bde
                                                         (Smith)
        - Lost in poor visibility, DaNang area.
        - No reflections -
                                  1Lt. Pilot USAF
                                                         BB
                                                                   D379 2
1408
        Dinan, David T. III
          690317
                 Laos
          F-105D Thunderchief # ..-0104
          34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
        - Note; One of a two-ship formation on a strike mission in Xieng
          Khouang Province, northern Laos. On his second strafing pass, Lt
          Dinan reported his aircraft hit and the cockpit filling with
          smoke. He ejected, and a good chute and beeper were noted. No
          contact was established after the parachute landing in the
          jungle. Approx 1 hour later a PJ was lowered from a rescue
          helicopter and reported that the pilot was KIA;
                 Due to oncoming darkness and the hazardous location, the
          pilot's body was not recovered.
        - No reflections -
                                                                              (b) (6)
1409
        Armistead, Steven R.
                                                USMC
                                                         XX
                                                                   A023 2
                                  lLt.
                                                                              OGA
        Finney, Charles E.
                                                                    F013 2
                                                USMC
                                                         XX
                                  Capt.
          690317 Laos
          A-6A Intruder # 154160
          VMA (AW)-533, MAG-12, 1st MAW, Chu Lai AB, South Vietnam
        - No reflections -
                                                                    M457 2 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
1410
        Murphy, Barry D.
                                  E-5
                                                USA
                                                         BB
          690318
                   Cambodia
          Ground
          SOA, CCS, 5th SFG
          270614z Jan 70
                                  CEY/TQRAUP (T14-70)
        - No reflections -
1411
        Davis, Ricardo G.
                                  E-7
                                         TmLdr USA
                                                                    D074 2
                                                         XX
                                                                              (b)(3)-50 USC 403
        LaMotte, James C.
                                         ATLdr USA
                                                                              (b)(3)-18 USC 798
                                  Sgt
                                                         Recovered
                                                                              (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          690320
                 Laos
          Ground
          SOA CCN, 5th SFG, MACV-SOG
        - Note; Six-man patrol was attacked by enemy forces while 11 miles
          inside Laos, west of Kham Duc. SFC Davis was hit by rifle fire
                                      Seven minutes later, patrol members
          could detect no sign of life from him, and he was left behind
          during evacuation under fire.
        - No reflections -
1412
        No Entry
1413 + Davis, Robert C.
                                                                   D015 2
                                 Capt. Pilot USAF
                                                         XX
        Widdis, James W. Jr.
                                  Capt. Coplt USAF
                                                                    W021 2
                                                         XX
          690323 Laos
          A-26A Invader # 64-17667 "Nimrod 24"
          309th TFS, 3rd TFW (609th SOS, 56th SOW)
          609 SOS, 56 SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand (Widdis)
                          241144z Mar 69
          082000z Apr 69
        - Note; Nimrod 24 was fragged for a two-ship (Nimrod 24 & 25)
          night armed recce mission in the Steel Tiger area of Laos. The HAND'S VIA COMMIT CHANNELS ONLY
                                                                                DRAFT
```

TOP-SECRET

DRAFT

flight made numerous attacks on trucks southbound on Route 911 and engaged the defending AAA sites in the area. AAA was heavy and the flight had already drawn over 200 rounds of $37\pi m$ and over 500 rounds of ZPU fire. Nimrod 24 was making a run against a 37mm position when hit and then struck the ground in an explosion. No chute or beeper was observed.

- Note; Vietnamese aut prities maintain that Capt. Davis was never taken into custody.
- "...on the day before yesterday ...shot down one F-4 aircraft, and again on the day before yesterday... one aircraft was shot down and set afire."
- E-6 USA KR 850320 A046 1 1414 Arroyo-Baez, Gerasimo Bowers, Richard L. Capt. USA XX B042 1 Guzman, Rios A.

690324 South Vietnam

Ground

Adv Team-71, MACV - Arroyo-Baez

- MAT IV-49, Adv Tm 71
- Note; Capt Bowers and SFC Arroyo-Baez were captured together. One Vietnamese captured with them escaped the same day and reported their capture. Another Vietnamese also was captured with them, escaped later and reported that Arroyo-Baez was alive but that Bowers had been shot the same day of capture. The PRG indicated that Arroyo-Baez died in captivity; his remains were returned, but the Vietnamese have never provided any information on Bowers.
- Note; Capture of Bowers confirmed by escaped Vietnamese POW who was translator for Bowers and Arroyo-Baez prior to capture.
- Note; Bowers reportedly shot to death while trying to escape and his body dumped into a canal. U.S. efforts to recover his body were unsuccessful because the canal was subject to tidal currents.
- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
- Note; 730127 Arroyo death acknowledged on PRG DIC list
- Note; No SIGINT reflections. -
- 1415 Herrera, Frederick D. E-3USA XX H111 2 Hicks, Prentice W. E-3 USA XX H112 2 Roberts, Richard D. E-3 USA XX R060 2

South Vietnam 690325

Ground

B Co, 1st Bn, 8th Inf Rgt, 4th Inf Div (Roberts, Hicks) B Co, 4th Eng Bn, 4th Inf Div (Herrera)

- No reflections -

E-5 、 1416 Czerwiec, Raymond G. USA XX C073 2 RR 730305 K009 -Kerns, Gail M. E-5 USA 690327 South Vietnam

Ground

- A Co, 3rd Bn, 12th Inf Rgt, 4th Inf Div
- Vietnamese authorities maintain that Czerwiec was never detained.
- No reflections -
- 1417 Belcher, Robert A. Maj. Pilot USAF BB B370 WSO-N USAF Miller, Michael A. M421 3 lLt. BB 690328 South Vietnam

F-4D Phantom # 66-8764 "Gunfighter 02"

- 389th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
- Note; Gunfighter 02 scrambled from DaNang AB on a strike mission in support of Army personnel in contact with enemy forces. The target area was hazy and Gunfighter was forced to make an identification pass to visually acquire the target. During this pass, Gunfighter sustained hits from groundfire, and was observed

-DRAFT

-TOP-SECRET

DRAFT

by a USMC ground FAC to crash on a 1600 foot ridge. No ejections or parachutes were observed prior to the crash. Attempted rescue efforts were hampered by enemy presence in the area.

- Note; The status of both aircrewmen was changed from MIA to KIA on 19 March 1970.
- No reflections -

?BR 700113 Davenport, Robert D. Capt. Pilot USAF Justice, William P. Capt. WSO-N USAF ?BR 700113 690328 Laos

F-4D Phantom # 66-8685 "Manila 01"

555th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Manila was a flight of two F-4's fragged for a night strike mission in the Barrel Roll area of Laos. The flight rendezvoused with the FAC, Firefly 74, and initiated the attack on gun positions and storage areas (1928N 10316E). Contact with Manila 01 was lost during the first pass on the target, and then a large fireball was observed striking the ground. No parachutes or beepers were noted.
- Note; The status of both crewmen was changed from MIA to KIA on 13 Jan 1970, and coupled with the lack of an MIA/POW entry in the DIA PMSEA records seems to indicate that the bodies were recovered on that date.

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

(b) (6)

1418 + Popendorf, William J.

1Lt. WSO-P USAF Capt. Pilot USAF

XX Rescued by SAR (b)(3) 102-190

690329 Laos

F-4D Phantom # 66-8809 "Lariat 03"

390th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

300150z Mar 69

2/G11/VCM/T2598-69

(b)(1)

(b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

072000z Apr 69 3/0 R83-69
- Note; Lead aircraft in a flight of three, fragged for a defoliation mission along Route 915 in Laos. During the target run, Lariat 03 reported that he was hit, and during attempts to contact 03, the smoke from his crash was sighted. The pilot, who was later rescued, stated that the backseater had ejected first, but that he did not have any visual or voice contact with him, and did not see his parachute. The pilot landed in the trees

with his chute not fully deployed, and suffered a broken arm and leg. Lt Hess was not found.

- 18th AAA Battalion; "... The target was hit by rounds on the left side and went down in large flames in the direction west Note; No reflections of aircrew status.

E-4 USA XX L012 2

690330 South Vietnam

Ground

A Co, 3rd Bn, 12th Inf Rgt, 4th Inf Div

- No reflections -

1420 Carpenter, Ramey L. Lt. USN BB C364 2 White, Danforth E. Cdr. USN BB W383 2

690331 Laos

RA-5C Vigilante NG-604 # 150842 RVAH-6, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- No reflections -

Rottmers, Peter S. ForNat. German RR 711108 R718 -690401

South Vietnam

Ground

Maltesa Hilfedienst, German Missionary

- No reflections -

1421 Powers, Lowell S. Butler, D.

WO-1 USA XX P085

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNESS VEKEY

TOP BEGRET

DRAFT USA Recovered Colson, R. USA Herrera, A. Recovered Makie, R. USA Recovered South Vietnam 690402 CH-47C Chinook # 18523 A Co, Avn Bn, 101st Bn Div - No reflections -XX E007 4 1422 Ecklund, Arthur G. 1Lt. Pilot USA Capt. Obsvr USAF XX J004 4 Jefferson, Perry H. 690403 South Vietnam O-1G BirdDog # 12078 "SeaHorse" 120th TFS, 35th TFW, Phan Rang AB, South Vietnam - Jefferson 183rd Av Co, 223rd Av Bn, 17th Av Gp - Note; Seahorse 34 was fragged for a single-ship visual recce mission in Ninh Thuan Province (1144N 10912E), South Vietnam. All contact was lost. Subsequent SAR Ops provided no leads. - No reflections -(b)(3) 102-190 D024 3 1423 De Soto, Ernest L. Maj. Pilot USAF XX WSO-P USAF XX 1Lt. (b) (6) 690412 South Vietnam F-4D Phantom # 66-8766 "Gunfighter 12" 390th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam (b)(3) 102-190 - Note; Gunfighter was a two-ship flight fragged for a strike mission to support a FAC that was taking ground fire from six interlaced enemy .50 caliber machinegun positions. The flight arrived in the area and was advised by the FAC that the target was unworkable due to deteriorating weather. The flight closed formation, and began to climb through the cloud layer. Gunfighter 12 was then noticed missing from the formation. Two A-1's and a FAC in the area reported a downed aircraft 8 miles northwest of Kham Duc on a 5079 foot ridge. The next day, an unsuccessful attempt to identify the wreckage was made. On 15 April, an O-2 conducted an aerial search of the wreckage, but withdrew after receiving heavy ground fire from the crash site. - No reflections -1424 Lamp, Arnold W. Jr. USAF BB L355 2 Capt. USAF Rescued? 690412 South Vietnam RF-4C Phantom # ..-0446 16th TRS, 460th TRW, Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam - No reflections -(b)(1)(b)(3)-50 USC 403 P079 4 1425 Pierson, William C. WO-2 USA XX (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 BR 690420 USA Ledford, Alvie J. Capt. 690413 South Vietnam AH-1G Huey Cobra # 15677 D Troop. 2nd Sqdn, 17th Cav Rgt, 101st Abn Div (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 CRITIC 3-69 150348z Apr 69 Followup # 1 150405z Apr 69
Followup # 2 170922z Apr 69
2 // CEY/T280-69 180415z Apr 69 Note; The helicopter gunship was attacking gun positions in Quang Nam Province when it was hit by gorund fire and disintegrated as it descended to crash. Both crewmen initially carried as MIA. Capt Ledford's body was recovered on 20 Apr 69, Warrant Officer Pierson was not found. - Allied helicopter downed in Cambodia. No aircrew status. 6 Konyu, William M. WO-1 USA BB K387 2 690416 South Vietnam UH-1H Iroquois # 16343 B Co, 101st Avn Bn, 101st Abn Div - No reflections -HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP-SECRET

DRAFT

		DIAIT
1427 +	Willett, Robert V. Jr. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX W027 2 690417 Laos	
	F-100D Supersabre # 56-3403 "Litter 26" 309th TFS, 31st TFW, Tuy Hoa AB, South Vietnam 2 VCM/T1702-69 170521z Apr 69 Note; Litter flight (25 : 26) of two F-100's was fragged for a night strike mission in the Steel Tiger area of Laos. The flight worked under the control of a night FAC, Blindbat 02, who cleared them in on trucks and gun positions at 1613N 10639E. Litter 26 was probably hit by ground fire and was observed to crash in the target area during a strafing pass. No chute or beeper was noted. No SAR, helicopter search, or ground search was initiated due to the hostile environment of the crash site. Prob. 14th AAA Battalion element, Company 101; "At 2055G, an F-4 burst into flames on the second salvo. It flew off in a southeasterly direction. The observation post at kilometer 6 saw it as did our Company 2. After that, we lost contact." Note; Possible mis-identification of F-4 for F-100. No reflections of pilot status.	
1428	Dahill, Douglas E. E-4 TmMor USA XX D071 2	
1420	Newton, Charles V. E-6 TmLdr USA XX N030 2	No. of the Control of
	Prevedel, Charles F. E-5 TmMbr USA XX P087 2 690417 South Vietnam Ground	(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	Recon Patrol 6, Det B-52, DELTA, 5th SFG Note; Three-man recon patrol in Quang Nam Province on 14 April 67. On 16 April 67 they made contact with enemy forces. On 17 April 67, they reported being under heavy attack and requested air extraction. Contact was lost, and a search of the area from 18 to 25 April 67 revealed no trace of the men. Speculative Humint on two POW's in the area in 1969 was considered possibly equating to the team and placed in their file. The three were carried as MIA until Sep 1978, when they were changed to declared KIA/body not recovered based on presumptive finding of death.	/(b)(6) /OGA
	- Note;	
	conclusive identity of the remains could be established Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey	
	discrepancy list No reflections -	
		(b)(3) 102-190
	690418 South Vietnam Ground 1st Bn, 8th Cav Rgt, 1st Cav Div - No reflections -	OGA (b)(6)
1430 +	Scott, Vincent C. 1Lt. USAF BB S376 3 Van Cleave, Walter LtCol. USAF BB V353 3 690422 Laos F-4D Phantom #0649 480th TFS, 12th TFW, Cam Ranh/Phu Cat AB, South Vietnam 2/G11/VCM/T3253-69 221540z Apr 69	
	<pre>2/G11/VCM/T3254-69 281815z Apr 69 2</pre>	DRAFT

TOP-SECRET

flames and flew in a southeasterly direction, and lost altitude with a trail of smoke."

DRAFT

- - Note; Country of loss listed as Cambodia; Loss coordinates indicate Laos.
 - Note; There are two separate versions of SFC Shriver's last action. While the details are basically the same, one account gives the location as west of the DMZ in Laos. This version corresponds with the loss coordinates carried in the DIA PMSEA. The second version lists the area of loss as vicinity of Memot, Cambodia. This version corresponds to the nation of loss given in the DIA PMSEA, but the coordinates would have to read 125048N vice 165048N. Analyst's supposition is that the original coordinates correspond to an original contrived cover story, and when the area of loss was de-classified to reveal Cambodia, the subsequent change of coordinates was overlooked. Subsequent check with DIA confirms loss area in Cambodia (Mimot region).
 - Note (Lost in Cambodia version); SFC Shriver was a member of a 25-man joint US/South Vietnamese covert cross-border recon team. The team was 23km southeast of Memot, Kampong Cham Province, Cambodia when engaged by hostile forces. SFC Shriver was last seen by Capt Cahill, moving against machinegun bunkers in the woodline near the LZ. Vietnamese voices were later heard stating that an American was being captured. The area of loss was later hit by a B-52 ArcLight strike. A recovery team inserted into the ambush site in June 1970, recovered the unburied remains of two Vietnamese and one US team member. No trace of SFC Shriver was found.
 - Note (Lost in Laos version); Same as above except area is described as 1.5 miles inside Laos, west of Vietnam's DMZ southern boundary.
 - No reflections -
- 1432 East, James B. Jr. Maj. Pilot USAF BB E351 4
 690426 Laos
 A-1J Skyraider # 142029
 602nd SOS, 56th SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand
 No reflections -
- No reflections -
- 1433 Bartsch, George ForNat. German KR 890222 B735 ForNat. German Diehl, Bernhard RR 730305 D726 ForNat. German Kerber, Marie T. KK K733 Kortmann, Hindrike ForNat. German KK K734 Schwinn, Monika ForNat. German RR 730305 S725

690427 South Vietnam

Ground / Jeep

- Note; Bartsch, Kerber & Kortmann believed to be missionaries
- Note; 730127 Bartsch on PRG Died in Captivity list 690710 listed as date of death.
- Note; 730127 Kerber on PRG Died in Captivity list
- Note; 730127 Kortmann on PRG Died in Captivity list 690717 listed as date of death.

- No reflections -

(b)(1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

1434 Reardon, Richard J. Ltjg. USN BB R353 1
Castle, H. C. USN BR 7002..
Schafernocke, M. F. USN BR 7002..
690428 South Vietnam

690428 South Vietnam

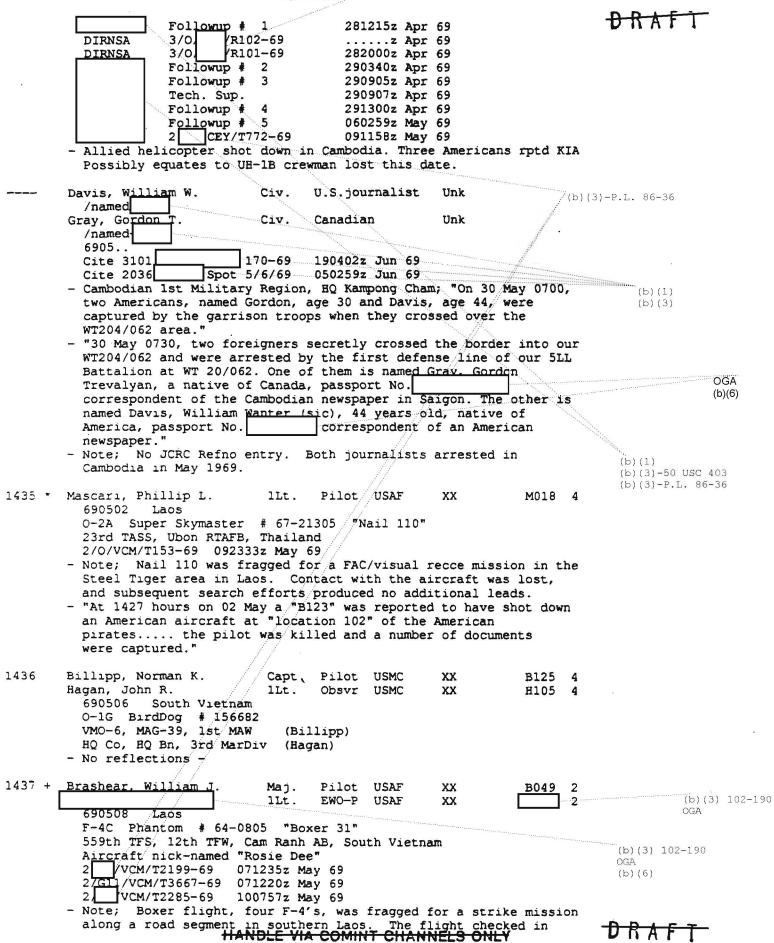
UH-1B Iroquois # 308603 "Seawolf"

HAL-3, Det 3 (Light Helicopter Attack Squadron)

CRITIC 4-69 2811002 Apr 69

HAMBLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
TOP SEGRET

DRAF



DRAFT

with the FAC, Misty 31, who marked the target. Misty then had Boxer flight hold while he coordinated with another flight checking into the area. While holding high, short of the target, Boxer 31 was observed to explode, cause unknown. Two chutes sighted, one not fully deployed. Initial contact established with one crewman (unid) on ground, who reported that he had an injured leg and was badly burned. The survivor was believed to have been Maj Brashear, but further contact was lost during the ensuing SAR effort. Neither crewman surfaced in the Vietnamese prison system.

- 14th AAA Battalion; "... 5 to 6 km from the postion. The elements fired, it swerved to the right and exploded in the center. The altitude was 800 and the range was 1600. Four guns fired one salvo expending 50 rounds. After it burst into flames it fell into the area in many small pieces, such as a hand and scattered white pieces of paper. We have sent people to pick up those material evidences, to return them..."
- "...At 0300G, the 2 guns fired one burst at an F-4H expending 8 rounds. The aircraft, which flew from the northwest to the south, went down on the spot. Presently, we are going to investigate the position where the aircraft went down."
- "At 2115G on the 8th of May, the 21st Bn and the 14th Bn, shot down an F-4 in the area of the Mi Le (vic 1622N 10630E) warehouse."

	war choase.						
	690510 South Vietnam Water 41st Engineer Co No reflections	E-3	USA	ВВ	W361	4	(b)(3) 102-19 . OGA
139	Daugherty, Lenard E.	E-4	USA	RR 730327			
	Horio, Thomas T. Jacquez, Juan L. 690511 South Vietnam Ground	E-4 E-4	USA USA	RR 730327 RR 730327			
	H Troop, 1st Sqdn, 10th - No reflections -	Cav, 4th Inf	Div	1			
2000	Ryan, William C. Jr. 690511 South Vietnam F-4B Phantom # VMFA-115, MAG-13, 1st N		USMC USMC	BB Rescued?	R107	3	
	- No reflections -						
1440	Brooks, John H.R. 690513 South Vietnam UH-1H Iroquois # 1739 129th Av Co, 17th Av Gr - No reflections -		USA	xx	B129	2	
1441	Aiken, Larry D. 690513 South Vietnam Ground	E-4	USA	EE 690710	A066	-	
	- Note; Rescued from VC - No reflections -	hospital.					
1442	Masuda, Robert S. Munoz, David L. 690513 South Vietnam Ground	E-4 E-3	USA USA	xx xx	M132 M136		
	B Co, 1st Bn, 508th Inf B Co, 1st Bn, 506th Inf - Note; Collateral indic	Rgt, 3rd Bde,	82nd Abn		uda		
	- No roflostions	ANDLE VIA CO			LV		
			EGRET	AITHELS ON	E 1		URAFT

						DRAIL
443 +		Lt. Pilot	USA	XX		1
	3333,	-7 Obsvr	USA	XX	5138	1
	690513 Laos O-1A/O-1E/O-1G BirdDog	4 16050		_	1	
	219th Av Co, 17th Av Gp,			x:	1	
	SOA, CCC, 5th SFG, MACV-S		(Scott)	J `\	1	V
	2/G11/VCM/T3849-69 13020		(55555)	1		
	- Note; The FAC aircraft w		locate a	ground re	con team,	. \
	just inside the Laotian b					
	team heard the aircraft,					
	then the diminishing soun	d of the air	craft, fo	llowed by	rifle	\
	fire, but no sound of a c		200		*	
	- Probable 1st AAA Battalio					= \
	was burned to death. He w				ers down	1
	the special flight path w				1	acceptance of the control of the con
	operationconsequently aircraft The AD-6 shoo					No.
	The aircraft is here,					(b)(3) 102-190
	1700G yesterday." Note;					OGA
	for an AD-6.			0		

9950	Washington, Bobby E	-1	USMC	AA	W149 .	(b)(3) 102-190
	690515 South Vietnam					OGA (b)(6)
	Ground				and the second	911 700
	H&S Co, 1st Bn, 26th Mari	ne Rgt, 1st	Marine Di	v FMF	and the second of the second of	<i>/</i>
	- No reflections -					
1444	Stewart, Virgil G. 1	Lt. Pilot	USAF	ВВ	S432 3	. / /
1444		P110t	USAF	BB	/ 543Z .	?
	690517 Laos	• •	- OOID	at the state of the		
	F-4D Phantom #6241		ages accepted	A Comment of the Comm		
	433rd TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon 1	RTAFB, Thail	and	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	e ^{ke}	
	- Note; The aircraft was d					
	Gla Pass, Laos. Lt Stewa	rt ejected a	nd report	ed over rac	dio that	
	he was on the ground, and					
	leg. Numerous hostile for					
	visual and radio contact, positions in the area. A					
	Stewart dead. Hostile gr					
	- No reflections -	7		7 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	1,444	1	/		1	
	E-	-4	USA	BB		3
	690518 South Vietnam		/			
	Ground / UH-1B Iroquois					(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	B Co. 1st Bn, 506th Inf Re 2 CEY/R073-69 200342z		מוק ח			
	- On 20 Jun 69, three U.S.	reliconters	were down	ed by Wiet	Cong	
	ground fire. No reflection				cong	
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		•		
	E-	-5	USA	BB	R350 2	
	690523 Cambodia	1				iv.
	UH-1H Iroquois # 15392					
	155th AHC, 10th Av Bn, 17	h Av Gp				
	- No reflections -	1				
1447	Benton, Gregory R. Jr. E.	-2/	TICMO	vv	B120	1
7331	690523 South Vietnam	7	USMC	XX	B120 3	•
	Ground	f				
	D Co, 1st Bn, 9th Marine 1	Rgt, 3rd Mar	ine Div			
	- Note; Loading Helicopter					
	- No reflections -					
		Stands watermann				¥
		apt. Pilot	USAF	BB	3	3
	690524 South Vietnam F-100D SuperSabre #	255				D D . =
						UHAFI
	HAND	LE VIA COM	NT CHAN	INELA UNF	Y	
*		- 21 GE	OHET-	_		

	355th TFS, 31st TFW, Tu-Note; crashed and expl-No reflections -					-D	RAFĨ
1449	Montez, Anastacio 690524 South Vietnam Ground Det B 20, 5th SFG No reflections -	E-7	USA	ВВ	M432	2	
1450	Weitz, Monek Williams, Leroy C. 690525 South Vietnam Ground A Btry, 12, 3rd Mar B Co, 1st Bn, 3rd Marin - Both killed in ammo exp - No reflections -	e Rgt, 3rd Mar	USMC USMC ine Div,		W144 W402 itz lliams		
	Beane, Douglas G. 690601 South Vietnam Ground H&S Co, Maint Bn, 1st F No reflections -	E-1	USMC	AR	B227	•	
1451	Harris, Jessie B. 690608 South Vietnam Ground 1st Plt, D Co, 1st Bn, No reflections -	E-3 50th inf Rgt,	USA 101st Abn	RR 691020	H137	(b)	(1) (3)-50 USC 403 (3)-18 USC 798 (3)-P.L. 86-36
	Lemcool, Ernest F. 690612 South Vietnam Ground MABS-36, MAG-36, 1st MA No reflections -	E-2 W, FMF	USMC	AA	1105		
·	690613 Laos A-1H Skyraider # 52-1 602nd SOS, 56th SOW, Na 152000z Jun 69 3/0 Note; Firefly was a tw armed recce mission in Route 7 in Laos and com Firelfy 20 was hit by a fireball. No ejection,	R142-69 O-ship flight Laos. The fligmenced the attutomatic weapon	y 20" AFB, Thai of A-1's ght sight ack. Dur ns fire a	fragged for ed 15 truck ing attack and crashed	s on runs,	(b) (3) OGA (b) (6)	102-190
	690613 South Vietnam Ground / Truck 512th Trans, USA SupCom - No reflections -		1	a 85°	3433	(b) (b)	(b)(3) 102-190 OGA
	272000z Jun 69 3/0/ - Note; Mantis, a two-sh strike mission in the B the area caused Mantis attacked a bridge and r pullout noticed an expl apparently Mantis 02 cr	akhli RTAFB, T 1/VCM/T5092-69 R153-69 ip flight of F arrel Roll are to divert to a iver ford. 01 osion in his r	tis 02" hailand -105's, wa of Laos n alterna attacked earview m target ar	Rainstor te target. first, and irror that ea. No par	ms in Mantisduring was achute		D R A F T

TARG

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

or beeper was heard.

- Unidentified element of the 5th Battalion, 1st NVA Division in the vicinity of Sam Neua, Laos; "On 14 June, 2nd Platoon, Company 16, shot down on the spot one F-105 aircraft. It crashed on Route 6 near Nam Pon."

Capt. Pilot USAF XX 1455 + Grace, James W. G068 2 Karas, Wayne J. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF Rescued by SAR

690614 Laos

F-4D Phantom # ..-7574 "Wolf 05" 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand 2/G11/VCM/T4770-69 141740z Jun 69 2/G11/VCM/T4780-69 141925z Jun 69 2/G11/VCM/T4792-69 150130z Jun 69 2/G11/VCM/T4823-69 160100z Jun 69 2 VCM/T3254-69 160608z Jun 69

2/G11/VCM/T5802-69 092225z Jul 69

- Note; Wolf was on a weather recce/FAC mission. Wolf then made a pass over Warpaint flight's target (an active ZPU site) for BDA when the aircraft was hit. Wolf headed for high ground, and Capt. Grace ejected the backseater and himself. The backseater was successfully rescued by SAR. During pickup, helo blades struck treetops and Capt. Grace was dislodged from hoist. Trying to maintain hold, he fell 300-500 feet back into treetops and was

- "At 1450G, Company 1, 22nd AAA Battalion, shot down on the spot an F-4 which had been reconnoitering."
- 22nd AAA Battalion; "We fired at a low-flying F-4 which was reconnoitering at 1455G.... was hit by a shell. The shell penetrated the aircraft's lower right side. ... one round of 37mm ammunition penetrated the aircraft's fuselage and 12 rounds penetrated the aircraft's wing. Suggest that the Battalion, as regards the above report, organize the capture of the pilot."
- "On 14 June at 1400G, Battalion 22 shot down one F-4, two pilots."
- 1456 Sparks, Donald L. USA E-3 XX S143 1 690617 South Vietnam Ground

C Co, 3rd Bn, 21st Inf Rgt, 23rd Inf Div

- Note; Wounded and captured when his unit was ambushed by elements of the PAVN 31st Regiment, 2nd Division. Letters written by Sparks while a POW were captured. Subsequent intelligence provided by an ARVN POW indicated Sparks possibly died in captivity in 1971. No information has been provided by the Vietnamese government on Sparks.
- Note; In Nov 1979, his status was changed from POW to declared dead/body not recovered.
- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
- 9950 Everette, Edward L. Jr. E-2 USMC AA E058 . 690618 South Vietnam

L Co, 3rd Bn, 5th Rgt, 1st Marine Div, FMF

- No reflections -

1457 Tellier, Dennis A. E-3USMC RR 730327 T039 -690619 South Vietnam Ground O Co, II ThEng Bn, 3rd Marine Div

- No reflections -

Maj. 1458 Engelhard, Erich C. Pilot USAF BR 740401 E038 4 Seagroves, Michael A. 1Lt. CoPlt USAF BR 740401 S136 4 690622 South Vietnam

HANGLE VIA COMENT CHANNELS ONLY

0-2B SuperSkymaster # 67-21455 " Rage 38" 9th SOS, 14th SOW, Nha Trang AB, South Vietnam - Note; Rage was on a psychological warfare mission. The aircraft did not return and was lost without a trace. Search efforts produced no findings of wreckage or debris. (b)(3)- No reflections -E-3 USA BB R376 4 690622 South Vietnam Water D Co, 4th Bn, 12th Inf Rgt, 199th Lt Inf Bde - Note; also carried on some lists as John Roberson. - No reflections -Ltjg. Pilot USN BB S351 3 1460 Sage, Leland 690623 Laos A-4E Skyhawk NF-503 # 152029 "Warpaint 503" VA-144, CVW-5, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard Cite # 32540, Report 34-69 - Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes. - "On 23 June, C3 downed one enemy F-4D aircraft over the route No. 7. The pilot was dead. Eight maps and one hat of the pilot were captured." Condit, William H. Jr. Maj. USAF BB C416 3 1461 USAF BB R354 2 Reed, Terry M. 1Lt. 690623 South Vietnam C-130B Hercules # 0965 773rd TAS (Reed) (Condit) 773rd TAS, TDY to Det 2, 834th AirDiv - No reflections -E-3 USA BB 690627 South Vietnam . Water (b)(3) 102-190 D Co, 3rd Bn, 47th Inf Rgt, 9th Inf Div - Note; Drowned in river (b) (6) - No reflections -Flinn, John L. Capt. Pilot USAF BR ? (b)(3) 102-190 . 690702 Laos OGA A-1 Skyraider # 2137543 - No reflections -E-4 5 USN BB 690702 South Vietnam Water ComCosDiv-15 - Note; Fell overboard as result of mortar round explosion. - No reflections -F057 2 1463 Fallon, Patrick M. Col. Pilot USAF XX 690704 Laos A-1H Skyraider # 137512 56th SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Lead aircraft in a two-ship element on an armed recce mission over Xieng Khouang Province, Laos. The aircraft sustained hits in the wing and Col Fallon bailed out. He reported down on the ground safely, with hostile forces in the area, and was advised to move towards friendly forces, located 2-3 miles southwest. Col Fallon was then loosely surrounded by enemy forces closing in on him. Rescap aircraft delivered ordnance on the advancing enemy for over 30 minutes. Col Fallon then reported; "Put it in around me. They've zapped me. I've had it". Contact was maintained for 15 minutes more and then lost. On witnessing his position over-run by hostiles, the

HANDLE YEA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

covering aircraft pur in ordnance on Col Fallon's last known position. Unsubstantiated Humint reported the demise of a US pilot in the area, killed by grenades while defending himself with a pistol.

- No reflections -

(b)(3) 102-190 1464 USAF BB A367 Maj. OGA Sizemore, James E. Maj. USAF BB S398 2 (b)(6)690708 Laos A-26A Invader # 17646 609th SOS, 56th SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand

- No reflections
1465 Bannon, Paul W. Maj. Pilot USAF XX B118

Pike, Peter K. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX P080 690712 Laos
F-4D Phantom # 66-7697 "Wolf 04"
433rd TFS, 8th TFW, Udorn (Ubon ???) RTAFB, Thailand (Pike)
8th TFW (Bannon)

- Note; Aircraft lost on night FAC/visual recce mission over Laos. The aircraft was attempting to find a break in cloud cover to find his target. The radio transmission was cut off in mid-transmission and at the same time radar contact was lost. The aircraft was flying at the time in mountainous terrain with heavy cloud cover. Record incomplete due to missing page (5-056) from PACAF Loss Listing.

- No reflections -

1467

E-3 USA BB B454 3
690714 South Vietnam
UH-1B Iroquois # 2063
C Troop, 1st Sqdn, 9th Cav Rgt, 1st Cav Div

- No reflections - ·

Polster, Harmon. 1Lt. WSO-N USAF XX P083 3 Walker, Michael S. Capt. Pilot USAF XX W078 3 690715 Laos

F-4D Phantom # 66-7603 (HB 603) "Cobra 61" 37th TFW, Phu Cat AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Cobra was a two-ship flight fragged for a night bombing mission against 37mm gun positions in Laos. Cobra 61 was cleared in on the target. Cobra 61 made his attack run, expended ordnance, and then impacted the top of the ridge, careened into the air, and then crashed just over one mile from the target. No canopy separation, ejection, chutes, or beepers were noted.

- No reflections -

1468 Dawson, James V. Capt, Pilot USAF BB D361 4
690716 South Vietnam
F-100D SuperSabre # ..-3420
416th TFS, 37th TFW, Phu Cat AB, South Vietnam

- Note; Down 1 mile from runway, no chute observed.

- No reflections -

1469 Martin, Aubrey G. Lt. USN BR 740731 M212 4
Sikkink, Roy D. Ltjg. USN BR 690719 S240 4
690719 South Vietnam
OV-10A Bronco # 155490 "Black Pony"

Lt AtkRon 4
- No reflections -

0 Smiley, Stanley K. Lt. Pilot USN BB S402 2 690720 Laos

A-4F Skyhawk NM-306 # 154993 VA-23, CVW-19, CVA-34 Oriskany

- Note; Loss attributed to small arms fire

DRAFT

F-100F SuperSabre

TOP SECRET

DRAFT

```
- No refections -
  71
       Brenning, Richard D.
                                       Pilot USN
                                                       BB
                                                                  B425 5
                              Lt.
         690726 North Vietnam
         A-4C Skyhawk AH-4xx # 14833 "Montana 4xx"
         VA-112, CVW-16, CVA-14 Ticonderoga
        - Note; Carried as operational loss.
        - No reflections -
                                                                                (b) (6)
1472
       Anh, San Lee
                                 ForNat. South Korean ...
                                                                  A734
                                                                                OGA
          690727
                 South Vietnam
          Ground
        - No reflections -
       Burns, Michael P.
                                E-4
                                        ImMor USA
                                                       XX
                                                                  B131
1473
                                 Capt. TmLdr USA
                                                       XX.
                                                                  N027
       Neal, Dennis P.
          690731
                 Laos
         Ground
         CCN, 5th SFG
                             - Neal
         SOA, CCN, 5th SFG - Burns
        - Note; Six-man Recon Patrol was attacked 1.5 miles inside of Laos
          west of Hue just prior to extraction. Sp4 Burns was last seen
                                          after sustaining severe head
               from a B-40 rocket explosion. Capt Neal was severely
                          by the B-40 rocket explosion. Both were
          left behind by the retreating indigenous team members. The FAC
          aircraft heard the remaining emergency radio transmit
                                           but search teams dispatched to
          the area later were unable to locate either man.
       - No reflections -
 . 7 4
                                 1Lt. WSO-P USAF
                                                       BB
                                                                B446 2
       Burd, Douglas G.
       Callies, Tommy L.
                                 Capt. Pilot USAF
                                                       BB
                                                                  C357 2
          690801 South Vietnam
         F-4E Phantom # 68-0323 "Gunfighter 08"
          421st TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
       - Note; Gunfighter 08 scrambled for a strike mission against NVA
         troops in the open (1459N 10828E). Gunfighter 07, already at the
         scene, completed a pass against the target, and then the FAC
         cleared in Gunfighter 08. 08 made a direct hit on the target
         with two napalm tanks and then impacted a small hill just beyond
         the target. No chutes, or beepers were heard. A ground party (C
         Co, 5th SFG) neared the crash site, but was forced to withdraw
         with casualties by an extreme hostile presence.
       - Note; Status of both crewmen was changed from MIA to KIA on 21
         Jul 1970 by a board decision.
       - No reflections -
1475
       Talken, George F.
                                LtCdr. Pilot USN
                                                      BB
                                                                  T350 5
         690802 North Vietnam
         A-7A Corsair NH-3xx # 153185
         VA-37, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk
       - Note; Carried as operational loss.
       - No reflections -
       Beck, Edward E. Jr.
1476
                                 E-2
                                            USMC
                                                       XX
                                                                B144 3
         690809 South Vietnam
         At Sea
         W Bat, BLT-226
       - Note; Missing from ship in DaNang harbor.
       - No reflections -
14/7
       Dotson, Jefferson
                                       EWO-P USAF
                                                       XX
                                                                  D077
                                 lLt.
       Gourley, Laurent
                                                                  G067 4
                                 Capt. Pilot USAF
                                                       XX
          690809
                 Laos
```

IA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

Commando Sabre Det, 31 TFW, Tuy Hoa AB, South Vietnam - Dotson 416th TFS, 37th TFW, Phu Cat AB, South Vietnam - Gourley 2/GD/LSM/T1366-69 100315z Aug 69 2/G3/LSM/R37-69 092022z Aug 69

- Note; Misty 31 was fragged for a single-ship FAC/visual recce mission in the southern Steel Tiger area of Laos. The aircraft failed to rendezvous with a tanker aircraft for refueling and search was started, which ultimately provided no additional information as to the fate of Misty 31.
- "The two American pilots have been found south of Muong Soum and have been taken to Ubon (sic).
- DIA conclusions; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. The SIGINT associated with this case equates to a U.S. F-4 shot down in the exact coordinates mentioned in SIGINT. Both individuals were rescued. DIA estimates that this SIGINT equates to the F-4 shootdown and rescue vice Refno 1477.

USMC J357 5 1478 + Janousek, Ronald J. 1Lt. USMC BB K350 5 Kane, Bruce E. E-4690809 South Vietnam UH-1E Iroquois # 155339 HML-367, MAG-36, 1st MAW, FMF PAC (same units "15th" MAW - Janousek) 100502z Aug 69 3/06/Z-GYRO-VCM/R17-69 ** 111636z Aug 69 2/G11/VCM/T6946-69

- Note; Shot down in helicopter gunship while providing support to extraction of MAC SOG recon team from Laos. Other two crewmembers from downed helo were rescued.
- Binh Tram 34; "...an aircraft burst into flames and flew off in a southeasterly direction. At 1200G on 10 August, the enemy landed a Battalion at A Bia... shot down two helicopters, killing 20 and wounding 9."
- 1479 + Mickelsen, William E. Jr. Lt. Pilot USN M416 5 690810 North Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk NF-5xx # 151131 "Warpaint 5xx"

 VA-144, CVW-5, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard

 2 VCM/T3757-67 (2 VCM/T3757-69) 130245z Aug 69

 Note; Loss carried as operational loss vice combat loss.

 - "appeared one aircraft... F-4, one aircraft far away, but here received orders to fire/launch. One aircraft far away and after that it disappeared completely. When it did reappear it was spinning in large circles..."
- 1480 Sexton, John C. E-4 USA RR 711008 S155 -690812 South Vietnam Ground / APC (Armored Personnel Carrier) - No reflections -
- 1481 Hansen, Lester A. WO-2 XX H106 2 USA 690813 South Vietnam UH-1H Iroquois
 - 170th Av Co, 17th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde - Note; Warrant Officer Hansen, known as "Roger" Hansen, was lost when his helicopter was shot down in a thicket of bamboo, in the Plei Trap valley. The bamboo was too thick for the rescue helo to land, so an extraction was attempted from a hover. The other three survivors were aboard when the pilot mistakenly thought all were aboard, and began to exit the area. WO Hansen made a running leap and grabbed onto the right rear skid. The door gunner/crew chief attempted to reach him to pull him in, but WO Hansen lost his grip and fell into the bamboo thicket below. No further trace of him was found.
 - No reflections -

Stearns, Roger H.

TOP SEGRET

690818 Laos O-1A BirdDog # 56-2566 "Raven 46" Det 1, 56th SOW, Lima Site 20A, Long Tien, Laos - Note; Raven 46 was a single-ship FAC mission in the Barrel Roll area of Laos. The FAC marked the target and then was missing when the strike aircraft completed their bombing runs. A ground team reported seeing the aircraft crash, but saw no chutes. The same ground team unsuccessfully attempted to reach the crash site the next day. Airborne search was conducted for three days with negative results. - No reflections -1483 Bohlig, James R. lLt. USMC BB B400 5 Morrissey, Richard T. Capt. BB M449 5 USMC 690819 South Vietnam F-4B Phantom VMFA-115, MAG-13 - Note; Contact lost while dropping ordnance. - No reflections -1484 Flanigan, John N. Capt. USMC XX F060 2 Smith, Robert N. LtCol. USMC XX S142 2 690819 North Vietnam F-4B Phantom # 149416 H&MS-11, MAG-11, 1st MAW - Smith VMFA-542, MAG-11, 1st MAW - Flanigan 191531z Aug 69 2/G11/VCM/T7181-69 191655z Aug 69 2/G11/VCM/T7183-69 191656z Aug 69 2/G11/VCM/T7183-69 201604z Aug 69 2/G11/VCM/T7210-69 212000z Aug 69 3/0 R200-69 2/G11/VCMQXT7174-69 ((2/G11/VCM/T7174-69)) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 - AAA unit reflects aircraft shootdown and reference to "the pilot being found dead". No reflections of second crewmwmber. - Quang Binh Prov. u/i AAA Element; "...Le Thuy, 80 by 1,000. The pilot is dead at coordinates X-8 1,200 Y-8 Nhawn Laay 0 by 500." - DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. SIGINT indicates that at least one crewmember was found dead. This SIGINT should be used to ask the Vietnamese for return of the remains. 1485 Hatch, Paul G. USA EE 690825 H172 -E-3(b)(3) 102-190 690824 South Vietnam OGA Ground (b)(6)361st Av Co - No reflections -1Lt. USMC BB G379 3 (b)(1) **2352** 3 (b)(3)-50 USC 403 USMC BB Capt. (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 690829 South Vietnam F-4B Phantom VMFA-542, MAG-11, 1st MAW, FMFPAC - No reflections -1487 Escobedo, Julian Jr. E-3 USMC BB E054 5 690901 South Vietnam CH-53A Sea Stallion # 153282 HMH-361, MAG-36, 1st MAW CRITIC 7-69 010528z Sep 69 Followup # 1 010550z Sep 69 3/0____R209-69 012000z Sep 69 DIRNSA Followup # 2 030558 Allied helicopter shot down in Cambodia. 030558z Sep 69 Possibly equates to missing CH-53A crewman this date. 1488 + Helwig, Roger D. Capt. Pilot USAF Capt. EWO-P USAF BB H376 2

NR 900522 S425

A COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SEUNES

DRAFT 690911 Laos F-4D Phantom # 66-7530 "Stormy 02" 390th TFS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam 2/G11/VCM/T7851-69 110646z Sep 69 Note; Stormy 02 was a single-ship FAC/visual recce mission in Laos. Stormy rendezvoused with a two-ship flight (Lariat) of F-4E's and cleared them in on a camouflaged truck. Stromy rolled in on a target marking pass and during the pullout, was hit by probable ground fire, rolled to the right and struck the ground. No chutes or beepers noted. Two badly torn and damaged parachutes were noted amidst the wreckage debris. - "...one F-4 was fired at....the plane burst into flames and flew off to the west. All engineers working on the road saw it clearly." - Note; Status of both crewmen changed from MIA to KIA by board decision on 9 Sep 1970. USA XX T043 3 1489 Trampski, Donald J. E-2 690916 South Vietnam Ground (b)(3) 102-190 B Co, 1st Bn, 14th Inf Rgt, 4th Inf Div OGA - No reflections -(b)(6)USA XX E-2C119 3 690918 South Vietnam Ground D Co, 1st Bn, 12th Inf Rgt, 4th Inf Div - No reflections -1491 Cecil, Alan B. E-5 USA BB C376 2 690921 Laos Ground SOA, CCN, 5th SFG 3/06/Z-GYRO-VCM/R22-69 040745z Oct 69 040745z Oct 69 * 3/06/Z-GYRO-VCM/R22-69 - Note; 4-man MAC SOG recon team inserted into Laos on 21 Sep 69 was spotted during insertion by elements of the 559th Transportation Group. The Vietnamese forces were in the process of forming an ambush of the team when contact was made. During the ensuing firefight, one indigenous and one US commando were KIA. The remaining two members of the team evaded and were later extracted under fire. - No reflections -1492 Jackson, James W. Jr. E-3 USMC XX J033 4 690921 South Vietnam Ground L Co, 3rd Bn, 4th Marine Rgt - Note; Disappeared from triage. - No reflections -1493 Huntley, John N. E-3 USA BB B426 2 690927 Laos UH-1H Iroquois 57th Avn Co, 17th Avn Gp, 1st Avn Bde - No reflections -1494 Fisher, David J. E-2 Australian F701 . 690927 South Vietnam 3rd Special Air Service Sqdn (SAS/Australian) - No reflections -1495 Curran, Patrick R.

1Lt.

Maj.

Lono, Luther A.

Laos

690929

USMC

USMC

HAMBLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY TOP-SEGRET_

XX

XX

C113 4

L055 4

DRAFT

TOP-SECRET

DRAFT A-6A Intruder VMA-242, MAG-11, 1st MAW No reflections -USN BB B219 5 2004 E-4 5 BB B220 Bell, Richard W E-4 USN BB B222 5 F-4 USN BB D143 5 (b)(3) 102-190 F-6 USN OGA E-5 USN BB D144 (b)(6)Lt. USN BB D147 Dilger, Herbert USN BB E056 E-2 USN BB F088 Fowler, Roy G. E-4 USN BB F089 5 USN BB G120 E-7 G122 BB USN E-6 Gorsuch, William D. USN BB G123 E-4 USN BB H184 Hill, Rayford J. E-4 F-4 USN BB K091 Kohler. Delvin L USN BB K092 F-3 USN BB L100 E-5Livingston, Richard A. USN BB L103 Lt. M220 Montgomery, Ronald W. E-5 USN BB M221 E-5 USN BB M222 Moser, Paul K. E-4 USN BB BB P139 Prentice, Kenneth M. E-5 USN Salazar, Fidel G. E-5 USN BB S234 Terell, Keavin L. E-4 USN RR T074 T078 Tve. Michael J E-4 USN BB BB V021 / 5 E-3 USN 691002 North Vietnam C-2A Greyhound VRC-50 VA-97, CVA-64 Constellation VA-142, CVA-64 Constellation (Bell, Kohler, Prentice) VF-142, CVA-64 Constellation VF-143, CVA-64 Constellation Montgomery, VAQ-133, CVA-64 Constellation Salazar CVA-64 USS Constellation Fowler, Terell, Gorsuch) (Dilger, FLTACSUPPRON 50, Atsugi NAS, Japan Livingston, Hill Moser) USS Walker USS Hamner - No reflections -1496 Cunningham, Kenneth L. E-2 Obsvr USA XX C118 4 USA XX G071 4 Graffe, Paul L. 1Lt. Pilot 691003 South Vietnam OV-1C Mohawk 225th Av Co, 223rd Av Bn, 17th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde - No reflections -1497 * Bower, Irvin L. Jr. E-3 USMC BB B215 5 691006 South Vietnam Ground I Co, 3rd Bn, 5th Marine Rgt, 1st Marine Div 2/VL/VCM/T2091-70 101400z Jan 70 - Note; Right unit, right coords, date off by 3 months. transcription error on the date. 79 Altizer, Albert H. E-3 USA BB A362 3 691008 South Vietnam Water D Co, 2nd Bn, 8th Cav Rgt, 1st Cav Div - No reflections -HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY URAFT.

TOP SEGRET

DOCID: 4142094

TOP BECRET

			9				
1499	Watkins, Robert J. Jr. 691008 South Vietnam AH-1G Huey Cobra # 1 Avn Co D, 158th Avn Bn, - No reflections -		USA	BB	W366 3	DRAFT	
1500	Driver, Dallas A. Moore, Raymond G. Suvdam, James L. 691009 South Vietnam UH-1D Iroquois # 8826 A Co, 5th Bn, 12th Inf	E-4 E-4 E-5 E-4 Rgt, 199th Lt	USA USA USA USA USA	BB BB BB BB	D390 4 M436 4 S450 4	(b) (3)	102-190
a.	118th Avn Co, 145th Avr - Note; In river, 2 rema - No reflections -			(Dr	ydam) iver)	(b)(3) 102-190	
1501	Weisner, Franklin L. 691010 South Vietnam O-1G BirdDog # 11942 219th Av Co, 17th Av Gr HHB, 6th Bn, 14th Arty, No reflections -		USA - Weisner		M045 2	(b) (6)	
1502	Rattin, Dennis M. 691016 Laos OV-1C Mohawk # 14242 131st Av Co, 212th Av E Note; Parachute seen r Note; Unsubstantiated identification of Capt. a camp near Kratie, Can as was fit and we injured and subsequent! No reflections -	ext day, crash Humint indicat as one bodia in Augus ell, although o	Ist Av B site not es a tent of a numb et 1971.	located ative er of priso The POW ide	ntified iously		
	691020 Laos Ground CCC, 5th SFG, MACV-SOG - Note; Recon Team was a northeast of Nakhon Pha weapons fire were direc head, followed by three rest of the patrol was leave him behind when if fire No reflections -	nom. On point eted at Sgt grenades thro unable to read	20 miles , three b and h own onto h ch him and	ourst of aut le was structus lis position l was forced	omatic k in the . The . to		
1504	Cook, Glenn R. Espenshied, John L. 691021 South Vietnam 0-2A SuperSkymaster 21st TASS, 504th TASG, Note; Cutie 31 was fra area of 1200N 10855E, 9 airstrike portion of the Cutie continued to accomission, and disappeare the aircraft or its creen.	68-10975 "Cu Cam Ranh Bay A agged for a FAC South Vietnam. he mission was complish the vis	USAF AB, South C/visual r The FAC- cancelled Sual reconst	ecce mission controlled due to weat portion of duced no tra	n in the ther. the ce of	1	

TOP GEGRET

-DRAFT - No reflections -75 * Bynum, Neil S. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX B140 2 Capt. EWO-P USAF XX W081 2 Warren, Gray D. 691026 Laos (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 F-4D Phantom # 65-0751 "Wolf 05" 435th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand 2 VCJ/T0165-69 270927z Oct 69 2/G11/VCJ/T0476-69 301705z Oct 69 2/G11/VCJ/T0518-69 302224z Oct 69 2/G11/VCJ/T0635-69 041200z Nov 69 2/G11/VCJ/T0822-70 27....z Jan 70 - Note; Wolf was a single-ship FAC in Laos. The aircraft requested and received clearance to fire on a bulldozer at 1713N 10608E. Wolf impacted the ground on pullout from attack run. - "Company 4 of Binh Tram 44 struck one F-4. A search is being conducted for the pilot who parachuted." - 18th AAA Battalion requests details of the shootdown by 4th Company to ascertain validity of same. Note; this would indicate probable Battalion 18 jurisdiction in the area. H115 2 1506 Herrick, James W. lLt. Pilot USAF XX 691027 Laos A-1H Skyraider # 52-137539 "Firefly 33" 602nd SOS, 56th SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Firefly 33 was fragged for an armed recce mission along Route 7 (1930N 10350E) in the Barrel Roll area of Laos. All contact with Firefly 33 was lost. Subsequent search efforts located an unconfirmed crashsite, however, due to hostile presence in the area, ground teams could not reach the wreckage. - No reflections -E-3USA XX G079 2 Gauthier, Dennis L. 691031 South Vietnam Ground C Co, 3rd Bn, 12th Inf Rgt, 4th Inf Div - No reflections -1508 Partington, Roger D. Capt. USMC BB P362 5 691101 South Vietnam CH-53A Sea Stallion # 152394 HMH-361, MAG-16, 1st MAW - Note; Other crewmembers recovered. - No reflections -9950 USA B225 . Bailey, Danial T. E-3 AA 691101 South Vietnam Ground 3rd Bn, 12th Inf Rgt - Note; According to HUMINT, in November 1969, two Americans were driving down Highway 4, in company with two Vietnamese girls, when they were captured by reconnaissance elements of the NVA 308th Inf Bde. The two men were taken prisoner, and the two girls were summarily shot at the roadside. The identity of the two Americans has not been determined, but could possibly equate to Adventio and/or Bailey, both carried as AWOL as of 01 Nov 1969. - No reflections -Adventio, Rudolpho A. E-3USN AA A089 . 691101 South Vietnam Ground Nav Supp Acty, Saigon

- Note; According to HUMINT, in November 1969, two Americans were driving down Highway 4, in company with two Vietnamese girls,

when they were captured by reconnaissance elements of the NVA

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SECRET

DRAFI

308th Inf Bde. The two men were taken prisoner, and the two DRAFT girls were summarily shot at the roadside. The identity of the two Americans has not been determined, but could possibly equate to Adventio and/or Bailey, both carried as AWOL as of 01 Nov-1969. - No reflections -1509 Lee, Yong Sun ForNat. South Korean ... L753 . South Vietnam 691102 Ground (b)(3) 102-190 - No reflections -OGA (b) (6) WSO-P USAF XX 1510 1Lt. Whitford, Lawrence W. JR. LtCol. Pilot USAF XX W083 691102 Laos (b)(3) 102-190 F-100F SuperSabre # 56-3796 "Misty 31" OGA 31st TFW, Tuy Hoa AB, South Vietnam - Note; Misty 31 was fragged for a FAC and visual recce mission in the Steel Tiger area (1445N 10715E) of Laos. All contact with the aircraft was lost and subsequent search efforts proved negative. - No reflections -1511 Out of Sequence - 691103 1512 Nowicki, James E. WO-1 Pilot USA RR 730327 N031 Shepard, Vernon C. E-5 Obsvr USA RR 691210 S170 691102 South Vietnam OH-6A Cayuse # 760 B Troop, 7th Sqdn, 17th Air Cav, 1st Av Bde - No reflections -Chirichigno, Luis G. Capt. USA RR 730327 C114 -RR 691210 P108 -Peterson, Michael T. WO-1 USA 691102 South Vietnam AH-1G Huey Cobra # 616 - No reflections -XX 1511 Norton, Michael R. USA N007 2 E--2 691103 South Vietnam Ground C Btry, 5th Bn, 27th Arty Rgt, F FOCEV - No reflections -1514 Brown, William T. E-6TmMbr USA XX B141 2 Shue, Donald M. E-4 TmMbr USA XX S147 2 Wald, Gunther H. E-5ImMor USA XX W087 2 691103 Laos Ground SOA CCN 5th SFG (Brown) (Wald, Shue) CCN 5th SFG - Note; Recon Team was attacked by a numerically superior enemy force, 30 miles inside Laos, near Ban Chakevy Tai. SSgt Brown was shot through the body just below the rib cage, in the initial burst of automatic weapons fire. Sqt Shue and SSqt Wald were hit and wounded by shrapnel from a grenade. All three were last seen lying wounded on the ground just prior to the position being overrun by enemy troops. - No reflections -Alford, Terry L. WO-1 USA XX A051 WO-1 USA XX C122 4

DRAFI

USA

USA

XX

XX

K060

W086

4

4

E-4

E-4

South Vietnam

Ware, John A.

691104

281st Av Co, 17th Sv Gp, 1st Av Bde DRAFT - No reflections -BR 730709 A052 ,16 Anderson, John S. WO-1 USA USA BR 730709 B143 Bauer, Richard G. E-4USA BR 730709 C121 4 Castro, Alfanso R. Capt. USA E-4BR 730709 K059 4 Kennedy, Alan G. USA BR 730709 M141 Medaris, Rick E. E-4 Payne, John A. E-4 USA BR 730709 P090 Roach, Marion L. E-4 USA BR 730709 R065 691104 South Vietnam (b)(1)UH-1H Iroquois # 16057 (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (Bauer) (b)(3)-18 USC 798. HQ Co, USARV (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 172nd Av Co, 10th Av Bn, 17th Av Gp (Roach) (Payne, 155th Av Co, 17th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde Meadaris) 129th Av Co, 10th Av Bn, 17th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde (Castro, Anderson, Kennedy) 192nd Av Co (Anderson, Kennedy) - No reflections -Capt. Pilot USAF XX 3 691104 Laos F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1734 "Cookie 02" 357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 232000z Nov 69 3/0 R274-69 - Note; Cookie was a two-ship flight fragged for a strike mission in the Steel Tiger area of Laos. The flight attacked a well-known 23mm AAA gun position (1725N 10545E), southeast of Ben Phanop, Laos. Cookie 02 was last sighted in a shallow climb during pullout from his second attack pass. A crash site was subsequently found found by air search, but no trace of the crew observed. - No reflections - . 1518 Echanis, Joseph Y. Capt. WSO-N USAF XX E002 3 Lefever, Douglas P. Capt. Pilot USAF XX L037 691105 Laos F-4D Phantom # 66-7748 "Owl 15" 497th TFS, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Owl 15 was fragged for a single-ship night FAC mission in (b)(3) 102-190 southern Laos (1730N 10540E). Owl rendezvoused with a two-ship OGA flight of USN aircraft (Streetcar 302 & 304) and flared a target (b) (6) 7 miles southwest of the Mu Gia Pass. Owl flared the target and passed under Streetcar and into a bank of clouds. Streetcar then observed an explosion in the clouds. No groundfire was observed prior to the explosion. No parachutes or beepers noted. (b)(3) 102-190 - No reflections -OGA 1519 Dennany, James E. USAF XX D034 Maj. Tucci, Robert L. Capt. USAF XX T044 691112 Laos F-4D Phantom # ..-8718 "Owl 17 ??" 13th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand No reflections -1520 Capt. Pilot USAF XX Smith, Harry W. Capt. WSO-P USAF XX 691112 Laos F-4E Phantom # 67-0219 "Packard 01" 34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Packard was a two-ship flight responding to RESCAP for a SAR for Owl-17 in Laos (1730N 10540E). Packard was requested to attack an enemy helicopter and made numerous passes against the target. Packard flight departed the area to refuel and then DRAFT returned to re-attack the helicopter. During an attack pass, HANDLE VIA COMMIT CHANNELS ONLY

Top Secret

DOCID: 4142094

TOP-SECRET

Packard 01 impacted the ground, either due to ground fire or pilot error. No chutes or beepers noted. - No reflections -H114 2 1521 Helmich, Gerald R. Maj. Pilot USAF XX 691112 Laos A-1H Skyraider # 52-139821 "Spad 02" (acft named "Convincer") 6th SOS, Pleiku AB, South Vietnam - Note; Spad 02 was wingman in a two-ship flight scrambled to provide RESCAP for Owl-17, downed in Laos (1730N 10525E). Spad 02 was hit by intense small arms/AAA ground fire during an attack pass. The aircraft crashed in close proximity to a river and road and near several enemy positions. No parachute or beeper heard. Airborne search of the crash site yielded no signs of life from the wreckage. - No reflections -1522 Ray, Ronald E. E-6 TmLdr USA XX R063 2 TmMbr USA XX Suber, Randolph B. E-5 S148 2 Nguyen Van Bon ForNat TmMbr ARVN Recovered 691113 Laos Ground CCN, 5th SFG, MACV-SOG - Note; Six-Man Recon Team was attacked and overrun 16 miles inside Laos, west of Thua Thien Province, RVN. The sole survivor, Nguyen Van Bon, stated that SSgt Ray was severely wounded in the chest and arm by ounfire. (b) (6) Sgt Suber was last seen as he dropped OGA his emergency radio to engage 4 approaching enemy troops. weapon jammed, Sgt Suber was hit by enemy fire, No reflections -1523 White, Robert T. Capt. Pilot USA RR 730401 W089 /named-SIGINT/ G076 1 Graf, John G. LtCdr Obsvr USN XX (b)(1) 691115 South Vietnam (b)(3)-50 USC 403 OV-1C Mohawk # 12690 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 73rd Av Co, 210th Av Bn, 12th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde (White) (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 CHNAVADGRU (Graf) 2/G10/VCY/R102-70 251109z Mar 70 - Note; The aircraft was hit and shot down by small arms fire along the coast in Vinh Binh Province, south of Saigon. Both crewmen bailed out and were captured by local querillas. Cdr Graf escaped from the prison circa Feb 1971, and was never seen again. Capt White was not included on the PRG POW lists provided for Operation Homecoming. At the end of March 1973, the Vietnamese identified him as being omitted from the list, and he was released on 01 Apr 1973, the last POW released during Homecoming. Vietnamese authorities claim that/Cdr Graf drowned during his escape attempt and his body was later recovered and buried. The river bank in which he was purportedly buried had later eroded due to flooding, and the burial site washed (b)(3) 102-190 **OGA** away. (b) (6) - Note; Reportedly, Cdr Graf died attempting to escape 700215. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. (b)(3) 102-190 1524 Baldridge, John R. Jr. lLt. Pilot USAF XX LtCol. I-Plt USAF XX O-2A SuperSkymaster # 67-21301 "Lopez 11" 20th TASS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam 232000z Nov 69 3/0 R274-69

- Note; Lopez 11 was fragged for a visual recce mission in South

Lopez 11 reported that it had been hit

TOP SECRET CHANNELS ONLY

Vietnam (1525N 10730E).

-TOP-SECRET

DRAFT

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

(b)(6)

by ground fire and needed escort. Another FAC arrived in the area and spotted the crash site. Numerous passes were made over the wreckage, however, no signs of life were detected.

1525		Ltjg.		USN	xx	D078	2
	Richards, L. W.	Cdr.		USN	Rescued by	SAR	
	6911 [?] Laos	* 1556	10 BM	1 F	2.28		
	A-6A Intruder NE-513 VA-196, CVW-2, CVA-61	Ranger	12 .WT	restone o	13		
	- Note; Loss attributed		own cau	ses.			
	- No reflections -						
1526	Bedinger, Henry J.	Ltjg.		USN	RR 730328	B133	_
	Wheeler, H. C.	Ltjg.		USN	Rescued by	SAR	
	691122 Laos F-4J Phantom NK-110	# 155RR	מבת" פ	room 110"			
	VF-143, CVW-14, CVA-64						
	- Note; Loss attributed						
	<pre>- Note; Lt. Bedinger rel - No reflections -</pre>	leased b	y Pathe	t Lao			
1527	Collins, Richard F.	LtCdr.		USN .	XX	C117	4
	Quinn, Michael E. 691122 Laos	Lt.		USN	XX	Q002	4
	A-6A Intruder NE-507		07 "Mi	lestone 5	07"		
	VA-196, CVW-2, CVA-61						
	Note; Loss attributedNo reflections -	to unkn	OWII CAU	ses.			
1528	Jones, Grayland 691123 South Vietnam	E-3		USA	BB	J373	4
	Water						
	128th Sig Co, Cam Ranh	Bay Sup	port Cm	d, 1st Lo	g Cmd		
	- No reflections -						
1529	White, James B.	Capt.	Pilot	USAF	xx	W082	4
	691124 Laos						
	F-105D Thunderchief # 357th TFS, 355th TFW, T		750 A-100000000				
	- Note; Shark was a two-				fragged for	a	
	strike mission in the E						
	cleared in on a target 02 made one pass on the						K
	high while Shark 01 mad						
	chute or beeper noted.						
	- No reflections -						
1530	Balamoti, Michael D.	Maj.	Nav	USAF	XX	B067	2
	Brown, Earl C. Dewispelaere, Rexford J.	Capt. E-4	Pilot LMstr	USAF	XX	B138 D079	2
	Fellenz, Charles R.	E-5	Flare	USAF	XX	F025	2
	Ganely, Richard O.	Capt.	Nav	USAF	XX	G026	2
	Grewell, Larry I. Matthes, Peter R.	E-5 1Lt.	LMstr CoPlt	USAF USAF	XX XX	G073 M008	2
	Wright, Donald L.	E-5	FEngr	USAF	XX	W085	2
	691124 Laos						_
	C-130A Hercules # 565 374th TAW, Ubon RTAFB,	33 "Bl		12"			
		VCJ/R38					
	- Note; BlindBat 12 was	fragged	for a				
	(1550N 10645E) with Fir the primary target due						2
	37mm AAA fire from the						cu
	BlindBat of the AAA, sa	w him c	atch fi	re, go in	to a slight	right	,
	rapidly descending turn pieces. BlindBat was o						No
	HAN	DLE VIA	COMIL	E way dow	. uncrr imp	uct.	.40
			OP SECT	ET	FED DATA		

691215

Ground

South Vietnam

TOP SECRET

chutes or beepers noted. DRAFI - No reflections -Comer, Howard B. Jr. WO-2 USA BB C412 4 ,1 691124 South Vietnam UH-1H Iroquois # 15564 187th AHC, 1st Avn Bde - No reflections -USN BB R385 5 1532 Rogers, Billy L. E-3 North Vietnam 691201 At Sea CVA-61 Ranger - Note; Fell overboard from the Ranger, search negative. - No reflections -1533 Dunlap, William C. WO-2 USA NR 890123 D123 Sanderlin, William D. E-5 USA NR 890123 S151 Shanley, Michael H. Jr. E-5 USA NR 890123 S152 USA Vanden Eykel, Martin D.II WO-2 NR 890123 V013 691202 South Vietnam UH-1B Iroquois # 13959 129th Av Co, 17th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde (Dunlap, Sanderlin, Vanden Eykel) 129th Av Co, 17th Av Bn, 17th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde (Shanley) - No reflections -Capt. Pilot USAF XX C038 2 1534 + Clark, John C. III WSO-P USAF XX H103 2 Harrold, Patrick K. 1Lt. 691205 Laos F-4E Phantom # 67-0300 "Detroit 01" 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand 2/G11/VCJ/T2143-69 030155z Jan 70 - Note; Detroit was a two-ship flight fragged for a night strike mission in Laos. The flight attacked a truck (vic 1935N 10350E). Further details of the incident are unavailable due to missing page (5-095) from the PACAF loss files. - Unidentified Company 4 in Laos; "The results, on 05 December, shot down 2 F-4's at slope 18 (unloc). (b) (6) OGA Capt. Pilot USAF D007 2 1535 + Danielson, Benjamin F. XX Bergeron, Woodrow J. Jr. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF Rescued by SAR 691205 Laos F-4C Phantom # 63-7444 "Boxer 22" 558th TFS, 12th TFW, Cam Ranh Bay AB, South Vietnam 2/G11/VCJ/T2143-69 030155z Jan 70 - Note; Boxer was a two-ship flight fragged against an interdiction point (1730N 10543E) in Laos. Boxer 22 was hit and went into violent pitching motions and the crew bailed out. Two good chutes were observed and initial voice contact was established with both crewmen. After almost 50 hours on the ground, the backseater was rescued. Contact with the pilot was lost the next day during the timeframe in which which voices, small arms fire, One pararescueman small arms fire, was killed and several others wounded during the 336 sorties flown in support of SAR ops for this crew. Five A-1's heavily damaged and 5 of the 10 helicopters that were damaged never flew - Unidentified Company 4 in Laos; "The results, on 05 December, shot down 2 F-4's at slope 18 (unloc). Out of Sequence - 681208 Schumacher, James K. E-2USA AA S243 .

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SECRET

TOP-SECRET

DRAFT 219th Av Co - No reflections -Pilot USN BB B223 5 Buckley, Victor P. Lt. .37 691216 North Vietnam RF-8G Crusader NP-60x # 145611 Det 19, VAP-63, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock - Note; Vietnamese authorities maintain that Lt. Buckley was never taken into custody. - Note; Carried as operational loss vice combat loss. - No reflections -Capt. Pilot USMC BB L385 5 1538 Long, Carl E. 691220 South Vietnam OV-10A Bronco # 155503 Sub Unit 1, 1st Anglico, FMF - No reflections -Burris, Donald D. Jr. WO-2 USA BB B450 3 1539 Kennedy, James E. E-4 USA BB K058 2 691222 Cambodia UH-1C Iroquois # 00587 57th Avn Co, 52nd Av Bn, 17th Avn Gp, 1st Avn Bde - No reflections -**T393** 5 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 1540 Ltjg. USN BB USN BR 691226 691226 South Vietnam A-6A Intruder NL-5xx # 152891 "Raygun 5xx" VA-35, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea - Note; Carried as operational vice combat loss. - No reflections -1541 + Featherston, Fielding W. Capt. Pilot USAF XX F062 2 **2** (b)(3) 102-190 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX 691230 Laos ·OGA F-4D Phantom # ..-7590 "Laredo 03" (b) (6) 555th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand 2 ____VCJ/T41-70 040305z Jan 70 - Note; Laredo was fragged for a FAC/visual recce mission in the Barrel Roll (2000N 10330E) area of Laos. The aircraft attacked a (b)(3) 102-190 POL target. Further details of the loss incident unavailable due OGA to a missing page (5-096) from the PACAF aircraft loss files. - Unidentified 15th Battalion associated AAA element; "As for the pirate pilots, the men captured one alive and when they were bringing him back to our position, they came across the other pilot and they were forced to fire at him. Ba, of the 15th Battalion, was ready with his AK and killed the captured pilot and the other pilot got away. Note; probably equates to either case # 1541 (Featherston # 1542 (Brooks & Fryar), or # 1543 (Lindstrom & West). "POW" + Hoffman, Maj. U... (b) (6) /named in SIGINT/ 691231 (North) Vietnam OGA 2 VCJ/T13-69 - Report appears to be a probable yearly recap. "Four pirate pilots were captured. There is a Major Hoffman, two Captains, and a First Lieutenant." Note; cannot equate a Major Hoffman during the 1969 or earlier timeframe.

TOP-SECRET

DRAFT

POW/MIA List 1970

1970 BR 820203 B145 2 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 USN Lt. 1542 + Brooks, Nicholas G. F063 2 Fryar, Bruce C. USN Lt. 700102 A-6A Intruder NE-507 # 152937 "Milestone 507" VA-196, CVW-2, CVA-61 Ranger 2 VCJ/T41-70 040305z Jan 70 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. Aircraft was in a two-ship section, fragged for a late afternoon strike mission in the Mu Gia Pass in Laos. The aircraft was hit and both crewmen ejected. Two parachutes and beepers were noted, and one weak, unintelligible voice transmission. A PJ was later lowered to one parachute, and identified the lifeless body of Lt Fryar. His head had been turned 360 degrees as if the neck were broken, and the legs were bent up behind the head. Hostile fire prevented the recovery of the body and the SAR was suspended. When the SAR re-commenced the next day, Lt Fryar's body was gone, and there was no trace of Lt Brooks. - Unidentified 15th Battalion associated AAA element; "As for the (b)(3)-50 USC 403 pirate pilots, the men captured one alive and when they were (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 bringing him back to our position, they came across the other pilot and they were forced to fire at him. Ba, of the 15th Battalion, was ready with his AK and killed the captured pilot and the other pilot got away. The one we killed was sick and near death so we killed him." Note; probably equates to either case # (b)(3) 102-190 , # 1542 (Brooks & Fryar), or # 1543 1541 (Featherston OGA (Lindstrom & West) (b)(6)1543 + Lindstrom, Ronnie G. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX Capt. Pilot USAF XX W088 2 West, John T. 700102 Laos F-4D Phantom # 66-8784 "Banyan 02" 25th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand 2 VCJ/T41-70 040305z Jan 70 2/G11/VCJ/T0117-70 041140z Jan 70 Tacrep 4-70 050900z Jan 70 VCJ/T69-70 050935z Jan 70 2/G11/VCJ/T0163-70 060850z Jan 70 2/G11/VCJ/T0237-70 70 6990SSHR 1-70 Refno; 1541 1542 1543 - Note; Banyan was a flight of two, fragged for a Loran validation mission in Laos (1634N 10627E). Banyan 02 was flying cover for 01 when contact was lost. Yo-Yo 71 and Nail 41 located the crash site by visual observation, although the actual crash was not witnessed. No small arms or AAA fire, chutes, or beepers were noted. No organized SAR conducted. - Unidentified 15th Battalion associated AAA element; "As for the pirate pilots, the men captured one alive and when they were bringing him back to our position, they came across the other pilot and they were forced to fire at him. Ba, of the 15th Battalion, was ready with his AK and killed the captured pilot and the other pilot got away. The one we killed was sick and near death so we killed him." Note; probably equates to either case # 1541 (Featherston , # 1542 (Brooks & Fryar), or # 1543 (Lindstrom & West). 2055 * Walton, Wilbert USA E-2XX W147 4 700103 South Vietnam Ground 3rd Bn, 16th Field Arty Ro

-TOP SECTION

2/VL/VCM/T2091-70 101400z Jan 70

DRAFT

```
- Note; Originally carried as AWOL
        - "Suggest you examine for us the confession made by the American
          prisoner from 2nd Battalion, 5th Marines captured on 6 Jan 70
          in Xuyen Phu."
1544 * Burnes, Robert W.
                                   1Lt.
                                                 USMC
                                                          BB
                                                                      B448 3
                                   Maj.
                                                 USMC
                                                          BB
                                                                     R3B1 2
        Robinson, Larry W.
          700105
                  Laos
          F-4B Phantom # 152283
          HMS-11, MAG-11, 1st MAW VMFA-542, MAG-11, 1st MAW
                                       (Robinson)
                                       (Burnes)
          2/G11/VCJ/T0822-70 27....z Jan 70
               VCJ/T119-70
               VCJ/T124-70
               VCJ/T153-70
                            120100z Jan 70
          2/G11/VCJ/T0622-70 211132z Jan 70
        - 14th AAA Battalion of BT34 reports F-4 shootdown.
        - Probable element of the 14th AAA Battalion reported shooting down (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          one F-4H. No reflections of aircrew status.
        - Ref'd shootdown. No reflections of crew status.
1545
        Ochab, Robert
                                                 USAF
                                                                      0352 3
                                   Capt.
          700107
                   South Vietnam
          F-4E Phantom # ..-0357
          390th TFS, 366th TFW, Danang AB, SVN
        - Note; Failed to eject from aircraft.
        - No reflections -
1546 * Hoff, Michael G.
                                 LtCmdr. Pilot USN
                                                           XX
                                                                     H117 2
          700107
                  Laos
          A-7A Corsair NL-414 # 153231 "Sidewinder 414"
          VA-86, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
          2/G11/VCJ/T0822-70 27...z Jan 70
2/G11/VCJ/T0205-70 071254z Jan 70
                                                                                 (b) (6)
          2/G11/VCJ/T0235-70 080340z Jan 70
          2/G11/VCJ/T-0236-70
           ((2/G11/VCJ/T0236-70))
          2/G11/VCJ/T0264-70 090215z Jan 70
        2 VCJ/T153-70 120100z J
- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
                              120100z Jan 70
        - 16th AAA Battalion; "1400G 7 January, Son Que (Ban Son Que, 1649N
          10606E) shot down (in) place one F-8, down at route QA-4 (by-pass
          route off Rte 911). The enemy parachuted. Presently the unit has
          sent out personnel to search for and pursue the enemy." Note;
          probable mis-identification of an F-8 for the A-7.
        - 16th AAA Battalion; "...shot down by Company 4, we have sent
          someone to gather the spoils. They have collected a large map, a
                                  the head of a stretched fuel line, and
                                        Because of the plane crashing, the
          was the victim of five bombs which exploded,
                          There are pieces of the plane everywhere at the
          site of the crash." Note: the report continues with a recap of a
          possibly additional shootdown; "The plane was downed at 1223G on
          7 January by two 12.7mm weapons at the Que River ford. With the
          shootdown, we sent someone to gather the wreckage but they have
          not returned yet.
 47
                                                          NR 900913 A050 4
        Allen, Wayne C.
                                   E-5
                                                 USA
        Crosby, Herbert C.
                                                 USA
                                                          XX
                                   Capt.
                                                                      C120 4
        Graziosi, Francis G.
                                   E-4
                                                 USA
                                                          XX
                                                                      G077 4
        Howes, George A.
                                   WO-3
                                                 USA
                                                          XX
                                                                      H116 4
          700110
                   South Vietnam
          UH-1E (poss UH-1C) Iroquois # 739
HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
```

TOP SECRET

1548

1550

1551

1552

3rd ARS

37th ARS

```
DRAFT
  71st Av Co, 14th Av Bn, 16th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde
178th Av Co, 14th Av Bn, 16th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde - Graziosi
- Note; Lost during bad weather.
- No reflections -
No Entry
                                  Pilot USAF
                                                           C386 2
                           1Lt.
                                                 BB
  700111
           Laos
  A-1H Skyraider # 134570
  602nd SOS Sqdn
  2/G11/VCJ/T0822-70 27...z Jan 70
  - Recap of a number of aircraft shot down during late December
    1969 and early 1970. No reflections of aircrew status.
Tubbs, Glenn E.
                           E-5
                                  TmMbr USA
                                                  XX
                                                              T046 4
  700113
           South Vietnam
  Ground
  SOA, CCS, 5th SFG, MACV-SOG
- Note; Recon Team was crossing the Se San River, close to the
  Cambodian border, 12 miles northwest of duc Co. SSqt Tubbs was
  the last member of the team to cross, and was swept off the rope
  by the current when near the center of the channel. Despite
  efforts of the remaining team members to rescue him, Sgt Tubbs
  was swept downstream, over deep rapids, and disappeared beneath
  the surface.
- No reflections -
Anzaldua, Jose J. Jr.
                                         USMC
                                                  RR 730327 A053 -
                           E-4
  /named in SIGINT/
  700123
          South Vietnam
  Ground
  H & S Co, 2nd Bn, 5th Marine Rgt
USN-414 Sig.Sum. 23-70 240531z Jan 70
  2X/00/VCY/T27-71
                           101647z Feb 71
                           230611z Jan 70
  ...VL/VCM/T543-70
- 91st Battalion; "...killed ...Americans and ARVNs and captured
  one American and one ARVN."
- One American and one ARVN captured at My Loc (AT 9152).
- Liberation News Agency; "...A U.S. POW who identified himself as
  Marine Sergeant Jose Jesus Anzaldua Jr., USMC, 2468970, an
  interpreter for the 2nd Battalion, 5th Marine Regiment based at
  An Hoa, made an anti-war statement. Sgt. Anzaldua states he was
  captured by National Liberation Front (NLF) troops while on a
  pacification operation which took place on 17 January 1970,
  however, due to the humanitarian policy of the NLF and the
  Provisional Revolutionary Government (PRG), his life was spared."
Alcorn, Michael E.
                           E-4
                                         USMC
                                                   AA
                                                              A090
  700127 South Vietnam
  Ground
                                                                       (b)(3) 102-190
  H&S Co, 1st Motor Transport Bn
                                                                       OGA
- No reflections -
                                                                       (b) (6)
Bell, Holly G.
                                         USAF
                                                   NR 881215 B372 3
                           Maj.
Leeser, Leonard C.
                           Capt.
                                         USAF
                                                   BB
                                                              L368 2
                                                   BB
Anderson, Gregory L.
                                                              A366 3
                           E-4
                                         USAF
                                                                            (b)(3) 102-190
Pruett, William D.
                           E-8
                                         USAF
                                                   BB
                                                              P411 2
                                                                            OGA
Shinn, William C.
                           E-5
                                         USAF
                                                   BB
                                                              5390 2
                           E-7
                                         USAF
                                                   BB
                                                                    2
          North Vietnam
  HH-53B Super Jolly Green # 14434
```

40th ARS (Leeser, Bell, Shinn)
Det 9, 601st Photo Flt (Anderson)
HAND'E VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
TOP SECRET

(Pruett)

```
TOP SECRET
                                                                               DRAFT
          280758z Jan 70
                              USN-467N
                                         CRITIC
          280800z Jan 70
                              BigLook 32 CRITIC
                                                  1-70
          280825z Jan 70
                              USN-467N
                                         Followup # 1
          280836z Jan 70
                              BigLook 32 Followup #
          280933z Jan 70
                              USA-32
                                         Followup #
          281200z Jan 70
                              USN-467N
                                         Followup #
          281436z Jan 70
                                         Followup #
                                                                             (b)(3) 102-190
          281955z Jan 70
                                         Followup #
                                                                             OGA
          290715z Jan 70
                                                                             (b)(6)
                                           R029-70
          291659z Jan 70
                                  /VCK-E/R49-70
                             2
          010335z Feb 70
                              2
                                  VCA/R28-70
          121533z Feb 70
                              2/0/VCK-E/R06-70
          130630z Feb 70
                              2
                                 VCA/R34-70
        - Note; USAF SAR HH-53B shot down by SRV Mig-21's while conducting
          SAR operations for Refno 1553. In Dec 1988, Vietnam returned Sgt
                   ID card and remains purported to be those of Sgt
                   The remains were subsequently identified as those of Maj
          Bell.
        - Note; Hit by Mig fire, exploded, short beeper heard.
                                  Capt. Pilot USAF
1553
        Mallon, Richard J.
                                                          NR 881215 M140
                                                                                 /(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
        Panek, Robert J. Sr
                                                 USAF
                                                          NR 881215 P089 2
                                   Capt. EWO
          700128
                  North Vietnam
          F-105G Thunderchief 38-341 / 8329 "Seabird 02"
          354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
                             USN-467N
          280758z Jan 70
                                        CRITIC
                                                  1-70
          280800z Jan 70
                                                  1-70
                             BigLook 32 CRITIC
          280825z Jan 70
                             USN-467N
                                         Followup # 1
                                                                                (b)(1)
                                                                                (b)(3)-50 USC 403
          280836z Jan 70
                             BigLook 32 Followup #
                                                                                (b)(3)-18 USC 798
          280933z Jan 70
                             USA-32
                                         Followup #
                                                                               (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          281200z Jan ·70
                             USN-467N
                                         Followup #
          281436z Jan 70
                                         Followup #
                                         Followup #
          281955z Jan 70
          290715z Jan 70
                                           R029-70
                              3
          291659z Jan 70
                             2
                                  VCK-E/R49-70
          010335z Feb 70
                             2
                                  VCA/R28-70
          121533z Feb 70
                             2/0/VCK-E/R06-70
        - Note; Seabird was a flight of two fragged for a recce escort
          mission in North Vietnam. The flight attacked an SA-2 SAM site
          (vic 1800N 10550E). Seabird 02 was lost during a strafing attack
          on a second SAM site. Both crewmen ejected with two good chutes.
          Enemy ground troops in immediate area and observed to recover one
          of the parachutes on the ground.
        - USAF F-105G and USAF SAR HH-53B shot down by SRV Mig-21's.
        - Capt. Panek seen to land by parachute. Enemy troops in area.
        - Both crewmen reported dead after bailout.
                                                                                (b)(1)
1554
        Cadour, Jean Y.
                                 ForNat.
                                                          MM
                                                                     C747
                                                                                (b)(3)-50 USC 403
                                              French
          700200
                  Cambodia
                                                                                (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          Ground
        - No reflections -
       Deluca, Anthony J. Glenn, Thomas P.
1555
                                  E-1
                                                 USN
                                                          RR 700228 D139
                                  E-1
                                                 USN
                                                          RR 700228
                                                                     G113
        Hunsucker, James
                                  E-3
                                                 USN
                                                          RR 700228
                                                                     H171
        Lehnen, Gary R.
                                  E-3
                                                 USN
                                                          RR 700228
                                                                     L092
        Walker, Michael J.
                                  E-3
                                                 USN
                                                          RR 700228 W136
          700205 Cambodia
          Boat
          (USS Benewah)
          060226z Feb 70
                                   CEY/R015-70
          100900z Feb 70
                                   CEY/R017-70 C.1
1556
        Hefel, Daniel
                                                          RR 730327
                                  E-4
                                                 USA
                                                                     H118
        Kobashigawa, Tom Y.
                                                          RR 730327
                                  E-5
                                                 USA
                                                                    K063
                                                                                  DRAFT
        Lyon, James M.
                                                                     L058 2
                                  Capt.
                                                 USA
                                                          KK
                          HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
```

```
RR 730327 P091 - DRAFT
                                                 USA
        Parsels, John W.
                                  Capt.
          700205 South Vietnam
          UH-1H Iroquois # 16441
          HHC, 2nd Bde, 101st Abn Div
        - Note; 700206 listed as date of death for Capt. Lyon.
                                                                             (b) (6)
                                                                             OGA
                        Annotated as died in captivity
        - No reflections -
                                                           BB
                              Ltjg.
                                         Pilot USN
          700205 North Vietnam
          A-7B Corsair NE-3xx # 154391 "Raven 3xx" VA-93, CVW-2, CVA-61 Ranger
        - Note; Carried as operational vice combat loss.
                                                                                         (b)(3) 102-190
        - No reflections -
                                                                                         OGA
                                                                                         (b)(6)
1558 + Kieffer, William L. Jr. LtCol. Pilot USAF
                                                         BB
                                                                      K364 2
          700211
                 Laos
          A-1E Skyraider # 135195
          1st SOS
          2/G11/VCJ/T2045-70
        - 21st AAA Battalion of the 224th AAA Regiment; "Since the
          beginning of the season, 4th Company of Binh Tram 42 has fought
          at the head of the Ngon Gio River. Yesterday the wreckage of an
          aircraft and the body of the pilot were found."
1559 + Bradshaw, Robert S.
                                  lLt.
                                                 USMC .
                                                           BB
                                                                      B416 5
        Breeding, Michael H.
                                                           BB
                                                 USMC
                                                                     B423 5
                                  lLt.
          700212 South Vietnam
          F-4B Phantom # 151454
          VMFA-122, MAG-13, 1st MAW
          2/G11/VCM/T0283-70 140155z Feb 70
        - Note; Aircraft last seen in overcast.
        - "At 1545G, 1 enemy aircraft went down 2 to 10 kilometers from the
          coast. Two pilots attacked one position. The company has
          organized reconnaissance and captured the remaining enemy."
                                  Maj. Pilot USAF
Capt. WSO-N USAF
1560
        Gillen, Thomas
                                                           XX
        Dotson, Robert S.
                                                           Rescued by SAR
          700218 Laos
          F-4D Phantom # 66-7526 "Banyan 03"
          435th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
          180445z Feb 70 USA-32 Tacrep 328-70
180456z Feb 70 USA-32 Tacrep 329-70
191400z Feb 70 2/G3/VCM/T0382-70
200006z Feb 70 2/G11/VCJ/T1409-70
                                                                     (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          230802z Feb 70 Cite 6440, 
012050z Mar 70 2/0/VCJ/R92-70
                                            Report 53-70 Sec.2
        - Note; Banyan was a flight of four, fragged for a strike mission
                                                                                  (b)(1)
          along Route 7 (1930N 10405E) in Laos. Banyan 03 was hit by small
          arms/37mm AAA either between the cockpits or in the front
          cockpit. The pilot recovered the aircraft from the dive, entered
          a slight left hand turn and ejected the backseater. The pilot
          was not seen to eject. No second chute or beeper noted.

    "One F-4 was shot down with its pilot bailing out at KM231. The

          airman is at large." Possibly refers to Dotson, rescued crewman
          with Gillen.
        - DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation
          for this case. SIGINT indicates that the F-4D in which Gillen
          was a crewmember was shot down and one crewmmember got out and
          was on the ground. The individual who got on the ground was the
          navigator who was rescued by U.S. forces. This SIGINT does not
          add anything new to Refno 1560.
1561
        Daffron, Thomas
                                                                      D0B1 2
                                   Capt. Pilot USAF
                                                           XX
```

HAMPLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

Morley, Charles

DRAFT

M139 2

700218

Laos

TOP-SECRET

DRAFI

```
F-4C Phantom # ..-7671 "Boxer 42"
           557th TFS, 12th TFW, Cam Ranh Bay AB, South Vietnam
                             2/G11/VCJ/T1351-70
2 VCJ/T763-70
                                                               (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
           200006z Feb 70
           200755z Feb 70
                              2/G11/VCJ/T1380-70
           201751z Feb 70
                             2/G11/VCJ/T1392-70
                             2/JVCJ/T774-40
2/G11/VCJ/T1409-70
           210349z Feb 70
           210958z Feb 70
           210958z Feb 70
                             2/G11/VCJ/T1409-70
           211132z Feb 70
                             2/G11/VCJ/T1380-70 change one
                              2/G11/VCJ/T2395-70
           230802z Feb 70 Cite 6440, Report 53-70 Sec.2 012050z Mar 70 2/0/VCJ/R92-70
         - Note; Boxer was a two-ship flight, fragged for a night strike
           mission in Laos. The flight departed Cam Ranh Bay and diverted
           to Ubon, Thailand to refuel because no tanker aircraft was
                                                                                (b)(1)
           available. Upon takeoff from Ubon, the flight was directed by
                                                                               (b)(3)
           Moonbeam control to a suspected truck park (1706N 10600E). The
           FAC, Nail 31, flared and marked the target and cleared Boxer
           flight in for the attack. Boxer 42 began his attack pass with
           external running lights on, received approximately 35-40 rounds
           of 37mm AAA fire from five different sites, and impacted in an
           explosion five miles south of the target area.
         - "One F-4 was shot down with its pilot bailing out at KM231. The
           airman is at large." Possibly refers to Dotson, rescued crewman
           with Gillen.
         - DIA conclusions; Initial NSA correlation for this case is
           incorrect. The SIGINT associated with this case equates to
           Refno 1560. See said Refno entry.
                              E-4 USN BB M437 5
                                                                                       (b)(3) 102-190
           700220 South Vietnam
                                                                                        OGA
           SH-3A Sea King # 149908
                                                                                        (b)(6)
           Det 5 HC-1, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation
         - Note; Not listed in ship's aircraft losses.
         - No reflections -
 2059
         Sabog, Mateo
                                  E-8
                                                USMC
                                                         XX
                                                                   S248 5
           700225 South Vietnam
           Ground
           507th Trans Grp
         - Note; Cleared 507th, not seen since. Previously carried as AWOL
         - No reflections -
1563
        Out of Sequence - 690219
                                  E-7
 1564 Boyle, William
                                               USA
                                                        BB
                                                                  B415 2
           700228 Laos
           CH-34 Choctaw # 4324
           SOA CCC, 5th SFG
         - No reflections -
                                   Capt.
                                               USMC
                                                        BB
                                                                   M409 3
           700302
                   South Vietnam
           Ground
           C Co, 1st Recon Bn, 1st Marine Div FMF
           2/VL/VCM/T2063-70 081915z Mar 70
         - "... to March put 31 men out of action including 2 Americans."
  `51 * Skibbe, David W.
                                  2Lt.
                                                USMC
                                                         BB
                                                                    S400 3
           700302 South Vietnam
           Ground
           C Co, 1st Recon Bn, 1st Marine Div, Reinforce FMF
           2/VL/VCM/T2063-70 081915z Mar 70
```

- "... to March put 31 men out of action including 2 Americans."

HANDLE VID COMMT CHANNELS ONLY

	Lt. Pilot	USN	BB	P358	5
	700304 North Vietnam				
	A-7A Corsair NL-4xx # 153136 "Sid	lewinder	4xx"		
2	VA-86, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea				
	- Note; Carried as operational loss vi	ce comba	+ 1000		
	- No reflections -	.ce comba	L 1035.		
	- No refrections -				
15.69	name of the second of the seco	****	WW	2001	2
1567	Rosenbach, Robert P. Capt. Pilot	USAF	XX	R064	3
	700305 South Vietnam				
	F-100D SuperSabre # 06-3121 "Litte				
	308th TFS, 31st TFW, Tuy Hoa AB, Sout	h Vietna	m	0 1000 F	
	- Note; Litter was a two-ship flight,	fragged	for a Comba	at SkySp	ot
	radar night bombing mission against a				
	10649E) in South Vietnam. Litter 04				•
	scope 8 miles from Tuy Hoa AB during	RTB. No	chute or h	peeper	
•	noted.				
	- No reflections -				
		\.			
1568	Gates, Albert H. Jr. Capt.	USMC	BB	G357	5
	700307 South Vietnam	N _A			
	CH-46D Sea Knight # 154043	N _e			
	HMM-263, MAG-16, 1st MAW	74			
	- Note; An Army crew witnessed the dow	ming of	the aircrat	Ēt .	
	- No reflections -				
	NO TETTECCIONS		N _e		
	E-6	USA	BB	B38U	5 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	700309 South Vietnam	UJA	DD	K300	3
			No.	per President	
	Swim				
	175th RR Co, 303rd RR Bn, 509th RR Gp				
	- No reflections -	Andrew States	, All Control		
	0-11-1	TICAE	nn.	0430	2
J =	Cotten, Larry W. 1Lt.	USAF USAF	BB BB	C432	2
	700309 Laos	USAL	DD		2
	F-4E Phantom #0282		The state of the s	176	X
	34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Tha	. 1	1,50	1	\
				Cotten	N. Committee of the com
	4th TFS, 366th TFW DaNang AB/432nd T 2 VCJ/T1122-70 120632z Mar 70	.Kh, UUUI	II KIMED -	COLLEN	
		F 4	Dan No Isa	mb -	(b)(3) 102-190
	- "we confirmed the shoot down of an	r-4 at	pan Na Lao	. The	OGA
	pirate pilot was killed."			20 J	(b) (Ġ)
				12.1	_ \
1571	Parcels, Rex L. Jr. Ltjg.	USN	BB	P355	5
	Schoeppner, Leonard J. Lt.	USN	BB	S369	(b) (3) 102-190
	700309 North Vietnam	a second		/	/ OGA
	F-4J Phantom NE-1xx # 155775 "Sun	down 1xx		1	/
	VF-21, CVW-2, CVA-61 Ranger		£_£	1	/
	- Note; Carried as operational loss.	Contact	with aircra	ift lost	1
	after launch from carrier.	a de la companie	C 1		1
	- No reflections -	Service Service	1		/
			/		I_{-}
	2Lt.	USA	XX /	ř	2
	700312 South Vietnam	e ^{er}	/		
	Ground		1		
	Adv Team 3, MACV		1		
	2/VL/VCM/T2207-70 142302z Mar 70		/		
	- Note; Advisor with an ARVN battalion	at a br	idge outpos	st. The	
	position was attacked, and the bunker	Lt	was in pa	artially	
	collapsed. When the bunker was recap				
	was found of Lt Humint report				
	elements of the 52nd Regt, 320th Div				0
	Lt Lt	J5			
	- Unidentified Quang Nam Provincial Uni	t: "On t	he night o	E 12	
	March, Company 9 captured two men."	, 0 0			
	- Note; Carried on the secondary (119	cases) U	/essev		
	discrepancy list.	J_JCJ/ V			D D I C T
	LINDE VIL COLUMN	OHANN			UNAFT

DRAFT

```
573 + Pugh, Dennis G.
                                         WSO-N USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    P081 2
                                  lLt.
                                  Capt. Pilot USAF
        Rash, Richard A. III
                                                         Rescued by SAR
          700319
                  Laos
          F-4D Phantom # 66-8696 "Wolf 06"
          25th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
          2. VCJ/T1249-70
                               200239z 1'** 70
          2/G11/;, /T2312-70
                              221314z Mar 70
          2/G11/VCJ/T2320-70
                              221805z Mar 70
          2/G11/VCJ/T2325-70
                               222145z Mar 70
               VCJ/T1307-70
VCJ/T1307-70
221800z Mar 70
          2/G12/VCM/T0838-70
                               230815z Mar 70
                               201411z Mar 70
               VCJ/T1269-70
          2 VCJ/T1335-70
2/G11/VCJ/T2395-70
                               240433z Mar 70
                               242050z Mar 70
        - Note; Wolf was a single-ship evening FAC mission in Laos (1730N
          10545E). Over Ban Phanop, Wolf 06 was hit by 37mm AAA below the
          cockpit and burst into flames. The pilot gave two bail-out
          commands, and when they were not heeded, the pilot
          command-ejected both crewmembers. The two crewmen were in
          contact with eachother and SAR forces while on the ground.
          Several rescue attempts were turned back by intense hostile
          ground fire. After repeated attempts, the pilot, Capt Rash was
          rescued. The navigator, Lt. Pugh, was at last contact,
          surrounded by enemy ground troops, called in ordnance on his
          position, and held down the transmit key for 15 seconds for a
                                                                             (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          fix. Then, Asian voies were heard, followed by numerous
          gunshots. Ordnance was placed on his position as requested, and
          then contact was lost.
        - "At 1755G, one RF-4 flying at an altitude of 1111 meters
          reconnoitered Route 128.... Platoon 1 of the 57th Battalion fired
          at the target. It flew around 500 meters and burst into flames,
          falling down at Na Hong. Two pilots parachuted down near the
          command post of the 57th Battalion."
        - "At 1758G on 19 March, 12.7mm fire from the 1st Battalion shot
          down 1 RF-4. Both pilots parachuted and were captured."
1574
        Ayers, Darrell, E.
                                  E-6
                                                USMC
                                                                    A382 2
          700319
                 South Vietnam
          Ground
          1st Force Recon Co, 1st Marine Div
        - Note; wounded, left behind
        - No reflections -
1575
        Butler, James E.
                                  WO-1
                                                USA
                                                         XX
        Cozart, Robert G. Jr.
                                                USA
                                                         NR 890427 C124 1
                                  Capt.
          700320 South Vietnam
          O-1G BirdDog # 12899
          199th Av Co, 214th Av Bn, 164th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde
                       214th Av Bn, 164th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde
        - Note; Unspecified collateral indicates both crewmen KIA.
        - No reflections -
1576 + Hudgens, Edward M.
                                  Maj. Pilot USAF
                                                         BB
                                                                   H417 2
          700321 Laos
          A-1J Skyraider # 142065
          22nd SOS
          2/G11/VCJ/T2325-70
                               222145z Mar 70
                               242050z Mar 70
          2/G11/VCJ/T2395-70
          2/G11/VCJ/T2353-70
2 VCJ/T1307-70
                               231230z Mar 70
          2/G12/VCM/T0838-70
                              230815z Mar 70
        - Reported shootdown by Company 12 of unidentified aircraft. No
```

reflections of pilot status.

DOCID: 4142094

TOP GECRET

1577 +	Gonzales, David E-5	USMC	BB	G371 4	DDAFT
	700321 Laos	· USMC	BB	3	יין א חיס
· c	UH-1E Iroquois # 152427			· ·	
	HML-167, MAG-16, 1st MAW 2/G11/VCJ/T2283-70 211	505z Mar 70			(b)(3) 102-190
	2/G11/VCJ/R091-70 Sec.2 221	432z Mar 70			OĠA (b) (6)
	2/G11/VCJ/R089-70 291 - "the 2nd Engineer Battali	632z Mar 70	v weapons to	n shoot	(0)(0)
	down a helicopter. The pilot				. \
	collected."				(b)(3) 102-190
1578	Becerra, Rudy M. E-4	Crwmn USA	хх	B148 3	OGA
20,0	Boronski, John A. E-6	TmMbr USA	XX	B146 3	
	Gande, Berman Jr. E-4		XX XX	G072 3 H124 3	
	Harned, Gary A. E-5 Hoskin, John C. WO-1	200 30 400 (0.000)	XX	H123 3	
	O'Donnell, Michael D. Capt	. ACmdr USA	XX	0021 3	
	Pool, Jerry L. 1Lt. 700324 Cambodia	TmLdr USA	XX	P092 3	
	UH-1H Iroquois # 15262 "F	led 3"			
	170th Av Co, 17th Av Gp, 1st		nnell, Gand	e, Hoskin,	
	SAO, CCC, 5th SFG, MACV-SOG	Bece (Boro	31 79 26		
	RA SOA, (CCC), 5th SFG	(Harn	ed, Pool)		ş.
	Note; Hoskin sometimes mis-Note; During an attempt to			iles	
	inside Cambodia, the UH-1H p				
	heavy ground fire to extract	the A Team. O	n liftoff,	just	
	transitioning into level fli helicopter was hit by a prob				
	crashed. One of the coverin				
	judged the chance of survivo		likely.		
	 Note; SAR judged survival u No reflections - 	initkely.			
1579		Pilot USAF . Co-Plt USAF	XX XX	A054 4 E030 3	
	700326 Laos			2030 3	
	O-1 BirdDog # 996 "Raven Det 1, 56th SOW, Vientiane,		The Theilen	d)	
	- Note; Raven 23 departed Vie				
	for Capt Elzinga. Contact w	rith Raven 23 wa	s subsequen	tly lost.	
	Search efforts failed to loc - No reflections -	ate wreckage or	a crash si	te.	
1580	Duffy, John E. 1Lt. 700404 South Vietnam	Pilot USAF	XX	D083 3	
	O-2A SuperSkymaster # 68-1	1058 "Jake 12"			
	20th TASS, 504th TASG, DaNan	g AB (Quang Nga			
	- Note; Jake 12 was fragged f Quang Ngai, with visual reco				
	The aircraft was lost to unk				
	to uncover additional inform	ation. No para	chute or be	eper noted.	
	- No reflections -				
1581	Out of Order; see 700525				
1582 *	Young, Jeffrey J. E-3	USA	BB	Y352 4	
	700404 South Vietnam		***	- 12 MIZ 1994 T	
	Ground C Co, 1st Bn, 61st Inf Rgt,	5th Inf Div			
	2/G11/CJ/T3110-70	J Z.I.L D.LV			ž.
	2/G11/VCM/T1371-70 051435z				
	 recaps helicopter shootdowns recaps numbers of Americans 		or aircre	w status.	DRACT
	HANDLE VIA	CAL'INT CHANN	ELS ONLY		PHAFF
		POT-DECRET			

DRAFT

```
- "...annihilating one platoon and destroying a heavy machinegun.
          At 2100G we shot down one HU-lA returning in a southeasterly
          direction. The enemy has not yet been able to pick up the
          bodies ... "
        Caron, Gilles
                                 ForNat.
                                            French
                                                                    C728
1583
                                                         . .
        Visot, Michel
                                 ForNat.
                                           French
                                                                    V731
                                                         . .
        Hannoteaux, Guy
                                 ForNat.
                                            French
                                                                    H732
          700405
                 Cambodia
          Ground
          Paris Gamma Agency
                                 - Caron
                                 - Hannoteaux
          L'Express News
          French Teacher
                                 - Visot
        - No reflections -
                                                                    C439 5
1584
        Cropper, Curtis H.
                                 Lt.
                                                USN
                                                         BB
                                                USN
                                                         Rescued by SAR
          700405 North Vietnam
          F-4B Phantom NL-1xx # 152325 "Switchbox 1xx"
                                                                        (b)(3)-50 USC 403
          VF-151, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
                                                                        (b)(3)-18 USC 798
                            2/G11/VCJ/R124-70
          211510z Apr 70
                                                                        (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
        - Note; Carried as operational loss.
        - No reflections -
                                                         Unk
                                                                    A727
1585
       Arpin-Pont, Claude
                               Civ. ForNat. French
                                Civ. ForNat. Japanese
                                                         Unk
                                                                    K729
        Kusaka, Ankira
                                Civ. ForNat. Japanese
                                                         Unk
                                                                    T730
        Takagi, Yujiro
          700405 Cambodia
          Auto/Ground
          Newsweek
                            - Arpin-Pont
                            - Takagi
          Fuji Television
          Fuji Television
                           - Kusaka
                             2/0/VCJ/R164-70
          232327z Apr 70
                             3/0,
          242000z Apr 70
                                    R98-70
        271448z Feb 72 3/00 T578-72

- Note; Arpin-Pont, Kusaka & Takagi listed as probably dead.
        - A Bolivian claimed to have observed prisoners being transported
          in Cambodia. The prisoners were being taken north, in a truck
          driven by a Chinese. The prisoners reportedly consisted of
          'Akiro' Kusaka, Tomaharu Ishii, one unidentified German, and two
          unidentified Americans.
        - Note; Arpin-Pont and Takagi were not associated via SIGINT and
          are only included due to their relationship with the Refno.
1586 * Brassfield, Andrew T.
                                  E-6
                                                USA
                                                         BB
                                                                    B421 2
          700406
                 Laos
          Ground
          SOA, CCN, 5th SFG
          2/G11/VCJ/T3105-70 121621z Apr 70
          131343z Apr 70
                          2/G11/VCJ/T116-70
        - Two American prisoners received at BT-42
1587 * Klingner, Michael L.
                                                         BB
                                                                    K375 2
                                 Capt. Pilot USAF
          700406
                 Laos
          F-100D SuperSabre # 56-3278 "Sabre 31"
          308th TFS, 31st TFW, Tuy Hoa AB, South Vietnam
                          2/G11/VCJ/T3105-70
          121621z Apr 70
          131343z Apr 70
                            2/G11/VCJ/T116-70
                           2/G11/VCJ/R124-70
          211510z Apr 70
        - Note; Sabre was a flight of two, fragged for a strike mission
          into southern Laos. The flight struck the primary target and
          proceeded to a secondary target under FAC control. During his
          strafing run on POL drums, Sabre 31 was hit and exploded. No
```

negative.

chute or beeper was noted. Airborne search of the crash site was

TOP BECKET

DRAFT 1971 by virtue of a board decision. - Two American prisoners received at BT-42 88د Civ. Reporter PP Stone, Dana Civ. Photographer PP 700406 Cambodia Ground / Cycle Time Reporter CBS Photographer a photographer for TIME magazine, accompanied - Note; by Dana Stone, a cameraman for CBS, rented Honda motorbikes and left for Phnom Penh on April 6, 1970, travelling southeast on Rt 1. Villagers in the area said that two westerners on motor scooters were captured by combined VC/NVA forces in Svay Rieng Province. Reports received after January 1973 indicate Stone were shot to death in mid-1971 in Kampong Cham province. - No reflections -1589 Bellindorf, Dieter B733 ForNat. German Gensluckner, Georg ForNat. Australian G734 700408 Cambodia Ground Freelance Photographer - Gensluckner NBC correspondent - Bellindorf - No reflections -BB · 1590 USN E-3 E-3 USN BB 5 BB Knight, Larry C. Lt. USN 5 USN RR Ltjg. 700409 North Vietnam E-2A Hawkeye NL-01x # 151711 VAW-116, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea (b)(3) 102-190 - Note; Carried as operational loss. OGA - Note; Down at sea, no survivors observed. (b) (6) - No reflections -1591 Grannec, Noel ForNat. French G738 700410 Cambodia (b)(3) 102-190 OGA-Ground - No reflections -1592 Nelson, Jan H. lLt. Pilot USMC BB N354 700411 South Vietnam A-4E Skyhawk # 152099 VMA-311, MAG-13, 1st MAW - Note; Not alert, too low on bomb run. - No reflections -1593 Tabb, Robert E. USA RR 730327 T050 700412 South Vietnam OH-1A # 16634 R96-70 222000z Apr 70 3/0 - No reflections -1594 E-4 Crwmn USA Miller, Roger A. WO-1 Pilot RR 730305 USA M143 Barthelme, Al Capt. Acmdr USA BR 7004.. (b)(3)-50 USC 403 700415 South Vietnam (b)(3)-18 USC 798 UH-1H Iroquois # 16203 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 170th Av Co, 52nd Av Bn, 17th Av Gp, 1st Avn Bde Security Platoon, 52nd Av Bn, 17th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde 222000z Apr 70 3/0/ R96-70 - Note; After the helicopter crash, another helicopter landed to lift out survivors. Miller got on the chopper and then got off to go back to attempt rescue of the pilot (Capt?) Al Barthelme. VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY URAFT

DRAFT Miller was subsequently left behind due to heavy ground fire. Barthelme's body was later recovered from the wreckage, identifiable only by his green St.Mary's County T-shirt. - Note; Reportedly, died 2 hours after capture. ForNat. Canadian 1595 Martin, Richard A. ForNat. Swedish Mettler, Willy M735 ForNat. French Michel, Etiene M736 700416 Cambodia Freelance Photographer - Mettler - Martin Reporter - Michel Teacher Ground / Auto (b)(3) 102-190 OGA - No reflections -(b)(6)1596 Capt. Nav USAF XX Ayers, Richard L. Maj. Pilot USAF XX 700416 Laos (b)(3) 102-190 OGA RF-4C Phantom # 66-0409 "Yoyo 23" 12th TRS, 460th TRW, Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 2/O/VCJ/R168-70 Sec.4 251831z Apr 70 2/G11/VCJ/T3557-70 230336z Apr 70 170206z Apr 70 2 VCJ/T1613-70 2/G11/VCJ/3302-70 170827z Apr 70 ((2/G11/VCJ/T3302-70)) 2/G11/VCJ/R124-70 211510z Apr 70 1584, 1587, 1596 061845z May 70 2/0/VCM/R269-70 1596 - Note; YoYo 23 was fragged for a single-ship evening photo recce/FAC mission in the Steel Tiger area of Laos. YoYo 23 completed the first portion of its assigned mission, left the area to refuel from a tanker aircraft, and re-entered the area to cover its second target. Contact was then lost with the mission aircraft. No chutes or beepers noted. Search efforts terminated with negative results. - The wreckage of the plane was found with some of the pilot's personal effects. Among the latter were two notebooks and a map. The map reportedly contained "the fire mission at several points". The pilot apparently had not been found. - DIA conclusions; Initial NSA correlation for this case is probably incorrect. The SIGINT mentions the finding of aircraft wreckage. The type of aircraft, the location, and the day of shoot down are not mentioned. The intercept probably fits a USAF RF-4 (same aircraft type as Refno 1596) which was shot down 10 April. Both crew of that aircraft were rescued. DIA estimates that the report probably equates to the RF-4 shootdown 10 April vice Refno 1596. 1597 Mahan, Douglas F. BR 720705 M142 2 Capt. Pilot USAF 700420 F-105D Thunderchief # ..-451 "Cosmic 01" 333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Cosmic was a two-ship flight, fragged for a strike mission in the Barrel Roll area of Laos. The flight was diverted enroute to work with a FAC, Raven 26, and cleared to hit a target of two 105mm Howitzers located in a valley (1945N 10315E). During the second bombing run, Cosmic 01 was hit and downed. No chute or beeper noted. Subsequent search was non-productive. - No reflections -1598 Wheeler, Eugene L. Pilot USMC XX W090 1 Maj. Hatch, Charles E. Capt. Obsvr US Rescued by SAR 700421 South Vietnam OV-10A Bronco # 155423 VMO-24, MAG-11, 1st MAW 251831z Apr 70 2/0/VCJ/R168-70 - Note; The aircraft was shot down by AAA and both crewmen bailed out. Both men were in voice contact with aircraft overhead. Maj

TOP SECRET

DRAFT

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

Wheeler was heard involved in shootout with PAVN forces. flurry of automatic weapons fire and then several pistol shots was last heard from the direction of his last known position. Humint cooborates the death of the pilot, killed while resisting capture. Maj Wheeler was carried as MIA and after Homecoming declared dead/body not recovered.

- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.

Golz, John B. G370 3 1599 Ltjg. Pilot USN BB 700422 Laos A-4C Skyhawk AJ-305 # 148184 "Holloway 305" VA-172, CVW-8, CVS-38 Shangri-La 251831z Apr 70 2/0/VCJ/R168-70 - Note; Loss attrubuted to AAA.

A055 1600 * Adachi, Thomas Y. E-5 Gnr USAF XX Pilot USAF XX B142 Maj. Brooks, William L. XX D084 Davis, Charles B. USAF LtCol. Nav XX Fischer, Donald G. Nav USAF F064 Maj. E-5 H119 Gnr USAF XX Harris, Stephen W. E-5 ScpOb USAF XX H120 Hensley, Ronnie L. Ireland, Robert N. E-7FltEn USAF XX 1005 Lint, Donald M. E-2Gnr USAF XX L060 Rowley, Charles 5. LtCol. Nav USAF XX R068 Towle, John C. Fields, Eugene L. Coplt USAF XX T048 1Lt.

700422 Laos

AC-130A Hercules/Spectre # 54-1625 "Adlib"

E-5

16th SOS, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

(4th SOW?)

2/G11/VCJ/T3541-70 222045z Apr 70 2/G11/VCJ/T3645-70 251334z Apr 70

2/G11/VCJ/T3647-70 251332z Apr 70

2 VCJ/T1740-70 250650z Apr 70

251831z Apr 70 2/0/VCJ/R168-70

2 VCJ/T1814-70 3003002 Apr 70

- Note; Adlib departed Ubon RTAFB for a night armed recce mission in Laos. The AC-130 had fighter escort F-4 aircraft in attendence. Adlib acquired a target of trucks (vic 1545N 10650E) and initiated an attack. The aircraft was hit by 37mm AAA, reported hit, was observed to be in a shallow descent, impacted the ground and exploded. No other chutes or beeper/voice contact noted, other than the one survivor who was rescued. A photograph of dubious origin surfaced in the mid-1980's, provided by Lao/US POW hunters, purportedly depicting LtCol Rowley alive in Laos.

USAF

Rescued

- 559th Transportation Group; "During two days, the 21st and 22nd, 11 aircraft were shot down..... A number of the pilots paid for their crimes. On the same night the 6th AAA Battalion of Binh Tram 35 shot down a C-130 on the spot. Six pilots were killed on the morning of April 22nd. Note; Unclear if this mention of six pilots killed refers to members of the C-130 crew.
- "...The Meritorious Service Medal Second Degree is to be awarded to Company 2, 6th AAA Battalion, Group 35, which, on the night of the 22nd of April, shot down a C-130 on the spot killing the pirate pilots and capturing weapons."
- ... at 0150G two weapons of Company 2 at kilometer marker 4 shot down an AC-130. Tell the commanders there. We here also saw the aircraft burst into flames and go down at KM30 next to the Ky Son switchboard. Nine rounds were expended." No reflections of crew status.
- "...the 6th AAA Battalion of group 35,... on the night of the 22nd, shot down a C-130 on the spot, killing the nine pilots and collecting the weapons."

G074 2

1602 +

1603

1604

1605

1606

TOP SECRET

Lucki, Albin E. 700423 Laos	Capt.	WSO-P	USAF	xx	L061	2	DRAF]
F-4D Phantom #76 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ub 2/G11/VCJ/T3647-70 25 2 VCJ/T1740-70 25 2/G11/VCJ/T4314-70 11 2/G11/VCJ/T4314-70 11 2/G11/VCJ/T3636-70 25 2/G11/VCJ/T3661-70 25 2/G11/VCJ/T3661-70 25 2/G11/VCJ/T3689-70 26 2/F11/VCJ/T3686-70 26 2/F11/VCJ/T3688-70 26 2/F11/VCJ/T3848-70 30 Note; Wolf was fragge Laos (1710N 10600E). 6 02 and went in to ma aircraft was an explosible beepers noted. An unidentified BT-32 the vicinity of Ban Ta - "At 1800G today, one 1 Battalion deployed at which was reconnoitering recon, it was downed a status "On 1 May, the anti-ai Binh Tram the shootdow Therefore, we suggest anyone saw the occurence enemy pilot rescued in specific answer" Little, Danny L.	on RTAFB, 1332z Apr 1332z Apr 10650z Apr 1708z May 1708z Apr 1755z Apr 1205z Apr 1205z Apr 1600z	Thail 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70	ship nigs in comet. Whe the grod the ship of the 24tot down 20A. When the first firs	pany with Dun next sight und. No chu ootdown of a h Engineerin on the spot n it dropped lections of Le reported a of T-9. 9 let us know y down, or surgently required.	ion in indley 0 ied the ites or in F-4 in gan F-4 ito the if ito the if ito it in the interest ito inter	in w	3)-P.L. 86-36
700423 South Vietnam Ground Det-20, B Co, 5th SFG 2/G12/VCM/T1226-70 24 - 1st Battalion, 42nd Re captured an unspecifie	0905z Apr giment, 28	Bth NV			rovinc	e;	
Fade Donnie V	WO 1		IIC3	VV	E040		
Eads, Dennis K. Murphy, Larron D.	WO-1 Capt.		USA USA	XX XX	E042 M145		
700423 South Vietnam			ODA	AA.	MII	-	
AH-1G Huey Cobra # 1 F Troop, 8th Cav, 123r - No reflections -	5612	l6th A	v Gp, 23	rd Inf Div			
Cross, James E.	Capt.		USAF	BB	C442	3	
Reese, Gomer D. III	Capt.		USAF	BB	R356	2	
700424 Laos	0150						
U-17B Skywagon # 672 56th SOS, Udorn		a i land					
- No reflections -		alland					
Elliott, Artice W. 700426 South Vietnam			USA	RR 730327	E043	=	
Ground USARV IN ADV Team-24, - No reflections -	MACV						
Hill, John R.	Capt.		USA	BB	H390	5	
700427 South Vietnam	E VIA CO	MINT (CHANNE	LS ONLY		-	DRAFT

DRAFT

UH-1H Iroquois # 17626 237th Med Det, 67th Med Gp 2/G12/VCM/T1255-70 260845z Apr 70 2/G11/VCM/T2096-70 031225z May 70

- Note; Probably drowned on impact
- "AD-6 burst into flames", the pirate pilot parachuted down near here." And a search was mounted to find him.
- DIA conclusions; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. The SIGINT for this case equates to an AD-6 shot down in same area mentioned by SIGINT and the pilot was rescued. DIA estimates this SIGINT equates to the AD-6 shootdown vice Refno 1606.

	s	E-4	USA	BB	S412	4
	700428 South Vietnam					z(b)(1)
	At Sea				54	(b) (3)-50 USC 403
	HHC, 1st Bn, 77th Armor	Rgt, 1st Bde			and the second	(b) (3) -18 USC 798
	- No reflections -	Contraction of the Contraction o			1 1	(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
201 201 201 222					/	•
1608	Bishop, Edward J. Jr.	E-3	USA	xx	B151	2
	700429 South Vietnam Ground	2.8.	Salar Sa	and the second second	/	
	A Co, 2nd Bn, 501st Inf	Rat 101st Abn	Div	and the second	/	
	- No reflections -	rge, rorse run	2-1		Ž.	
	No refreezement	₩.	an recognition			
1609 *	Claudel,	Civ. ForNat.	French	MM	C753	•
	Rollin,	Civ. ForNat.	French	MM	R722	
	700500 Cambodia	and the second		/ `	"Name of the Party	
	Ground	and the second		/	******	
	3/0/VCM/T57-70 251937z			/		The state of the s
	122028z Jan 71 3/00			<i>/</i> .		/(b)(3) 102-190
	142000z Jan 71 3/00 - " 30 men were captur			1	and the second	OGA
	30 Men were captur	eu.		/	Ages.	/ (b) (6)
1610	Maslowski, Daniel F.	WO-1	usa /	RR 730212	M146	<i></i>
1010	/named-SIGINT/		factor of	and the same		
	Young, Robert M.	Capt.	USA	KK	Y005	/ 1 /(b)(3) 102-190
	/named-SIGINT/	in the second			/	OGA 102-190
	Crowson, Frederick H.	E-4	USA	RR 730212	C128	
	Griffin, Rodney L.	E-4	USA	XX	G080	2
	Price, Bunyan D.	E-4	ÚSA	XX	P094	Ž
	Washington Market 1 7	Capt.	USA	XX	لبييا	2
	Varnado, Michael B. 700502 Cambodia	WO-1	USA	KR 890427	V014	1
	UH-1H Iroquois # 1651	,			y .	
	HHC, 2nd Bn, 34th Armo		Div (Y	oung. Price	Ś	
	D Co, 2nd Bn, 34th Armo				, Griffi	n)
	B Co, 229th Av Bn, 1st					<i>•</i>
	142000z Sep 72 3/00					
	- Note; The helicopter f					
	was shot down. One of					
	captured, and three wer		helicop	ter wreckag	e was	
	found, with no trace of			ambadia au	C+ h	
	- Note; Held in an unspe Vietnam with Scrump, Du					
	Neco-Quinones and Gugge			all, Johnso	11,	
	- Note; Varnado died in			bodia.		
1611	Churchill, Carl R.	Capt. Coplt	USAF	BB	C391	
		LtCol. Pilot	USAF	BB	C415	2
	700503 Laos					
	F-4D Phantom # 66-761					
	497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubo 030422z May 70 2/H3/		na		(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	0304222 May 70 2/H3/					00
		VCJ/T1872-70				UKAFI
	HATIOL	VIA COMINT C	HANNEL	S ONLY		•
8		TOP-SECRET		- 90		

TOP-SEGRET___

```
DRAFT
          051605z May 70
                            2/G11/VCJ/R142-70
                            2/G11/VCJ/R172-70 (R142-70 corrected)
          142131z May 70
                          2/0/VCJ/R197-70
        - Note; Musket 13 was number three aircraft in a flight of four,
          fragged for a strike mission against a road segment (1935N
          10350E) in Laos. Musket 13 was shot down by 37mm AAA during its
          atulk run. The aircraft crashed into a river and bounced onto
          the bank. No ejections, chutes or beepers noted.
        - SAM/AAA claims the shootdown of 2 F-4's in the Route 7 -
          Bartholemy Pass area. No reflections of aircrew status.
        - Note; The two crewmen were carried as MIA until 15 April 1971,
          when their status was changed to KIA.
1612 + Hernandez. Frank S.
                                                                     H381
W427
                                                 USA
                                                          BB
                                                                                         (b)(3) 102-190
                                 WO-2
                                                 USA
                                                          BB
                                                                                         OGA
         700506 South Vietnam
          UH-1H Iroquois # 15663
         B Co. 158th Avn Bn, 101st Abn Div
2 VCJ/T1903-70 070245z May 70
        - 4th Company, 2nd Battalion, 83rd Regiment; claims shootdown of
          two helicopters.
                                 E-3
                                                 USA
                                                         XX
1613
       Kier, Larry G.
                                                                     K065 2
        Teran, Refugio T.
                                E-3
                                                USA
                                                         XX
                                                                   T051 2
          700506 South Vietnam
          Ground
          A Co, 2nd Bn, 501st Rgt, 101st Abn Div (Kier)
          E Co, 2nd Bn, 501st Rgt, 101st Abn Div (Teran)
        - Note; A fire support base in Quang Tri Province was attacked by (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          enemy forces. During the attack, an ammunition dump 20 meters
          from their bunker was hit by RPG fire. Napalm from the dump
          leaked into the bunker and caught fire. After the attack,
          neither soldier could be located. In Aug 1991, Kier's partially
          melted ID card and two bone fragments were returned. The bone
          fragements are currently undergoing analysis for evaluation.
        - No reflections -
1614
       Dudman, Richard
                                              Reporter RR 700615 D607 -
                                  Civ.
          /named-SIGINT/
       Morrow, Michael
                                              Reporter / RR 700615 M609 -
                                  Civ.
          /named-SIGINT/
                                  Civ. Correspondent RR 700615 P603 -
       Pond, Elizabeth
                                                                              ್ರಾ<sup>ಟ್</sup>(b) (1)
          /named-SIGINT/
                                                                                 (b)(3)-50 USC 403
          700507
                   Cambodia
                                                                                 (b)(3)-18 USC 798
                                                                                (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          Auto
         Dispatch News Service correspondent - Morrow
          Christian Science Monitor correspondent - Pond
          St. Louis Post Dispatch correspondent - Dudman
          010411z May 70 2 VCJ/T2226-70
                                3/0 R110-70
2 CEY/T1232-70
          082000z May 70
          250801z May 70
          060720z Jun 70
                                 2/G10/VCI/T121-70
          061300z Jun 70
                                 2/0/VCM/T102-70
                             2/O/VCM/T102-70
2/G10/VCI/T122-70
3/O R135-70
2/O/VCM/R315-70
3/OO T60-71
3/OO R12-71
          071005z Jun 70
          072000z Jun 70
          082020z Jun 70
                          3/00
          122028z Jan 71
          142000z Jan 71
        - "At present we have three American Prisoners-of-War, one of which
          is a woman. Their papers vouch that they are journalists,
          following the III Corps operations. We ambushed and captured them
          5 km west of Svay Reing (1105N 10548E). They could be CIA or
          pacification specialists. One of them speaks fluent
          Vietnamese...'
```

DRAFI 700509 Cambodia Ground French Teacher VCJ/T2226-70 010411z May 70 (b)(1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 T60-71 122028z Jan 71 3/00/ (b)(3)-18 USC 798 /R12-71 142000z Jan 71 3/00/ (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 - Two Americans, one man and one woman, being sent from T-19 to T-12. H353 5 USA BB South Vietnam UH-1C Iroquois # 15148 191st Av Co, 13th Av Bn, 164th Av Gp - No response -(b)(3) 102-190 Y739 . Yanagisawa, Takeshi ForNat. Japanese KK 1617 OGA Y740 . KK Yurino, Yoshihiko ForNat. Japanese 700510 Cambodia Ground Nihon Denpa News correspondent - Yanagisawa - Yurino Isomura Film Co 3/00 T60-71 122028z Jan 71 3/00 R12-71 142000z Jan 71 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 - Note; JCRC believes both men died in captivity 740104. - No response -USA BB P407 2 Preiss, Robert F. Jr. E-6 1618 700512 Laos Ground SOA CCN, 5th SFG - No response -XX H122 2 ,19 Huberth, Eric 1Lt. WSO-N USAF XX T049 2 Trent, Alan Capt. Pilot USAF 700513 Cambodia F-4D Phantom # ..-0607 "Cobra 84" 480th TFS, 12th TFW, Phu Cat AB, South Vietnam 2/G11/VCJ/T5123-70 291950z May 70 2/0/VCK/T32-70 211825z May 70 - Note; Cobra was a two-ship flight, scrambled from Phu Cat AB, for a strike mission in Cambodia. The flight rendezvoused with the FAC, Covey 512, and was cleared in on the target, a bridge (1427N 10727E). Cobra 84 began his pullout too late, and the aircraft clipped a hilltop and exploded on impact. No chutes or beepers were noted. The wreckage was scattered over a 500 meter area. Subsequent air & ground search both proved negative. - Note; SAR forces judged survival of aircrew unlikely. - "Rifle fire struck the aircraft." "We shot down the aircraft." "We captured an American pilot." - DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. The SIGINT indicates that one of the two crew was captured. On the ground SAR teams the next day found no trace of either crew. The aircraft went down in a village and destroyed several homes. No beepers or parachutes were ever reported by other aircraft flying with Refno 1619. This SIGINT should be used to approach Cambodian government or the Vietnamese as to the final fate of Refno 1619. 1620 Conner, Edwin R. USN BB C420 Skeen, Richard R. Cdr. Pilot USN BB S399 5 USN BR 700516 700516 South Vietnam EKA-3B Skywarrior NL-61x # 142657 "LightningBolt 61x" VAQ-135, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea - Note; Carried as operational loss. Last sighted entering storm. - No reflections

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

190945z Oct 73

TOP-SECRET

D-BAFT 521 Westwood, Norman P. Jr. Lt. USN BB W381 5 USN Rescued by SAR 700517 North Vietnam F-4B Phantom NL-2xx # 152239 "RockRiver 2xx" VF-161, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea (b)(3)-50 USC 403 - Note; Carried as operational loss. (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 - No reflections -1622 Albert, Keith A. USA RR 730212 A059 E-4 700521 South Vietnam Ground / Truck 102nd Eng Co, 937th Eng Gp - No reflections -1581 Springman, Richard E-4 USA RR 730212 \$177 /named in SIGINT/ 700525 Cambodia Ground 142000z Sep 72 3/00 R230-72
- A MOLNA broadcast of 10 August confirmed that the following American personnel are being held in an unspecified prison camp, presumably in South Vietnam or Cambodia; "...and SP4 Richard Springman ... " 1623 Lee, Glenn H.N. 1Lt. USAF L367 2 USAF Rescued? 700527 Cambodia F-4D Phantom # ..-0275 480th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, SVN - No reflections -.4 Nakajima, Teruo ForNat. Japanese XX N738 . 700529 Cambodia Ground Omdri Research Institute 122028z Jan 71 3/00/ T60-71 142000z Jan 71 3/00 R12-71 - Note; Death certificate issued. - No reflections -1625 Duke, Charles R. Civ. Dynalectron Corp MM D604 Mark, Kit T. Civ. Dynalectron Corp MM M603 3 700530 South Vietnam Ground / Cycle - No reflections -1626 Colne, Roger Civ. ForNat. French NR 9210.. Hangen, Welles Civ. NR 9301.. Civ. **H602** Ishii, Tomohara Civ. ForNat / Japanese KK 1741 Leng, Chay You Civ. ForNat. Cambodian EE L754 Sakai, Kojiro Civ. ForNat. Japanese NR 9210.. S742 Waku, Youshihiko Civ. ForNat. Japanese NR 9210.. W743 700531 Cambodia Auto American correspondent for NBC Hangen (PP) French correspondent for NBC Colne (PP) Japanese correspondent for NBC Waku (KK) Japanese correspondent for CBS (KK) Japanese correspondent for CBS 3/00/ T578-72 271442z Feb 72 122028z Jan 71 3/00/ T60-71 1609, 1614, 1615, 1617, 1624, 1626 3/00/ 142000z Jan 71 R12-71 1609, 1614, 1615, 1617, 1624, 1626

Cdr JCRC NKP Aprt Thai

ALTO CHANNELS ONLY

DRAF

DRAFT

- Note; Waku probably KIA, 740104. - Note; Sakai probably KIA, 740104. - Note; Ishii probably KIA, 740104. - Note; Hangen probably executed after capture. - A Bolivian claimed to have observed prisoners being transported in Cambodia. The prisoners were being taken north, in a truck driven by a Chinese. The prisoners reportedly consisted of 'Akiro' Kusaka, Tomaharu Ishii, one unidentified German, and two unidentified Americans. E-5 USMC BB W408 2 1627 Wilson, Harry T. 700604 Laos CH-46D Sea Knight 153403 FMM-262, MAG-16, 1st MAW - No reflections -Huggins, Bobby G. USAF BB H418 3 1628 Maj. USAF Rescued? 700604 South Vietnam RF-4C Phantom # ..-0385 12th TRS, 460th TRW, Tan Son Nhut AB, SVN - No reflections -E-5 Flare USAF BB A360 3 1629 Alloway, Clyde D. 700607 South Vietnam AC-119K Boxcar/Shadow/Stinger # 52-5935 "Lemon" 18th SOS, 14th SOW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam - Note; Lemon was fragged for a night armed recce mission in South Vietnam. The aircraft suffered engine trouble and was RTB DaNang. The aircraft was determined to be "un-landable" and the ten crewmen bailed out. Rescue forces recovered the other nine members of the crew. Sqt Alloway was last sighted in the water and entangled in his parachute. An extensive SAR was conducted for two days, without result. - Note; Initially carried as MIA. Status changed to KIA on 21 Oct 1970. - No reflections -**W396 2** (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 BB 1630 + Wilbrecht, Kurt M. 1Lt. Pilot USMC Rescued by SAR . RIO USMC 700607 South Vietnam F-4B Phantom # 151478 VMFA-122, MAG-13 2 VCJ/T2328-70 120434z Jun 70 - Note; RIO ejected before impact and was rescued. - 44th AAA Battalion claims the shootdown of an F-4. No reflections of aircrew status. WO-2 Pilot USA XX E044 2 1631 Elliot, Andrew J. 700609 South Vietnam OH-6A Cayuse # 17359 D Troop, 3rd Sqdn, 4th Cav Rgt, 25th Inf Div - No reflections -1632 + Hilbrich, Barry W. Capt. Pass. USA XX H126 4 lLt. Pilot USAF XX Ryder, John L. R069 4 700609 South Vietnam O-1F Bird Dog # 57-2890 "Mike 81" 21st TASS, Pleiku AB, South Vietnam - Ryder - Hilbrich B Co, 5th SFG 2/G12/VCM/T1726-70 130200z Jun 70 - Note; Mike 81 was fragged for a single-ship visual recce mission

of a suspected ammo cache (1424N 10744E) 7 miles southwest of Ben Het, in South Vietnam. All contact with the aircraft was

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

lost. Initial search efforts suspended due to severe thunderstorms in the area. No chutes or beepers noted.

TOP SEGRET

TTAFR

Subsequent search efforts proved negative. - NVA 95B Regiment associate; "...opened fire and shot down one aircraft. One aircraft shot down one kilometer from Dac Giang (unloc)." USA BB Pierce, Walter M. E-3 P389 4 1633 700610 Cambodia Ground G Troop, 2nd Sqdn, 11th ACR - No reflections -XX 1634 Cochrane, Deverton C. SSgt PtLdr USA C127 2 APLdr USA BB L353 2 Laker, Carl J. Sp4 Radio USA (b) (6) Andrus, Ronald M. Sgt Recovered wounded OGA Clark, Royce D. Medic USA Recovered wounded Sp4 Hancock, Dwight D. SSgt Scout USA Recovered 700617 Cambodia Ground Ranger Team 52, H Co (Airmobile Ranger), 75th InfRgt, 1st Cav Div - Note; On 16 June 1970, the team departed FSB David in Cambodia and was inserted by helicopter to conduct a search between O'Rang, Cambodia and the Vietnamese border. The team discovered an enemy bunker complex and ammunition bunkers and was then ambushed. Sgt Cochrane was hit by the opening burst of fire and severely wounded. Spec Laker was hit in the Sgt Andrus was hit in the ____ and Spec Clark shot in the Andrus, Clark, and Hancock evaded under fire away from the area. Hancock then left his weapons and ammunition with Clark and Hancock in a defensive position and went for help. Hancock successfully reached an outpost near FSB David and returned with search parties on the 18th. Both Andrus and Clark were were found. Search for Cochrane and Laker proved negative. Both were carried as MIA until 28 Jun 70 when an investigative board reclassified Laker as KIA - Body not recovered. - No reflections -USA 1635 Green, James A. E-3BB · G391 2 700618 Cambodia Ground D Co, 1st Bn, 7th Cav Rgt, 1st Cav Div - No reflections -D388 3 1636 USAF BB Drake, Carl W. Maj. BB M400 2 McLamb, Harry L. Maj. USAF 700618 Cambodia F-4E Phantom # ..-0297 421st TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, SVN - No reflections -1637 Earle, John S. Lt. Pilot USN BB E350 5 South Vietnam 700622 (b)(3) 102-190 A-4C Skyhawk AJ-3xx # 148495 "Holloway 3xx" VA-172, CVW-8, CVA-38 Shangri-La OGA (b)(6)- Note; Carried as operational loss. - No reflections -E-3 USA (b)(3) 102-190 BB 700622 South Vietnam B Co., 4th Bn, 21st Inf Rgt, 23rd Inf Div (Americal Div) - Note; Pho Vinh village, Duc Pho District, Quang Ngai Province. Incident occurred when platoon-sized U.S. force in the area tripped an improvised booby trap contructed of a 105mm shell with stepped over a hedge and a handgrenade detonator. PFC tripped the mine. A large explosion occurred and PFC HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SECRET

apparently totally dismembered/disintegrated.

DRAFT

- No reflections -_ _39 E-7 USA XX XX E-2 USA XX Rozo, James M. F-4 USA 700623 South Vietnam Ground / Truck 595th Sgnl Co, 36th Sgnl Bn, 2nd Sgnl Gp, 1st Sgnl Bde - Note; The three departed Lai Khe enroute Phuoc Vinh but were ambushed enroute by VC. According to Humint, one was KIA in the ambush and two were taken prisoner. During captivity, the two attempted an escape. During the escape attempt one was killed and the other evaded, but was later killed by a landmine. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey (b)(3) 102-190 discrepancy list. **OGA** - No reflections -(b)(6)Nguyen, Van H.L. MM N739 1640 ForNat. French 700626 Cambodia (b)(3) 102-190 Ground - No reflections -Aldern, Donald D. Cdr. Pilot USN XX A058 2 1641 700629 Laos A-7A Corsair NM-303 # 153176 VA-153, CVW-19, CVA-34 Oriskany - Note; Lost to unknown causes. - No reflections -642 XX Hill, Gordon C: WSO-P USAF H125 lLt. Sadler, Mitchell O. Jr. Pilot USAF XX S158 4 Capt. 700630 Laos F-4E Phantom # 67-0279 "Tiger 01" 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Tiger was fragged for a FAC mission in the Barrel Roll "(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 area of central Laos. Last contact with Tiger, he reported leaving the area to rendezvous with a tanker aircraft. No further contact with Tiger 01. Search efforts proved negative. - No reflections -1643 * Bell, Marvin E. E-5 USAF BR B373 Dean, Michael F. F-5 BB D365 USAF Goeglein, John W. USAF BB G368 3 Maj. E-7 Jenkins, Paul L. USAF BB J358 3 Schaneberg, Leroy C. Capt. USAF BB S362 2 Laos HH-53C Super Jolly Green # 8283 Det 9, 38th ARRS - Dean 40th ARRS - Bell, Goeglein, Jenkins, Schaneberg 2 VCJ/T2780-70 232335z Jul 70 2/G11/VCJ/T7093-70 C.1 090400z Jul 70 2/G11/VCJ/T6791-70 012230z Jul 70 2/G11/VCJ/T6900-70 032220z Jul 70 2/G11/VCJ/T6957-70 050945z Jul 70 2/G11/VCJ/T7029-70 062211z Jul 70 OVC0J0/0T02662-700 120315z Jul 70 002 ((2 VCJ/T2662-70)) 2/G11/VCJ/T7271-70 122058z Jul 70 2/G11/VCJ/T8537-70 121710z Jul 70 - Seven American prisoners held at Liaison Station 19 (T19) and later Liaison Station 36 (T36) during the timeframe and near the location of which correlates to the time and location of this aircraft loss. - 35th AAA Battalion reports shootdown of one OV-10 and one UH-1A. No reflections of aircrew status.

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SECRET

DRAFT

S355 2 Pilot USAF BB 1644 + Sanders, William S. Capt. 700630 Laos OV-10A Bronco # 3807 "Nail .." 23rd TASS, 56th SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand 012230z Jul 70 2/G11/VCJ/T6791-70 2/G11/VCJ/T6900-70 032220z Jul 70 2/G11/VCJ/T6957-70 050945z Jul 70 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 062211z Jul 70 2/G11/VCJ/T7029-70 0VC0J0/0T02662-700 120315z Jul 70 ((2) VCJ/T2662-70)) 2/G11/VCJ/T7271-70 122058z Jul 70 - 35th AAA Battalion reports shootdown of one OV-10 and one UH-1A. No reflections of aircrew status. USA BB B447 3 1645 Burgess, John L. E-5 700630 South Vietnam UH-1H Iroquois # 16693 B Co, 227th Avn Bn, 1st Cav Div - No reflections -1646 Harber, Stephen J. E-4 USA XX H127 2 700702 South Vietnam Ground E Co, 2nd Bn, 506th Inf Rgt, 101st Abn Div - Note; Unidentified intelligence sources indicate that 15 Americans were taken prisoner near the DMZ on 2 July 1970, and on 3 July 1970, 35 American prisoners were taken. - No reflections -E-7 USA BB B406 2 700704 Laos Ground SOA, CCN, 5th SFG - No reflections -USA BB B367 2 1648 Beals, Charles E. Howard, Lewis Jr. USA XX H129 2 700707 South Vietnam D Abn Co, 2nd Bn, 506th Inf Rgt, 101st Abn Div - No reflections -1649 XX Schultz, Ronald J. E-3 USA 5161 4 700721 South Vietnam Ground HHC, 1st Bn, 506th Inf Rgt, 101st Abn Div - No reflections -Bloodworth, Donald B. lLt. WSO-N USAF XX Capt. Pilot USAF XX (b)(3) 102-190 700724 Laos F-4D Phantom # 66-7761A "Falcon 72" (b) (6) 555th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand 2/G11/VCJ/T7915-70 261440z Jul 70 2/G11/VCJ/T7912-70 261305z Jul 70 2/G11/VCJ/T7918-70 261547z Jul 70 (b)(3) 102-190 2/G11/VCJ/T8197-70 011643z Aug 70 2/G11/VCJ/T8560-70 131937z Aug 70 - Note; Falcon 72 was wingman in a two-ship flight providing night gunship escort to an AC-119 (Wept). Just prior to relief by Falcon 73 & 74, Wept cleared Falcon 71 & 72 to expend their ordnance on the target (trucks on Route 7, vic 1930N 10320E). Falcon 72 was lost on his second pass was was observed to explode on the ground. No chutes or beepers noted. SAR precluded by extreme hostile activity. Humint of july 1973 indicated that both crewmen died in the crash. - "2nd Company, 17th AAA Battalion (282nd AAA Regt.), used 4 DRAFT

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SECRET

DRAFT

rounds to shoot down one F-4. The two pilots parachuted down and presently we are searching in an attempt to capture them.

Gregory, Paul A. Lt. USN BB G396 5

... USN Rescued by SAR

700725 North Vietnam

F-4J Phantom #155789 "Silverkite"

VF-92, CVW-9, CVA-66 America

- Note; Carried as operational loss. One crewmember recovered.

- No reflections -

Barton, Alan K. E-3 USA BR 8212.. B229 5
700728 South Vietnam
Ground
B Co, 2nd Bn, 8th Inf Rgt, 4th Inf Div

- No reflections -

1652 Brown, Donald A. Capt. WSO-N USAF XX B153 3
Chavez, Gary A. Capt. Pilot USAF XX C129 3
700730 Laos

RF-4C Phantom # 66-436 "Falcon 41" 14th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Falcon 41 was fragged for a single-ship low-level night photo recce mission along the Xe Kong river (1435N 10633E) in the Steel Tiger area of Laos. All contact with the aircraft was lost. Search efforts provided no trace of the aircraft or crew.
 No reflections -
- 1653 Desir, Roger ForNat. French MM D731 .
 700800 Cambodia
 Ground

- No reflections -

1654 Anson, Robert Civ. RR 700823 A602 - 700823 Cambodia .
Auto
Time Magazine correspondent

2 CEY/T2910-70 090220z Sep 70

- "...a U.S. journalist was captured by VC/NVA at Phnom Chhoeu Teal
(1203N 10503E) on National Route 6, approx 3km from Skun. He was
taken into the forest at Prey Kong (1204N 10504E)."

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

1655 * Crowley, John E. E-4 USA BB C444 3
700810 Laos
UH-1H Iroquois # 16520
D Troop, 1st Sqdn, 1st Cav, 23rd Inf Div (Americal)
2/G11/VCJ/T8541-70 121831z Aug 70
2/G11/VCJ/T8510-70 112114z Aug 70
2 VCJ/T3099-70 120130z Aug 70
2/G11/VCJ/T8537-70 121710z Aug 70

2/G11/VCJ/T8536-70 121641z Aug 70

- Note; The collateral summary indicates that after the crash, the rescue forces lifted out the gunner and the pilot and co-pilot were KIA but could not be recovered. This seems to be the exact reverse of the incident. Apparently, the pilot and copilot were recovered and the gunner KIA and left behind. At any rate, during recovery attempts, at least twice, enemy troops were sighted in the immediate vicinity of the wreckage.
- "Company 2 of the 28th AAA Battalion of Binh Tram 44 fired at troops landing, downing 2 helicopters and killing 4 personnel."
- 28th AAA Bn; "Company 2, from 1215G until 1645G, shot down on the spot one helicopter. When it hit the aircraft went straight down."
- "Request that you report in detail concerning the helicopter you shot down. The helicopter went down.... one prisoner or did you.... Did one cell strike prisoners or kill the pirate HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS CONT.

TOP SECRET

DOCID: 4142094

TOP SECRET

pilot.... Did one cell kill the pirate pilot or the raider. That is the second point. The third thing is at present is the pirate pilot alive or has he been killed. Fourth, let us know at present if the element.... or the AD-6."

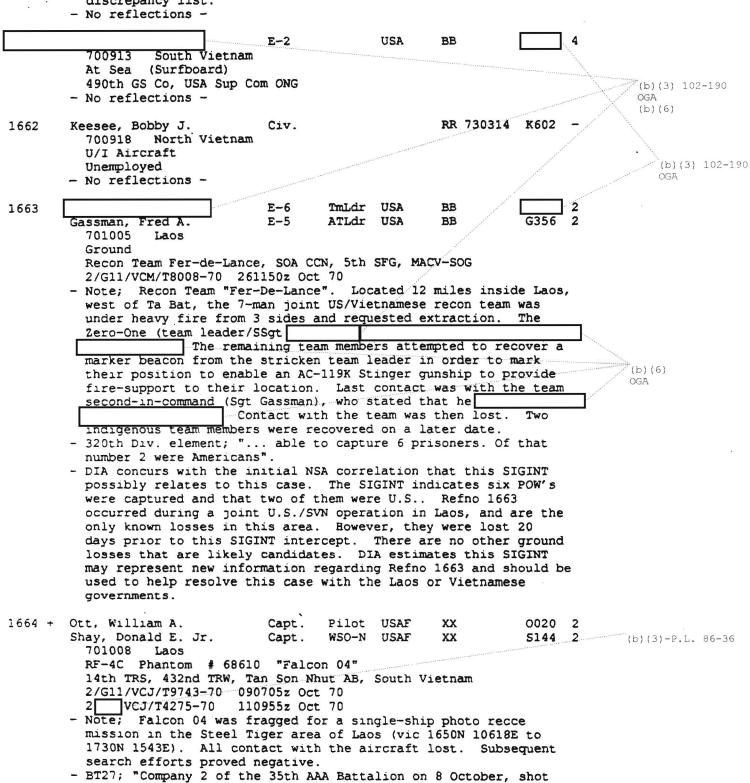
DRAFI

		E-4	USA	BB	4	
		7ietnam			, j	(b)(3) 102-190
	Water 362nd Engr Co, 5	88th Engr Bn	20th Engr Bde	the second second second second second		OGA (b) (6)
	- No reflections -					(2) (3)
3.663 .		and the second s	USA	BB		
1657 +	Schmidt, Peter A.	1Lt. E-4	USA	BB	S365 2	
	700815 Laos).			(b)(3) 102-190 OGA
	UH-1H Iroquois	# 15375	ad Tak Dia			00/1
	71st Avn Co, 16t 2/G11/VCJ/T8800-					
	- Company 2 of un:			shootdown of	one	
	helicopter. No 1	reflections of	f aircrew status	S.		
	Harris, Henry A.	Civ.		BR	H608	
	700816 South \					
	- Note; Body reco		?	*		
	- No reflections -	-				
1658	Wellons, Phillip H	R. Maj.	USAF	BB	W376 2	}
	700817 South V					
	F-4E Phantom		2/422md mpw 11d	own DTATE		
	4th TFS, 366th 3					·
	- No reflections -					
	December Inde D	E-3	USA	AA	R113 .	
	Rogers, Lyle D. 700827 South N		USA	AA	MIIJ .	
	Ground					
	587th Trans Det					
	- No reflections -	-				
9950	Peralta, Benjamin	R. E-4	USA	AA	P140 .	
	700830 South 1	/ietnam				
	Ground 4th Bn, 503rd I	of Rat. 173rd	Abn			
	- No reflections -					
1659	Hauer, Robert D.	174	Pilot USAF	xx	H128 4	1
_039	The state of the s	/ietnam	FIIOL USAF	AA	H120 -	3
	0-2A SuperSkyma			н		
	21st TASS, Cam I - Note; Cutie 24			ENC mission (1212N	•
	10850E) in South					
	F-100's (Dusty)	on the targe	t, and then rep	orted to Cuti	e Control	
	(Ninh Hoa) that					
	contact with Cur search efforts		ost. No chute	or beeper not	ea. All	
	- No reflections -					
1660	Plassmeyer, Berna	ed 11 -	Dilet WENC	vv	P097 2)
2000		Vietnam	PIIOC USMC	^^	P091 4	4
	A-4E Skyhawk	# 151165				
	VMA-311, MAG-11		in manntainer:		*h- *	
	- Note; The airc: Shau valley. No					1
	reported sighte	d a parachute	and empty, blo	odied torso h	arness in	
	nearby trees.					
	site and found i seat was still	locked closed	when found T	he aircraft a		
		HANDLE VIA	COMINT CHANN	HELS ONLY		DRAFT
Ř		101	SECRET			

DRAFT

cockpit had burned. JTF-FA (JCRC) has visited the crash site 3 times, the case remains classified as fate undetermined.

 Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.



1665 Lero

Leroux, Pierre E. 701009 Cambodia

down two aircraft and killed two pilots."

ForNat. French

L744 .

701009 Cambodia Ground

French Teacher HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

 Δ.	n	1	г	T
σ	$\boldsymbol{\pi}$	A	7	

- No reflections -

- "...today, 11 October 1970, ~t 1130G, an OV-10 aircraft fell in the pond at Samrong at VA 395685 (1111N 10426E). A Lt. Robert W. Wilson, an American pilot, was killed on the spot. The aircraft was destroyed..."
- Note; No JCRC Refno entry. OV-10 pilot KIA and recovered at the time of incident on 11 October 1970.
- 1666 + Chestnutt, Joseph L. Maj. Pilot USAF XX C108 1
 701013 Laos
 T-28 Trojan/Nomad # 53-8366 "Raven 70"
 USAF SOF (TAC), Luang Prabang Afld, Laos
 2/G3/VCM/T4398-70 131937z Ot 70
 - Note; Raven 70 was number two aircraft in a flight of two, fragged for an area orientation flight in the Barrel Roll (1955N 10225E) area of Laos. Raven 70 was flying wing for a RLAF pilot. The flight recce'd a suspicious looking area and Raven 70 was noticed to be smoking, fall off on a wing and impact the ground. No chute or beeper noted. Three day search proved negative. Ground search located scattered wreckage but no sign of the pilot.

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)

5

- Company 2, 14th AAA Battalion, 316th NVA Division, reports shootdown of an L-19. Note; possible mis-identification of L-19 for the T-28.

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

Lt. Pilot USN BB

701016 South Vietnam F-8J Crusader NM-lxx "Feedbag lxx" VF-191, CVW-19, CVA-34 Oriskany

- Note; Carried as operational loss. Crashed into sea during carrier landing.
- Note; Collateral information lists this loss as 6 Nov 70 vice 16 Oct 70
- No reflections -

Leabres, Josue A. ForNat. Philippine RR L748 - Tamnyo, Arcadio Q. ForNat. Philippine RR T735 - Tolentino, Lamberto A. ForNat. Philippine RR T736 - 701017 South Vietnam Ground

RMK Construction Co.

- No reflections -

- 1668 Strait, Douglas F. E-4 USA XX S159 2 701018 South Vietnam OH-6A Cayuse # 17193
 - C Troop, 1st Sqdn, 9th Cav
 - Note; The OH-6A was hit by ground fire and crashed during a flight to Phuoc Vinh Province. The remains of the other two crewmembers were later recovered. Ground signs in the area suggested that the third crewmember may have been captured. SP4 Strait was carried as MIA until Nov 1975, when his status was changed to declared dead/body not recovered.
 - Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
 - No reflections -

Mader, Kurt ForNat. German . M742 . 701018 Cambodia

701018 Cambodia Ground

Ships Steward

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

							DNALL	
	- No reflections -							
.59	Wilson, Peter J. Baker, John M. 701019 Laos Ground CCC, 5th SFG, MACV-SOG Note; Recon Patrol att in the tri-border area covering the rear of th was heard over the radi from the direction of to	southwest ne withdra io, follow	of Ben Het. wing patrol, wed by the so	SSgt Wil when a "M unds of a	inside La son was ayDay" ca	os		
1670	Heideman, Thomas E. 701024 Laos CH-3C Sea Stallion # 21st SOS Sqdn - No reflections -	E-7 13287	USAF	BB	H374	2		
1671	Carver, Robert C. Herbert, Michael P. 701103 South Vietnam B-57 Canberra # A8423 - Note; Royal Australian - No reflections -		RAAF RAAF	••	С7 4 5 Я74 6			
1672	Day, Dennis I. Dority, Richard C. Ginn, David L. Kitchens, Perry C. Mangus, Arlie R.	E-4 E-4 E-3 E-4 E-4 E-3	AZU AZU AZU AZU AZU AZU	BB BB BB BR 7411 BB BB	D362 D384 G363 29 K373 M358	5 5 5		
,	Norris, Calvin A. Pantall, James R. Shewmake, John D. Sr. Woods, David W. 701103 South Vietnam LCU-63 (Landing Craft 329th TC Co, 5th TC Com LCU sank, No survivors No reflections -	mand	USA USA USA USA from air.	BB BB BB BB	N367 P354 S388 W421	5 5 5	(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)	
	Humphrey, Larry D. 701104 Cambodia Ground - Note; Escaped custody - No reflections -	E-5	USA	AA	H139	1	(b)(3) 102-190 OGA	
1673	McKay, Clyde W. 701104 Cambodia Ground Merchant Seaman Note; Escaped custody No reflections —	Civ.	Britis		M604	3		
1674	Corona, Joel 701108 South Vietnam At Sea C Co, Gp COMD, USASUPCO No reflections -	E-3	USA ?Cam Ranh Bay	BB)	C430	4		
1675	Wright, David 701113 North Vietnam	Maj. I	NSO USAF Pilot USAF	BB	B356 W428		DDIFT	
	RF-4C Phantom # 10420 VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY TOP SECRET							

	14th TRS, 432nd TRW, Ud				30
	2/0/VCK/T153-70	171837z Nov 7			
500	2 VCJ/T4862-70			and the second s	(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
3 **	2/G11/CJ/T10380-70	1606062 Nov 7	0		
	((2/G11/VCJ/T10380-70)	T 100 N 100 NN 100	Ď		
	2 VCK/T228-70	161000z Nov 7			
	2/G11/VCJ/T10393-70	220810z Nov 7	U		
		/R279-70		67: ~b4	(b) (1)
	- Note; The aircraft was				(b)(3)-50 USC 403
	Ha TInh Province, North				(b)(3)-18 USC 798
	AAA while making a low				(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	was hit and exploded at				
	into the ground. No e		, or beepers	noted.	
	- Reported shootdown of o			_	
	- Company 2, 83rd Battali		egiment repor	ts recovery of	
	a dead pilot from a sho				
	- reported shootdown of a				
	an alert for watch for			er the area to	
	conduct attempted pilot				
	- "aircraft was destroyed	", "pilot was c	aptured alive	# <u>*</u>	
	- "specifically, on 13	November, we s	hot down one	aircraft at Q.	
	The enemy pilot made a	concise stateme	nt that they	will return in	
	strength to strike the	north" Note	; indicates t	he capture of	
	at least one crewman.				(b)(3) 102-190
	- Note; One RF-4C noted	shot down in th	e Lai Khe are	a by the 250th	OGA
	Regiment. The two crew				(b) (6)
	- DIA conclusions; Initi			case is	
	incorrect. This SIGINT				
	down in Laos on the sam				
	equates to a Royal Lao				(b)(3) 102-190
	on the same day as the			7	OGA
			a programme and the second	parent and a second	R. C.
		Lt.	USN BB	/ 5	
	/01114 North Vietnam		,	/ - •	
	RF-8G Crusader NM-6x	x # 145624			
	Det 34, VFP-63, CVW-19		nu /		
	2/0/VCK/T153-70 17183	and the second s	·· y		
			wine demand	1000	
	- Note; Classified as c - Note; Crashed during			1088.	
		ot fully deploy		all Deckahler	
	- "aircraft was destroye	d", "pilot was	captured allv	e". Probably	
•	777				
	- DIA conclusions; Init				
	incorrect. The SIGINT				
	Refno 1675. Refer to	notes for Reino	1675 as they	pertain to	
	this case also.				
1677	Shin, Chang Wha	ForNat. S.Ko	rean PP	S747 .	
	701115 South Vietnam				
	Ground				
	- Note; JCRC records ind	licate Chang Wha	Shin as a PO	W.	
	- No reflections -/				
	<i>*</i>	WO−1 Pilot	USA BB	M395 4	
	701124 South Vietnam				
	OH-6A Cayuse # 17384				
	A Co, 2nd Bn, 17th Cav,	101st Abn Div			
	- No reflections -				
./	. *	a			
`679	Smith, Ronald E.	E-7	USA BB	S408 2	
	701128 Cambodia				
	Ground				
	SOA, 5th SFG				
	- No reflections -				
1680	Stringer, John C.	1Lt.	USA XX	S162 4	A D L C T
	HANDL	E VIA COMINT	₩ # * * * * * * *	H	DUVAL
		TOP SECRE	T	T	
				The same of the sa	

701130 South Vietnam Ground B Co, 1st Bn, 11th Inf Rgt, 1st Bde, 5th Inf Div - No reflections -E-5 USA BB G389 2 1681 Green, George C. Jr. 701204 Laos Ground CCC, 5th SFG Abn No reflections -USA (b)(3) 102-190 BB E-3 OGA 701206 South Vietnam (b) (6) UH-1H Iroquois # 15184 B Co, 158th Av Bn, 101st Abn Div 2/G12/VCM/T4785-70 080045z Dec 70 VCJ/T5328-70 081850z Dec 70 (b)(3) 102-190 - Note; The helicopter exploded on impact, other crewmen recovered OGA - "...the guerillas of B/Trung used AK-47's to shoot down on the spot one UH-1B helicopter killing three Americans on board." - 282nd AAA Regiment; ... shot down an aircraft on the spot and captured the pilot alive." 1683 * Duckett, Thomas A. 800d Pilot USAF XX 2 lLt. 2 Maj. Nav USAF 701212 Laos O-2A Super Skymaster # 67-21428 "Nail 84" 23 TASS, 504 TASG, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand 130138z Dec 70 2/G11/VCJ/T10812-70 130245z Dec 70 2 _VCJ/T216-71 131829z Dec 70 2/G11/VCJ/T10824-70 132306z Dec 70 2/G11/VCJ/T10831-70 150527z Dec 70 2/G11/VCJ/T10853-70 151058z Dec 70 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 2/G11/VCJ/T10854-70 161025z Dec 70 2/G11/VCM/T8912-70 121026z Jan 71 2/F1/VCJ/T1102-71 182130z Jan 71 2/00/VCJ/R30-71 200105z Jan 71 2/F1/VCJ/T1314-71 - Note; Nail 84 was fragged for a FAC mission in central (1640N 10620E) Laos. All contact with the aircraft was lost. The wrecked 0-2 and one parachute were discovered and beepers heard from the crash area. No positive voice or visual contact made. with the crew of Nail 84. Ground search not implemented due to extreme hostile activity in the crash site area. / A parachute was sighted hanging from a tree near the crash site on 13 Dec, and an emergency beeper was noted in the area on 14 Dec. 16th AAA Battalion; "...it's altitude gradually decreased and the target was lost at coordinates 58 56 (poss. XD/57 57) on the 1 to 100,000 map of the Tchepone area." - "...the 17th AAA Battalion, on 12 December 1970, shot down one F-4." - "In BT-9's area, on/12 December, Battalion 6 and Battalion 24 shot down on the spot one B-57 and one O-2." 2007 E-9 USN BB McCoy, Meril O. Jr. Lt. USN BB M213 Owen, Clyde C. USN BB 0034 E-4Piersanti, Anthony J.Jr. Ltjg. BB P138 USN 701215 North Vietnam C-2A Greyhound # 155120 VRC-50, CVA-61 Ranger B Det, Mobile Support Unit FltAcSuppRon 50 (McCoy, Owen, Piersanti) - Note; Acft stalled during carrier launch and crashed. - Note; Two remains recovered. (Note; collateral states 9 KIA, which would indicate 5 vice 2 recovered)

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY DRAFT

TOP SECRET

-DRAFT

- No reflections -

84 Booth, Gary P. USA BB B407 E-4. McAndrews, Michael W. WO-1 USA BB M377 5 W414 5 Wiseman, Bain W. Jr. WO-1 USA 701223 South Vietnam U-1A (DHC-3) Otter # 3298

18th Av Co, 223rd Avn Bn, 17th Avn Gp, 1st Avn Bde

- Note; Aircraft broke up overwater, SAR negative.
- No reflections -

Pilot USAF BB L393 2 1685 Lundy, Albro L. Jr. Maj. 701224 Laos

A-1E Skyraider # 139598 1st SOS, 56th SOW

- Note; Lead aircraft in a two-ship flight escorting three Air America helicopters. The helicopters made a pickup in the Ban Ban valley, eastern Xieng Khouang Province, and during the return flight, Maj Lundy's aircraft began running rough. The engine problem got progressively worse, and Maj Lundy subsequently ejected. The Air America pilots reported the pilot in the parachute when it opened, however, by the time it descended to 1,000 ft altitude, the parachute was empty, with leg straps dangling, no one in the chute harness. Maj Lundy was one of the three individuals purportedly depicted in a highly publicized, (b)(3) 102-190 controversial, circa 1991 photograph of three MIA's (Lundy, Robertson, & Stevens). US government agencies consider the

(b)(6) photograph to be a hoax.

- No reflections -

(b)(3) 102-190 1686 Capt. Pilot USAF ForNat. Obsvr BB 701230 Laos

O-1 BirdDog # 2603 56th SOW

- Note; Hit and downed by hostile ground fire while conducting a visual recce mission in Xieng Khouang Province, Laos. Radio contact with him was established on the ground. He was unaware of the fate of his observer. At last transmission, he radioed; "I'm hit at least five times, for all practical purposes I'm dead". Beeper signals continued for another 3 minutes, then ceased. SAR forces arrived later, and sighted a body, face down, 10 meters from the aircraft, suffering

The body appeared to be that of Capt Humint of 1972 reported a

at the crash site. Humint of 1975, reported two skeletons in the vicinity of the crash site, purportedly of an American and a Thai, still there in Jul 1974. Humint of 1988 reported the burial of an American and a Hmong near the crash site.

- No reflections -

(b) (6) OGA

POW/MIA List 1971

	197	1					
1687	Holguin, Luis G. Magee, Patrick J. Okerlund, Thomas R. Omelia, Dennis W. Palen, Carl A. Parsons, Michael D. Rhodes, Ferris A. Jr. 710103 South Vietnam U-6A (DHC-2) Beaver 223rd 61st Avn Co, 223rd Av	# 16384 . Av Bn, 17th A	, 1st Av	Bde (Mag	ee, 🦯	4 4 4 4 4	(b) (1) (b) (3)
			(Holguir	ı, Okerlun	d, Parson	Ś,	
			Omelia,	Palen)	1		
	- No reflections -						
1688	040330z Jan 71 2 040530z Jan 71 2 080215z Jan 71 2 100444z Jan 71 161906z Jan 71 2/F 182130z Jan 71 2/O 192000z Jan 71 3/O 250133z Jan 71 2 260112z Jan 71 2	Capt. WSO- 80 "Rancho 01 orat RTAFB, Th 1/VCM/T0034-71 VCJ/T58-71 VCK/T1-71 VCJ/T117-71 1/VCJ/T0296-71	ailand	***	A057 \$036	10-50	(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	040935z Feb 71 2	/VCJ/T672-71			*****************		
		JCRC NKP Aprt	Thai		117-11-12 ₁₋₁₂	ere.	W
	- Note; Rancho was a tw mission in the Steel T in on a truck convoy 1 01 was orbiting north contact was lost and a beeper contact was not - "shot down an RF-4 wreck and a parachute,	o-ship flight iger area of I 654N 10553E) be of the target huge fireballed. at Phu Loc Cook	fragged in aos. The py the FAC and prepared sighted.	e flight w C, Nail 80 aring to a No para	as cleare . Rancho .ttack whe .chutes or	n	(b)(1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	areon and a paracilitie,	20 00010 1100		prince,			

- BT9 element; "...cadre and soldiers of Battalion 82 on 4 Jan 71 shot down on the spot one F-4..."

- BT33 element; "...we have shot down one enemy aircraft preparing

- "...one F-4 was shot down by the 18th AAA Battalion. The pilot parachuted out but was probably killed."

- "The third aircraft that we sighted on two January was an F-4. Company 18, therefore, shot down the F-4. The enemy pilot parachuted down and was killed."

- DIA conclusions; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. The SIGINT for this incident correlates to a USAF F-4 shot down in the same area as mentioned in the SIGINT and the crew was rescued. DIA estimates this SIGINT equates to the USAF shootdown on 2 Jan vice Refno 1688.

Burton, Niel E-2 USMC AA 710104 South Vietnam Ground

F Co, 2nd Bn, 5th Marine Rgt, 1st Marine Div

to ascend to a higher altitude."

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

B228 .

DRAFT

```
- No reflections -
                                 WO-2
 -- 39
        Cramer, Donald M.
                                         Pilot USA
                                                        XX
                                                                   C123 3
                                                        BR 710108 ....
        Rogers, Ronnie V.
                                 Sp4
                                         Obsvr USA
          710105 South Vietnam
          AH-1G Huey Cobra # 16083
C Troop, 2nd Sqdn, 17th Cav, 101st Abn Div, Phu Bai AB, Hue, RVN
        - Note; The Cobra helicopter gunship departed Bue/Phu Bai to
          conduct a live weapons test of the helo's armament system. The
          helo was cleared to a free-fire zone south/southeast of FB
          Normandy. The weather was poor and no radio contact was
          established. The helicopter did not return and both crewmen were
          reported MIA. On 08 Jan 1971, the body of Sp4 Rogers was found
          on the beach in the area where the helo was missing. Cause of
          death was established as drowning.
        - No reflections -
                                               USN
                                                        BB
1690
       Miller, Carleton P. Jr. Ltjg.
                                                                   M418 5
                                                USN
                                                        Rescued by SAR
         710106 North Vietnam
         F-4J Phantom NE-1xx # 155577 "Sundown 1xx"
         VF-21, CVW-2, CVA-61 Ranger
                                                                                (b)(3) 102-190
        - Note; Carried as operational loss.
                                                                                OGA
                                                                                (b) (6)
        - No reflections -
                                                                   C451 5
                                                USN
                                                        BB
1691
                                  Cdr.
                                                USN
                                                        Rescued by SAR
                                                                                    (b)(3) 102-190
          710108 North Vietnam
                                                                                    OGA
          A-6C Intruder NE-5xx # 155647 "Electron 5xx"
         VA-145, CVW-2, CVA-61 Ranger
        - Note; Carried as operational loss.
        - No reflections -
1692
                                 E-5 TmMor USA
       Harwood, James A
                                                        XX
                                                                   H109
                                         TrnOf USA
                                 1Lt.
                                                        BB
                                                USA
                                                        Recovered
        McCarty, James J.
                                 lLt.
         710115 South Vietnam
          Ground
         Det B-43, A Co, 5th SFG
        - Note; Attached to Recon Platoon, 2nd Company, 1st (later 6th)
          Cambodian Battalion, Patrol was ambushed in thick bamboo on the
          slope of Hill 282/(Nui Ta Bec), northwest of Chi Lang, 2 miles
          from the Cambodian border. Sgt Harwood was last noted, when he
          reported over the radio that he was moving to the point of the
         patrol and was receiving direct fire. Contact was then lost.
         was severely wounded and unconcious, when Lt McCarty
          attempted to pull him from the bamboo, but was taken under
         machinegun fire, wounded, and forced to abandon his efforts.
        - No reflections -
                                                                           (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
1693 * Mirrer, Robert H.
                                 Maj.
                                                              M427 3
                                                USAF
                                                USAF
                                                       Rescued?
                                 . . . .
          710117
                 South Vietnam
         F-4E Phantom # ..-0288
          4th TFS, 366th TFW, Danang AB, SVN
          2/F1/VCJ/T1102-71 121026z Feb 71
          2]
              VCJ/T341-71 200426z Jan 71
             VCJ/T506-71 2618..z Jan 71
          2.
              YVCJ/T672-71 040935z Feb 71
       - Note; A partially deployed chute was observed.
        - "The 16th AAA Battalion, on 19 January 1971, shot down one F-4."
       - BT32 element; "Two guns were fired at F-4's and in the fierce
          combat one F-4 was shot down in the area of Na Lau. (Note; poss
          22nd AAA Battalion area).
        - BT32 element; "At 1355G on 16 January, two 37mm guns of Company
                                                                              DRAFI
         1 shot down on the spot
```

TA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

DOCID: 4142094

						DRAFT
	·	Ltjg. Pilo	t USN	BB		5
	710126 North Vietnam A-4F Skyhawk NP-4xx VA-164, CVW-21, CVA-1	# 154930 "Gh 9 Hancock	•			
	Note; Aircraft ditcheNo reflections -	d sea after ca	errier laund	ch.		(b) (3) 102-190 OGA (b) (6)
1695	Lineberger, Harold B. 710129 Cambodia OV-10A Bronco # 67-1 23rd TASS, Ubon RTAFB, Note; Spike 07 was fr mission in north/centr 1420N 10425E - 1410N 1 aircraft was lost. Su findings. Note; Unspecified sou Lineberger is/was dead No reflections -	4638 "Spike (Thailand agged for a sital Cambodia (No. 1250N) also contacted aggregates and contacted aggregates aggregate	ongle-ship Founded by 1 10620E. Al	1320N 10350 11 contact produced no	E - with th	(b)(3) 102-190 OGA
1696	Mixter, David I. 710129 Laos Ground A Co, CCC, 5th SFG	E-5	USA	ВВ	M4 29	2
2029	- No reflections - Cartwright, Patrick G. 710131 South Vietnam At Sea VA-195 TAD to CVA-63		USN	ВВ	C191	(b)(1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
1607	Note; Missing aboardNo reflections -	ship, sea sear			R720	
1697	Rapin, Pierre 710200 Cambodia Ground - No reflections -	ForNat. Fr	ench	MM	R/20	•
1698	040935z Feb 71 2 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	on RTAFB, Thail I-2 Spot Report VCJ/T679-71 VCJ/T0866-71 VCJ/T0914-71 VCJ/T09-71 VCJ/T09-71 VCJ/T0943-71 VCJ/T0943-71 VCJ/T1079-71 VCJ/T1079-71 VCJ/T1079-71 VCJ/T891-71 VCJ/	fragged for got 02 was hisked with hick, underfind Feb due to buture of a highest course of a highest fragged for the course of the	hit and los both crewme ire and hit o weak batt Major (prob	rop t during the control of the cont	(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	(probably Standerwick)		T CHANNE		.onei	DRAFT

TOP-SECRET

"On the 3rd of February, Company 1 of the 123rd Battalion, two 23mm guns shot down on the spot on F-4 recon aircraft. The bandit pilot parachuted down, and was shot and killed. Our unit at the company's station still is searching for one person."

- "On 4 February, Binh Tram 14 shot down 5 aircraft and captured one American Major. They are now searching to capture many

more of the pirate pilots."

- "...At 1122G on 3 February, Company 21, 123rd AAA Battalion, 224th AAA Regiment,battle with two artillery weapons expending 22 rounds. They shot down on the spot one F-4. The pirate pilots parachuted down. One man was a Lieutenant Colonel. Our unit went out and capturedkilled him but one man escaped and we are still searching for him."

- "On the 4th of February, BT-14 shot down five aircraft, and (b)(3) 102-190 captured one American major, and are in the midst of capturing OGA

many other bandit pilots.

- "...killed one pirate pilot. The units shot down one additional aircraft and have sent cells to search for the pilot. They coordinated and captured alive a pirate pilot of the rank of major.

- From 16th AAA Bn; "The unit shot down on the spot one F-4, six kilometers from the position. The pilot was killed."

- "...5th of February 1971, brought down 5 enemy aircraft, shot dead one enemy LtCol, and captured one Major, who were all pilots."

WO-1 USA BB P368 4

710205 South Vietnam

AH-1G Huey Cobra # 15340

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

(b) (6)

1700, 1701

D Troop, 3rd Sqdn, 5th Cav Rgt, 5th Div 070602z Feb 71 2 VCJ/709-71 111330z Feb 71 2/F1/VCJ/T1316-71 271438z Feb 71 2/F1/VCJ/R097-71

- "Binh Tram 41 had one 12.7mm weapons crew that shot down three aircraft."
- "Two helicopters were shot down at Ban Dong. The first was shot down by a machine gun and an American pilot was killed..... The 12th day of the crash program, Company 4 of the 71st Engineer Battalion hit a helicopter with an infantry weapon."
- "Yesterday a helicopter was brought down by our artillery at Lao Bao."

1700 * Stewart, Paul C. WO-2 USA BB S431 4

710208 Laos

UH-1H Iroquois # 16307

C Co, 158th Av Bn, 101st Abn Div

111330z Feb 71 2/F1/VCJ/Ţ1070-71

230238z Feb 71 2/F1/VCJ/T1393-71

- "Binh Tram 41 had one 12.7mm weapons crew that shot down three aircraft."
- "Two helicopters were shot down at Ban Dong. The first was shot down by a machine gun and an American pilot was killed.... The 12th day of the crash program, Company 4 of the 71st Engineer Battalion hit a helicopter with an infantry weapon."
- "The 20th AAA Battalion shot at and hit one helicopter."

l * Pietrzak, Joseph R. E-5 USA BB P390 2 Robertson, Mark J. WO-1 USA BB R379 2

710210 South Vietnam OH-6A Cayuse # 17765

B Troop, 2nd Bn, 17th Cav, 101st Abn Div. 111330z Feb 71 2/F1/VCJ/T1070-71

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
TOP SECRET

```
DRAFT
                                   2/00/VCJ/R80-71
          132130z Feb 71
          161220z Feb 71
          200148z Feb 71
                                   2/F1/VCJ/T1316-71
          200148z Feb 71
                                   2/Q1/VCM/R3-71
        - "Binh Tram 41 had one 12.7mm weapons crew that shot down three
          aircraft."
        - "Two helicopters were shot down at Ban Dong. The first was shot
          down by a machine gun and an American pilot was killed.....
          The 12th day of the crash program, Company 4 of the 71st
                                                                                  (b)(1)
          Engineer Battalion hit a helicopter with an infantry weapon."
                                                                                  (b)(3)-50 USC 403
                                                                                   (b)(3)-18 USC 798
1702
        McLeod, Arthur
                                   WO-1
                                                  USA
                                                          BB
                                                                     M402
                                                                           2
                                                                                   (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
                                                                     W400
        Wilkinson, Clyde
                                   Capt.
                                                  USA
                                                          BB
          710212
                 South Vietnam
          AH-1G Huey Cobra # 17089
          C Troop, 2nd Sqdn, 17th Cav, 101st Abn Div
          150030z Feb 71
                                   2/Q1/VCM/R2-71
          150609z Feb 71
                                   2/F1/VCJ/T1178-71
                                     VCJ/T976-71
          160435z Feb 71
          161220z Feb 71
                                   2/Q1/VCM/R3-71
          162055z Feb 71
                                     VCJ/T1006-71
                                   2/F1/VCJ/T1314-71
                                   2/F1/VCJ/T1316-71
          200148z Feb 71
          200105z Feb 71
                                   2/F1/VCJ/T1414-71
          271438z Feb 71
                                   2/F1/VCJ/R097-71
        - "on 13 Feb 71, the 37mm weapons platoon...of the battalion shot
          down one helicopter." No reflections of aircrew status.
        - "Two helicopters were shot down at Ban Dong. The first was shot (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          down by a machine gun and an American pilot was killed ....
          The 12th day of the crash program, Company 4 of the 71st
         Engineer Battalion hit a helicopter with an infantry weapon."
        - 16th AAA Battalion, BT32; "one unidentified aircraft shot down in
          the vicinity of Na Pi Lawng on the night of 13 February."
        - "At 1400G on the 12th of February, struck a HU-1A (sic)
          reconnoitering at ... the altitude was 100 meters, and 25 rounds
          were expended, using two CKC's and one AK-47. The copter went
          down east of highpoint 570. The aircraft was seen to go down
          right at comrade Tien's position. The pilot was killed."
        Classen, ...
                               Civ.
                                      CoPlt Air America
                                                          BR 710214
          /named-SIGINT/
        Smith, ...
                              Civ.
                                      Pilot Air America BR 710214
          /named-SIGINT/
          710214
                  Cambodia
          CE/LA012-71
3/00 R42-71
                              150740z Feb 71
                             172000z Feb 71
          2/G1/CEY/T788-71
                             170100z Feb 71
        - "...Air Cambodia cargo aircraft Nr 55E took off from Kampot bound
          for Kampong Som at 1130G and fell at 1135G at VS 067705 (1035N
          10409E). The American pilot, named Smith, and the co-pilot,
          named Classen, were killed ... '
        - "...a Khmer AKAS (sic) cargo aircraft had crashed that day about
          3 km west of Kampot City killing the American pilot and
          co-pilot..."
        - Note; No JCRC Refno entry. Both Air America pilots killed and
          recovered on 14 Feb 1971.
                                                                                   (b)(3) 102-190
                                                                                   OGA
1703 * Crear, Willis C.
                                  E-4
                                                  USA
                                                          BB
                                                                     C434 2
                                                                                   (b)(6)
        Crone, Donald E.
                                  E-4
                                                                     C437
                                                  USA
                                                          BB
                                                                           2
        Fivelson, Barry F.
                                   WO-1
                                                                     F356
                                                  USA
                                                          BB
                                                                           3
                                   WO-2
                                                  USA
                                                          BB
                                                                           3
        Powers, John L.
                                                                     P401
                                  E-4
                                                  USA
                                                          BB
                                                                                   (b)(3) 102-190
        Taylor, James H.
                                                          BB
                                                                     T357 2
                                   2Lt.
                                                  USA
                                                                                   OGA
          710215
                   Laos
          CH-47C Chinook # 18506
          C Co, 159th Avn Bn, 101st Abn Div
HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
```

	- 41000 - D-1- 71					DRAFT
	141200z Feb 71 151440z Feb 71	2 VCJ/T965-	-71 [°]			
	171701z Feb 71	2/00/VCM/T23-7				
	2001482 Feb 71	2/F1/VCJ/T1316				8
	230238z Feb 71	2/F1/VCJ/T1393	2.47	/UC 7 /m1 5 2	7111	
	271438z Feb 71	2/F1/VCJ/TQTEA 2/F1/VCJ/R097-		/ VC3/1133-	/1))	
	- Note; The aircraft exp	The Control of Control	The second secon	ed from the	e air.	
	- "Two helicopters were s					
	down by a machine gun a The 12th day of the cra				•	
	Engineer Battalion hit				n. #	
	- "Using infantry weapons	, Company 25 of	the 20th.			
	on 15 February, shot do					(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	- 282nd AAA Bn; Company 1 helicopter."	2 of the 4th Ar	M Ballallo	n shot down	i one	y (2, (0, 1, 1, 1, 1, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,
				ter en bere bever de verger en d		
1704 +	The state of the s	1Lt. WSO	and the second second		H130 2	
	Pattillo, Ralph N. 710216 Laos	Maj. Pilot	USAF X	X 1	P098 2	
	F-4D Phantom # 66-875	0 "Confine 03"		and the second	1	
	497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubo		and		1	
	2/F1/VCJ/T1189-71 1515 2 VCK/T28-71 1616	20z Feb 71 39z Feb 71				
	2 VCJ/T1006-71	392 FED /1	2	per de la companya della companya de		
	2 VCJ/T1051-71 1901			/		
	- Note; Confine 03 was f					, i
	covering an AC-130 guns down while suppressing					
	beepers were noted.	ground 1120 101	/ ,			
	- 4th AAA Battalion; "					
	- "On 16 February, Compan of BT37, at Bo Phien, e					
	spot one F-4, 700 meter					
	killed."	1	/		_	
5705 ±	Crandall, Gregory S.		USA N	R 9102 (C433 2	
1703 T	Engen, Robert J.	E-4	USA B		E359 2	
	Lewellen, Walter E.	E-4	USA B		L373 2	
	710218 Laos	<i>y</i> -				
	OH-6A Cayuse #/16528 C Troop, 2nd Bn, 17th C	av Rot. 101st A	Abn Div	(Cranda	111	
	507th Trans Det, 2nd Bn			-	/	
	507th Trans Det, 2nd Sq	dn, 17th Cav, 1			en)	
	2/F1/VCJ/T1343-71 2100 2 VCJ/T1202-71 2505	and the second second				
	2 VCJ/T1202-71 2505 - BT41; "On 18 Feb it was		Company 4	shot down	one	
	helicopter. Is this cor	rect?"			,	
	- Note; Aircraft crashed	& burned, no s	survivors of	bserved.)(3) 102-190
1706 +	Berg, George P.	WO-1	USA B	B	B381 2 OG.	A
	Demsey, Walter E. Jr.	E-4	USA B		D371 2) (6)
î	Johnson, Gary L.	E-4	USA B		1365 2	8
		E-5 Capt.	USA B		2 2	
	Woods, Gerald/E.	WO-1	USA B		W422 2	(b)(3) 102-190 OGA
	710218 Laos		and the second			
	UH-1H Iroquois # 15255 SOA, CCN, 5th SFG					
	A <u>Co</u> , 101st Av Bn, 101s	t Abn Div				
	2 VCJ/T1202-71 2505	45z Feb 71		(A)		
	- Note; The helicopter c				ground	
	team by rope ladder whi transitioning from hove				ed in	
	upper tree branches and					
	crash. HANDL	E VIA COMINT	CHANNELC	אוואס		D
v		TOP SECR		SIVET		DRAFT

710301

Cambodia

HANDLE VIA COMINT CH

TOP SECRET

DRAFT - 282nd AAA Regt; "The 66th Battalion of the 275th Regiment on the 18th of February shot down one aircraft." - Note; Woods noted KIA in crash. Remains tagged, not recovered. - Note; Berg noted KIA in crash. Remains tagged, not recovered. - Note; Demsey noted KIA in crash. Remains tagged, not recovered. 1707 + Hull James L. 1Lt. Pilot USAF BB 710219 Laos O-2A SuperSkymaster # 11001 "Covey 275" 20th TASS, DaNang AB, RVN 2/00/VCM/T26-71 192045z Feb 71 - Note; Lt. Hull, nicknamed "Woodstock", was shot down while flying a Prarie Fire FAC mission in the A Shau valley. A recovery team sent in to the crash site recovered the remains of his Army SF observer but could not free Lt. Hull's remains from (b)(6)the wreckage. NVA troops were sighted moving around the aircraft OGA wreck on at least two occasions over the next two days. On 22 Feb, another FAC OV-10, attempting to scare the NVA off of the wreckage, fired two WP rockets to mark the target for Army helicopter gunships. The rockets mistakenly hit the wrecks right (b)(3) 102-190 wing fuel tanks and the resulting fire consumed the wreckage OGA (b) (6) "Today in Nghe An Province a reconnaissance aircraft was shot down." (b)(3) 102-190 1708 * Acalotto, Robert J. E-4 USA XX A063 2 12 OGA E-5 USA XX May, David M. 1Lt. USA XX 2 Reid, John E. WO-1 USA XX R074 2 710220 Laos UH-1C Iroquois # 700 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 48th AHC, 223rd Av Bn, 1st Av Bde VCJ/T1131-71 220740z Feb 71 VCJ/T1161-71 231245z Feb 71 2/00/VCM/T31-71 241600z Feb 71 2/K1/VCM/T1090-71 210508z Feb 71 - "To complete the day of 20 February, Company 3 of Battalion 4 used infantry weapons and shot down one helicopter." No crew status. - "...we captured one 2nd Lieutenant and one Aspirant." Note; possibly lLt. May, and Warrant Officer Reid. 1709 Harrison, Larry G. E-6 USA BB H364 2 · Swanson, Jon E. Capt. USA BB S451 2 710226 Cambodia OH-6A Cayuse # 16067 B Troop, 1st Bn, 9th Cav Rgt, 1st Cav Div - No reflections -1710 Lewis, Larry G. USN BB Ltjq L375 5 USN Rescued by SAR 710227 South Vietnam F-4J Phantom NE-1xx "Sundown 1xx" VF-21, CVW-2, CVA-61 Ranger - Note; Carried as operational loss. - No reflections -1711 Babcock, Ronald L. Capt. USA BB B350 2 Mooney, Fred M433 2 E-7 USA BB 710227 Laos OH-6A Cayuse # 16256 B Troop, 7th Sqdn, 1st Cav, 233rd Av Bn 011455z Mar 71 2/F1/VCJ/R099-71 1712 Black, Paul V. WO-1 USA B392 2

DRAFI

DRAFT

UH-18 Iroquois # 15684 11th Av Gp, 1st Cav Div (Ambl)

- No reflections -(b)(3) 102-190 OGA USA XX 2007 E-5 (b)(6)South Vietnam 710301 Ground B Troop, 7th Cav, 15th Arty Rgt, 52nd Arty Gp - No reflections -1714 Dubbeld, Orie J. Jr. 1Lt. USA BB D391 USA BB D394 E-7South Vietnam 710303 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 Ground Ar Inf Adv Tm 21, MACV - No reflections -WO-1 TISA BB 1715 USA BB **H379** Hentz, Richard W. F-5 USA BB M364 Marker, Michael W. Capt. Osborne, Rodney D. E-5 USA BB 0359 Strawn, John T. E-6 USA BB S439 North Vietnam 710304 JU-21A Ute # 18065 "Vanguard 216" 138th Avn Co, 224th Avn Bn, 509th RR Gp 2/00/VCK/R50-71 060605z Mar 71 2/00/VCM/T45-71 061727z Mar 71 2/ /VCJ/T1878-71 310330z Mar 71 2/00/VCM/T45-71 061727z Mar 71 3/00 VCA-E/R4-71 0519532 Mar 71 (b)(3)-50 USC 403 2/ VCK/R02-71z Mar 71 //not on hand// (b)(3)-18 USC 798 - Note; Aircraft flying a single-ship, recce mission in the area (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 of the DMZ. Radar contact lost, SAR negative. Humint of Jun/Jul 1992 indicates the dead crewmen were buried in a bomb crater near the crash site. - SAM tracking, subsequent launch and shootdown of one unid slow mover aircraft. "NVN armed forces shot down a U.S. plane over Quang Binh Province on Thursday (4 March) killing 'many of the men on board'". - "On 4 Mar 71, the 83rd Battalion... shot down one AC-130 (sic)" (Probably mis-id'd the slow mover on SAM radar) - NVA 38th Arty Regt; "...shot down one aircraft, killing five crewmen. The aircraft went down 6500 meters from the company's position." "...an enemy low level electronic reconnaissance aircraft was shot down and crashed on the spot. Four of the enemy were seen parachuting from the aircraft. The pilot was captured alive when he returned to the aircraft, and has been put in chains. Two of the others put up their arms and surrendered ... " 1716 Allwine, David F. USA RR 730327 A060 710304 South Vietnam Ground MACV Advisory Team-22 - No reflections -1717 ^ Hatley, Joel C. E-4USA NR 900110 H368 King, Michael E. E-4 USA NR 900110 K368 Moreira, Ralph A. Jr. WO-1 USA NR 900110 M440 Nelson, David L. USA NR 900110 N353 Capt. 710305 Laos UH-1H Iroquois # 17341

- "...shot down one aircraft, killing five crewmen...

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
TOP SECRET

C Co, 158th Avn Bn, 101st Abn Dıv

2/00/VCM/T45-71

061727z Mar 71

- Note; Aircraft exploded, no radio contact, search negative.

	Water sither Bofne 4	1715 (probab)	" or Pafro	* 1717 <i>(</i>	nossiblul	וואווט
	- Note; either Refno #	1/15 (probabl		# 1/1/ (
`718 +	Hummel, John F. Milliner, William P. 710306 Laos	WO-1 WO-1	USA	XX	H134 1 M152 1	
•	AH-1G Huey Cobra # 1 B <u>Tro</u> op, 7th Sqdn, 22	3rd Av Bn, 1s	it Av Bde, 1	st Air Ca		(3)-P.L. 86-36
	2 VCJ/T1474-71 09 - 12th AAA Battalion el we actively shot down	ement; "th		on 6 Mar	ch is that	
1719	Ard, Randolph J. Burnett, Sheldon J. 710307 Laos OH-58A Kiowa # 1681 1st Bde, 5th Inf Div, 1st Sqdn, 1st Cav, 23 Note; During operati aboard, headed from S wounded, when it was altitude of 250-300 f	UASAR AV HHO ord Inf Div on Lam Son 71 outh Vietnam hit by ground eet. The cra	(Burnett) 9, the heli into Laos t lfire, and c ash site was	copter, w o attempt rashed fr subjecte	to recover com an ed to	(b) (6)
	hostile 155mm ariller	y fire, and F	AVN forces	were clos	ing in. WO	OGA
	Aru nau	LtCol Burne				
	both were left behind troops recaptured the either crewman.	as the two r		ewmen esc	aped. ARVN	
	- No reflections -					
1720	Anshus, Richard C. Prather, Phillip D. 710308 South Vietna OH-6A Cayuse # 1603	7	USA USA	RR 7303	27 A062 - 27 P103 -	
	HHC, 2nd Bn, 1st Inf - No reflections -	Rgt, 11th Bde	e, 23rd Inf	Div	and the state of t	(b)(3) 102-190 OGA
1721	Grantham, Robert E.	E-4	USA	BB	G382 2	(b) (6)
	Hale, John D. 710308 South Vietna	lLt.	USA	BB	н354 2	
	OH-6A Cayuse # 1664		01-1 35- 25			(b)(3) 102-190
	B Troop, 2nd Sqdn, 17 - No reflections -		Olst ADn Di	V		OGA
	710310 Cambodia	E-5	USA	XX	2	
	OH-6A Cayuse # 17412 A Troop, 1st Sqdn, 9t 2/G1/CEY/R032-71 14 2/G1/CEY/T1112-71 14 - "An American helicopt person was killed, tw	h Cav Rgt, ls 0310z Mar 71 0410z Mar 71 er was shot c	lown by VC a	t XU50053		
	completely destroyed.		ig, and the	wellcopte	ı was	
1723 ^	Jeffs, Clive G. 710312 South Vietna F-100D SuperSabre # 614th TFS, 35th TFW, 2/F1/VCJ/T1981-71 18 - Note; Blade 71 was 1 mission in support of climbing through clouconducted, and the pi beeper or voice conta failed to locate the	m 56-3415 "B] DaNang AB, So 1254z Mar 71 ead in a flig Lam Son 719 ds, the fire lot was obser	outh Vietnam That of two, Enroute to Warning lig Twed with a Lout. A ten	fragged f o the tar ht came o good chut -day sear	get, on, bailout e. No ch effort	

was found. Lt. Jeffs was carried as MIA, later changed to

DRAFT (b)(1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
ne
ed
(b) (6) OGA
4
(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
2 (b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)
(b)(3) 102-190 OGA
1 1 1

declared KIA/body not recovered. - 18th AAA Battalion; "...Company 3 shot into flames one A-7. Company 1 and Company 2 shot into flames one F-100." 1724 * Creed, Barton S. Lt. Pilot USN C116 710313 Laos A-7E Corsair NE-315 # 157589 "Battlecry 315" VA-113, CVW-2, CVA-61 Ranger 2/X1/VVJ/T1873171 141539z Mar 71 2 VCJ/T1608-71 160430z Mar 71 2 VCJ/T1625-71 161307z Mar 71 2/F1/VCJ/T1981-71 181254z Mar 71 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. Lt Creed was flight lead for a formation of A-7's on a strike mission along Route 99B, Tchepor District, Savannakhet Province, Laos. Battlecry 315 was hit during pullout from a strafing run, and the pilot ejected. A good parachute was sighted and initial voice contact establish with Lt Creed on the ground. He reported he had "...Company 12 of the 44th AAA Battalion fired/heavily/.... bursts. A pilot bailed out and the enemy sent aircraft to fly cover for him. At 1245G Company 12 opened fire again and shot down one H-4. At 1300G Company 12 shot into flames one 37. later, an unspecified unit opened fire and damaged a helicopter. Two teams from Company ... seized a pirate pilot who was identified as being a major and also shot down another helicopter. At 1830G there was an evil plot to rescue the pilot." Note; the reference to a type / "37," may be a misnomer or transcription error for "A-7" (good garble in Vietnamese). - "...C-44 (sic) shot down one A-7 ...on the spot." - "...The 44th Battalion shot down one A-7 and one HU-1A on the spot and captured the pirate pilots/alive." - 18th AAA Battalion; "...Company 3 shot into flames one A-7. Company 1 and Company 2 shot into/flames one F+100." BB E-5USA S226 710315 South Vietnam Ground B Btry, 5th Bn, 4th Arty Rgt, 1st Bde 182000z Mar 71 3/00 R67-71 No reflections 1726 * Scrivener, Stephen USAF 1Lt. BB **S377** USAF Capt. BB 710316 Laos O-2A SuperSkymaster # 6860 19th TASS (Scrivener) 23rd TASS 2/F5/VCM/T0968-71 170730z Mar 71 "...March, guerrillasshot down one L-19 aircraft, killing two Americans." Note; probable mis-ident of L-19 for O-2A. 1727 Hestand, James H. USA WO-1 RR 730212 H132 /named in SIGINT/ Bauman, Richard L. WO-2 USA XX B156 E-4 USA XX Harris, Bobby G. XX USA 710317 Cambodia UH-1H Iroquois # 16664 128th AHC, 11th Av Bn, 12th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde 212000z Mar 71 3/00/ /R69-71 142000z Sep 72 /R230-72 /R230-72 3/00/ 142000z Sep 72 3/00/ - Note; Unidentified source information lists Bauman as dead.

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY DRAFT

IDP-BECRET

(b)(3) 102-190 - Note; Unidentified collateral indicates Harris dead at crashsite OGA - Note; According to unidentified, "reliable" information, Harris (b)(6)& Bauman were shot dead while trying died in the crash, and to egress the crash site. (b)(3) 102-190 1Lt. USA BB L376 2 OGA 710317 Cambodia # 17035 AH-1G Huey Cobra A Troop, 1st Sqdn, 9th Cav, 1st Cav Div 212000z Mar 71 3/00 R69-71 - No reflections -NR 900113 B398 2 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36 USA 1729 + Boffman, Alan B. 1Lt. USA NR 900113 B419 2 Brandt, Keith A. Capt. 710318 Laos AH-1G Huey Cobra # 15077 D Co, 101st Avn Bn, 101st Abn Div 2 VCJ/T1658-71 180850z Mar 71 190142z Mar 71 2 VCJ/T1669-71 (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(\$)-18 USC 798 190152z Mar 71 2 VCJ/T1666-71)) VCJ/T1666-71 ((2) 190545z Mar 71 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 VCJ/T1682-71 /R69-71 212000z Mar 71 - Two "HU-lA's" shot down. No reflections of aircrew status. - The 591st AAA Regt shot down three helicopters. - 591st AAA Regt; "...we sent up waves of bullets expending 104 rounds. The target went down to the northeast of 198 near the river bank. Near the river bank at coordinates 40-48, we were able to pick up three things, one pirate helmet, two cans of meat, and one mosquito net." - 591st AAA Regt; "At 1240G, Company 1 organized one night team at the outer postion to pay attention and look for the enemy. We were able to capture alive two enemy. These two enemy were both slightly wounded, so we proceeded to dress their wounds. We suggest that the regiment have sent to the company three rear area a number of these prisoners (sic). We don't have any people to take them there." 1730 Cristman, Frederick L. WO-1 USA XX 01302 Garcia, Ricardo M. USA XX G081 2 WO-1 USA XX Langenour, USA Sp4 Rescued 710319 Laos UH-1C Iroquois # 09489 48th AHC, 223rd Av Bn, 1st Av Bde
212000z Mar 71 3/00/R69-71
- Note; The helicopter was providing fire support during the extraction of ARVN troops from FSB Alpha in Savannakhet Province, Laos. The helicopter was his by machinegun fire and made a forced landing. Sp4 Langenour was pushed from the craft by Sp5 Garcia, was able to reach nearby ARVN troops, and was subsequently recovered. 1973 era Humint reported two of the crewmen dead and buried nearby, and one crewman captured, who later died at the B-7 field hospital. - No reflections -1731 Barker, Jack L. Maj. USA BB B361 Chubb, John J. E-3 USA BB C390 Dillender, William E. E-4USA BB D377 Dugan, John F. BB D393 2 Capt. USA 710320 / Laos UH-1H Iroquois # 16185 B Co, /101st Av Bn, 101st Abn Div 2 VCJ/T1715-71 Note; Aircraft on fire & exploded. No search initiated. - "...at noon today, at Khe Sanh, they still thought they had troops there so they brought one helicopter there right at our HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
TOP SECRET

DRAFT

spot, so we captured it intact. It is very regrettable that the men killed the personnel already. Just the aircraft remains, we haven't seen which was the pilot (haven't determined which was the pilot)...."

1732 + Moriarty, Peter G. Capt. Pilot USAF BB M444 2
710322 Laos
F-100D SuperSabre # 56-3180 "Blade 82"
615th TFS, 35th TFW, Phan Rang AB, South Vietnam
2/F1/VCJ/T2143-71 240214z Mar 71

- Note; Blade 82 was number two in a two-ship flight, fragged for a strike mission against a tank column in Laos (1638N 10632E).
- Note; The pilot's status was changed from MIA to KIA on 23 May 1971.
- 18th AAA Bn; "At 0750G we shot into flames on F-100 which flew back to the southwest."

1733		WO-1	USA	BB	C400	2	(b)(3) 102-190
100 11 15 100	Hall, Walter R.	E-4	USA	BB	B356		OGA
	Knutsen, Donald P.	E-4	USA	BB	K384		
	Traver, John G. III	WO-1	USA	BB	T386		(W. 1721 D. T. 06 DC
	710322 Laos		0.2		2000	_	(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	UH-1H Iroquois #	15759					
	176th Avn Co, 14th		Avm Cn 23rd 1	nf Div			<i>. 111</i>
	23z Mar 71	3/00/VCA-S		214			4/
	011446z Apr 71	2/F1/VCJ/R13					7
	012000z Apr 71	3/00/ R79-			104	de plat	
	- Note; Aircraft cra			exiting wr	eckage	6/ -	
	no search initiate		.1.010 00001100	. carcing wi	conage	•	
	no scarch interact.	.	The same of the sa		et plat		
1734	Butcher, Jack M.	1Lt.	Pilot USAF	RR 730328	B149	_	
	/named in SIGINT/			San St. St.	1		
	710324 Laos		200		X.		*
	OV-10A Bronco #	67-014693 "Cd	vey 231"				
	20th TASS, 504th Ti			umi 🗡 📉			
	24/5z Mar 71	2/F1/VCJ/T214			True		
	241737z Mar 71	2/F1/VCJ/T214	11-71	1 1			
	131439z Apr 71	2/F-/VCJ/T26	75-71 ((2/F1/N	CJ/T2675-71))	des.	
	162134z Apr 71	2/00/VCK/T16:	L-71 / /	1		The state of the s	
	091645z May 71	2/F1/VCJ/T328	35-70 (71)	<i>,</i>			(b)(1)
	091645z May 71	2/F1/VCJ/T328	35-70 (71) 🦯		and the same		(b)(3)-50 USC 403
	091645z May 71	2/F1/VCJ/T328					(b)(3)-18 USC 798
	092000z May 71	3/00 R11:	(- 71 / /		18 M / 1	7	(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	101308z May 71	2/F1/VCJ/R179		and the second second	e" []		
	102130z May 71	2 VCJ/R241	3)	age of a second and a second as a second a			
	110125z May 71	2 VCJ/T235		and the second of the second o	4		
	112130z May 71	27007VCJ/R242			<i>C</i>		
	131416z May 71	2/F1/VCJ/T33		11		*	
	131417z May 71	2/F1/VCJ/T33	de la companya de la	11			
	141110z May 71	2 VCJ/T244					
	160311z May 71	2/F1/VCJ/T343		11			
	162000z May 71		R117-71	r A			
	171227z May 71	2/F1/VCJ/R186		/			
	171623z May 71	2/F1/VCJ/T34					
	200235z May 71	2 VCJ/T252					•
	212000z May 71 221223z May 71	3/00 R122					
	2217192 May 71	2/F1/VCJ/T35					
	232130z May 71	2/F1/VCJ/T357 2/00/VCJ/R262	an all the same and				
	251810z May 71	2/F1/VCJ/T260	y y				
	262130z May 71	2/00/VCJ/R269					
	272000z May 71	3/00/VC0/R20					
	281937z May 71	2/00/VCJ/T05			v	8	
	282130z May 71	2/00/VCJ/R275					
	302000z May 71	3/00 R12					
	3021307 May 71	2/00/VCI/P27	7-71				D D . F T
	HAN	DLE VIA COM	SELANNELS	011111			DRAFT
			OF SECRETAREES	ONLY			
	e e						

DRAFT
U IIII

	081246z Jun 71
	probable position to Vietnamese searchers who subsequently re-captured him. - Note; Released by Pathet Lao (actually NVN in Laos) - POW described as 1.8 meters height (68.8 inches), black hair, 3 broken teeth, a Lieutenant, an OV-10 pilot, and named "Boots Sow".
1735	Beckwith, Harry M. III E-5 USA BB B369 4 710324 South Vietnam OH-58A Kiowa # 16136 D Troop, 3rd Sqdn, 5th Cav Rgt, 1st Bde, 5th Inf Div 011446z Apr 71 2/F1/VCJ/R132-71 012000z Apr 71 3/00/ R79-71
1736	E-6 USA BB 2 E-3 USA XX Rossano, Richard J. E-3 USA BB R393 2 710325 South Vietnam Ground B Troop, 1st Sqdn, 1st Cav, 23rd Inf Div B Cc, 1st Bn, 1st Bde, 23rd Inf Div (Rossano) Note; A twelve-man patrol went to check enemy bunkers in Quang Tri Province. The patrol was ambushed. Pfc Rossano was hit by an exploding grenade and fell to the ground Pfc was wounded and last seen seeking cover. SSgt was apparently killed instantly when a grenade exploded in his hand. All three were missing after the ambush.
	- No reflections - E-7 USA KK 1 E-4 USA KK 1
	710331 South Vietnam Ground 1st Bn, 92nd Arty Rgt, FFV Adv Team-22, MACV - Note; 7104 Dossibly died tri-border area Note; 730127 death acknowledged on PRG DIC list.
	both men died after capture. reportedly died in

	·				_	DIA
	Laos, while rep	ortedly	died in South V	ietnam.	was	
	on the PRG Died In Capt				not.	
	- Note; Carried on the s				not.	
		econdary	(11) Cases) ve	ssey		
	discrepancy list.	N.		ļ.		_
	Codeb Janaah C	27.5	Dilet HONE	DP	C405 2	
1738	Smith, Joseph S.	2Lt.	Pilot USAF	BB	S405 2	
	710404 Cambodia	\		Ą	and the second	b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	F-100D SuperSabre # 3				and the second	
	612th TFS, 35th TFW, Ph	an Rang .	AB, South Vietn	am	and the second second	
	 No reflections - 	À.).		٠
		1		and the state of t		
1121	Webb, Catherine M.	ForNat.	Australian	RR 710430	W745 -	
	710407 Cambodia		X	are and		
	Ground / Auto					
	UPI Reporter					
	- No reflections -				\ \ \\	
	- No leffections	فعايماني				
1720 +	Talle Commoll B	~E	Dilat TICAR	vv ·	T 0.62	
1/39 *	Lilly, Carroll B.	Capt.	Pilot USAF	XX	L062 4	
	710409 Laos				1	
	A-1H Skyraider # 52-1				1	
	1st SOS, 56th SOW, DaNa					
	2/F1/VCJ/T2510-71 0814	51z Apr	71		N N	
	2 VCJ/T2027-71 1207	00z Apr	71		\	
	- Note; Sandy 10 was wind	oman in	a two-ship flig	ht on a SAI	R RESCAP	
	mission in Laos (1515N					
	FAC, Nail 47, and attempt					2
	made in bad weather. H					
	throughout the effort,					
	After successful recover					
	missing. No chute, beep					
	- "the Battalion Headq					
	engineers near Company	11 all p	icked up a burn	ing aircraf	ft and	
	confirmed that the airc	raft wen	t down. We sug	gest that t	he	
	Regiment and the Division	on inves	tigate and let	us know."		
	- "At 1228G, three 37mm w				route	
	Al2 and three 12.7mm we					
	were fired by the 37mm					
	weapons. The target bur.					
	2 route 12B, about one	and one-	nali kilometers	from the c	yun ,	
	emplacement."				N 11	
					\ \ \\	
1740	Buerk, William C.	Capt.	Pilot USAF	BB	B441 4	
	710411 South Vietnam				1 1	
	F-100D SuperSabre # 0	937			\ \	
	614th TFS, 35th TFW, Ph		AB. South Vietn	am	1	
	- No reflections -		,		N. Carlotte	N
	101100010				7	Ä
1741	Cillernia John E	E 3	B		C2 61	2
7 / 47		E-3 (Australian	• •	G361 .	(b)(3) 102-190
	710417 South Vietnam			100,441	Contract Con	OGA
	UH-1D Iroquois # 767			The state of the s		(b) (6)
	8th Field Ambulance Co,	Royal A	ustralıan Air F	orce		
	No reflections -		The second secon			
		garant programme and the contract of the contr				····(-) /3) 100 100
1742	para and a second	Pfc ·	Scout USA	XX	2	(b)(3) 102-190
Į.	Malo, Isaako F.	Pfc	Scout USA	RR 730327	M154 -	OGA
	Duren, Marvin A.	Sp4	TmLdr USA	MedEvac'd-		
	Vodden, William R.	SSgt	TmLdr USA			
				Recovered-		
	Sly, Johnnie R.	Sp4	Scout USA	BR 710425		
	Karnes, Fred W.	Sgt	Scout USA	Recovered		
	MacAlpine, Steven N.	Sp4	Scout USA	Recovered		•
	Ranger Team Cubs, L Co,	75th In	fRgt, 101st Abn	Div		
	Speidel, Lewis J.	Capt	Pilot USA	Recovered-	-wounded.	
	Cullum, William	Capt	ACmdr USA	BR 710425	KIA .	
	Allen, Clarence D.	Pfc	CrChf USA	Recovered-		
	Plahn, Brian H.	Sp4	Drgnr USA	MedEvac'd-		
	Speer, Robert F.	Sp5	Medic USA	BR 710425	KIA .	D D 1
	HANDLE V		T OLL	DI /10423	MAN.	UHAHI
	HANDLE V	A COUNT	TECHANNELS I	ONLY		
		101	- PAGRET	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

TOP-SECRET

DRAFT UH-1, 17th Cavalry Recovered-wounded. WO-1 Pilot USA Behrens, Frederic ACmdr USA Recovered Madison, Roger Lt Brunner, Michael Sp5 CrChf USA BR 710425 KIA BR 710425 Medina, David P. Sp4 ACChf USA KIA UH-1, 326th Medical Battalion 710424 South Vietnam Ground - Note; On 23 April 1971, Ranger Team Cubs was inserted into the eastern rim of the A Shau Valley to provide ground radio relay for rangers raiding an enemy-held bridge on Route 548. Unfortunately, the area had been utilized for a false insertion several days earlier which had drawn enemy attention/forces to the area. This fact was missed during planning by Division operations staff. Ranger Team Cubs was immediately attacked upon insertion and Sqt Duren wounded. Two helicopters were shot down during attempted medivac/extractions. The rangers and downed helicopter crewmen were heavily engaged and relief forces were held off by the enemy until the next day. Pfc Malo, although wounded, defended wounded helicopter crewmen, and was last seen when moving to get assistance for the wounded. Pfc Malo was subsequently taken prisoner and released at the end of (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 hostilities. Pfc defended wounded helicopter crewmen and was last seen departing the crashsite to obtain water for the wounded. Pfc was carried as MIA, later changed to Presumptive finding of Death-Body Not Recovered. - No reflections -1743 + Capt. Pilot USAF XX 1Lt. WSO-N USAF XX Sigafoos, Walter H. 710425 Laos F-4D Phantom # 66-7616 "Gunfighter 14" 421st TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam VCJ/T2217-71 301015z Apr 71 VCJ/T2219-71 010135z May 71 2/00/VCK/T187-71 121924z May 71 2/F1/VCJ/T3370-71 131417z May 71 - Note; Gunfighter was fragged for a single-ship night strike mission in Laos (1535N 10655E). Gunfighter was providing escort to an AC-119 gunship, and along with Gunfighter 16, alternated cycling from gunship escort to airborne refueling tanker back to escort. While on his second phase of escort duty, Gunfighter 14 (b)(3) 102-190 made two passes against a ground target (truck). On the second (b) (6) bombing pass, Gunfighter 14 was observed to crash in a ball of fire. No chutes or beepers noted. - 16th AAA Battalion; "...at 1600G, two 37mm guns of Company 3 at KM-72, struck at an F-4 flying, expending 10 rounds.... Results; (b)(3) 102-190 the F-4 was hit and burst into flames... The pirate pilot was killed, the pilot that parachuted was captured." - 16th AAA Battalion; "...the company shot the pilot while he was parachuting. The pilot is dead. - 275th SAM Regiment; "Specifically, on the night of 22 April, we successfully struck one ... shot down an aircraft on the spot. Two pilots were dead." 9950 Odom, Chester R. II E-1 USA AA 0035 . 710425 South Vietnam Ground 1st Bn, 52nd Inf Rgt - No reflections --44 Krupa, Frederick Col. USA XX K068 4 710427 South Vietnam UH-1H Iroquois USARV TAG (TF2AE) USARV Tng HQ - Note; Other records carry his rank at time of loss as Capt.

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY DRAFT

- Note; Special Commando Unit was on approach to insertion LZ, 2 miles from the Laotian border, northwest of Plei Djereng. The helicopter was fired upon, and at an altitude of three feet, Krupa fell from the helicopter (possibly hit), and was last seen lying sprawled motionless on his back as the helicopter climbed out of the area.

DRAFT

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)

- No reflections -

		ALERTON .						
and the same and the	E-6	TmMor	USA	XX		2		100 100
Luttrell, James N.	E-6	TmMbr	USA	XX	L064	2	(b) (3) OGA	102-190
Walton, Lewis C.	E-6	TmMbr	USA	XX	W095	2	00/1	

710510 South Vietnam

LRRP Team Asp, 5th SFG, HQ USARV TAG Sup

2 VNP/T327-71 100530z May 71

- Note; The LRRP team, comprised of 3 US and 5 ARVN personnel, was landed in Quang Nam Province, RVN. All contact with the team was lost two days later.

- A group of (south Vietnamese) disabled veterans stopped an American military vehicle (outside of Chu Lai airfield), captured the three occupants and three AR-15 rifles.

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

- DIA conclusions; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. The SIGINT here equates to three U.S. servicemen taken hostage during a seige in Vietnam by Vietnamese war veterans. DIA estimates this SIGINT in no way matches the loss circumstances for Refno 1745.

1746

1745

```
XX
                                   USA
                                                   C132 3
Farlow, Craig L.
                                          XX
                                                  F065 3
                      WO-1
                                   USA
                                                   J036 1
Jacobsen. Timothy J
                      E-4
                                          XX
                                  USA
                                                  N034 3
                                  USA
                                         XX
                      1Lt
```

710517 South Vietnam UH-1H Iroquois # 15491

A Co, 101st Avn Bn, 101st Abn Div

- No reflections -

WO-1 ACdr USA 1747 Pearce, Dale A. P371 2 Soyland, David P. WO-1 Pilot USA S172 2 USA Rescued by SAR

USA Rescued by SAR

710517 South Vietnam UH-1H Iroquois # 17607

C Co, 158th Av Bn, 101st Abn Div (Soyland)

A Co, 158th Av Bn, 101st Abn Div (Pearce)

- Note; During extraction of a recon team, the helicopter was hit by an RPG which severed the tail boom causing the aircraft to turn over and crash. Two crewmen were later rescued and the body of WO Pearce recovered. The SAR effort heard a loud beeper and sighted a man in a white t-shirt running along a ridgeline. The SAR forces lost contact with the man, who was not positively identified as WO Soyland. WO Soyland was declared MIA, changed to declared dead/body not recovered at the end of hostilities.

- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey

discrepancy list.

- No reflections -

1748 Entrican, Danny D. TmLdr USA lLt. XX E045 1 Truong Minh Long ForNat. TmMbr ARVN Recovered ForNat. Intpr ARVN Recovered Truong To Ha

710518 South Vietnam

Ground

Team Alaska, CCN, B Co, 5th SFG

- Note; Team leader of a LRRP in Thua Thien Province. The team became separated following an attack by hostile forces. Lt Entrican was last seen apparently wounded and attempting to evade. Humint indicating capture of an American in May 71 and

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
TOP SECRET

TOP-SECRET

```
capture of a US Lt could not be positively correlated to Refno
          1748. After Homecoming, he was declared dead/body not recovered.
        - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey
          discrepancy list.
        - No reflections -
1749
                                                  USA
                                                           BB
                                                                      K383 2
        Knuckey, Thomas W.
                                   lLt.
        Taylor, Phillip C.
                                   E-5
                                                   USA
                                                           BB
                                                                      T361 2
          710527
                  Cambodia
                                                                            f(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          OH-58A Kiowa # 16888
          A Troop, 3rd Sqdn, 17th Cav Rgt, 12th Avn Gp, 1st Avn Bde
        - No reflections -
1750 + Chavira, Stephen
                                   E-4
                                                   USA
                                                           BB
                                                                      C383
        Urquhart, Paul D.
                                                                      U353 2
                                                   USA
                                                           BB
                                   Capt.
                  South Vietnam
          710528
          OH-6A Cayuse # 16670
          B Co, 2nd Sqdn, 17th Cav Rgt, 101st Abn Div
                                                           (Chavira)
              (VCJ/T-2776-71 291222z May 71 ((2 (VCJ/T2776-71))
VCJ/T2823-71 310340z May 71
          2/
        - "...In our direction, at Company 23, there were two 12.7mm guns
          that struck at an OB-6 flying at a range of 100, altitude of 30. (b)(1)
                                                                              (b)(3)-50 USC 403
          and a speed of 40. They fired 15 rounds at it and it/fell 20/
                                                                               (b)(3)-18 USC 798
          meters from the battlefield. This was at KM-72."
                                                                               (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
        - "At 0950G, one OH-6, in the area of Company 23, of BT-12, was
          downed by two guns at 20 meters from the site."
1751
        Brunson, Jack W.
                                   WO-2
                                                  USA
                                                                      B437
        Musil, Clinton A. Sr.
                                   Capt.
                                                  USA
                                                           BB
                                                                      M461
                                                                            3
          710531
                  Laos
          OV-1A Mohawk # 2615
          131st Av Co, 212th Av Bn, 11th Av Gp
                                                          (Brunson)
          131st SAC, 212th Cav, 11th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde
                              -)00[
                                      /R132-71 (3/00./.)
          022000z Jun 71
          252000z Jun 71
                              3/00
                                       R152-71
1752
        Magers, Paul G.
                                                  USA
                                                           BB
                                                                      M353
                                   1Lt.
                                                                           2
        Wann, Donald L.
                                                           BB
                                                   USA
                                                                      W362 2
          710601 South Vietnam
          AH-1G Huey Cobra # 15002
          (AH), 158th Avn Bn, 101st Abn Div
150330z Jun 71 2 VCJ/T3143-
                                   VCJ/T3143-71/
          150330z Jun 71
          252000z Jun 71
                                       R152-71
                              3/00
        Andre, Father
                                                           RR 71.... A732 -
                                             French
                                   ForNat.
          710601 Laos
          Ground
          French Priest
        - Note; Month and day of actual release unknown.
        - No reflections -
1753 Cavaiani, Jon R.
                                   E-5
                                                   USA
                                                           RR 730327 C139 -
        Jones, John R.
                                   E-5
                                           WpLdr USA
                                                           XX
                                                                      J041 3
          710605
                   South Vietnam
          USARV TAG Sup HQ, USARV
          150330z Jun 71
                              2/ VCJ/T3143-71
          252000z Jun 71
                              3/00 R152-71
          132000z Jun 71
                              3/00/
                                        R141-71
                                                                                   (b)(3) 102-190
        - Note; Missing when Hickory Hill Radio Relay site, north of Khe
                                                                                   OGA
          Sanh, in Quang Tri Province, RVN, was overrun in adverse weather,
                                                                                   (b)(6)
          by a battalion-sized NVA force. Subsequent airborne search by
          fixed-wing and helicopter assets proved negative.
                                   E-3
```

```
Ground
          523rd Trans Co, 39th Trans Bn, 26th GSG
        - No reflections -
  5د
       Bidwell, Barry A.
                               E-5
                                               USN
                                                       BB
                                                                B386 5
       DeBlasio, Raymond V. Jr. Ltjg.
                                               USN
                                                       BB
                                                                 D366 5
                                                       BB
       Painter, John D. Jr. Lt.
                                               USN
                                                                 P352 5
         710618 North Vietnam
         EKA-3B Skywarrior NM-61x # 147649
         Det 3, VAQ-130, CVW-19, CVA-34 Oriskany
        - Note; Aircraft crashed in water, no radio contact, no survivors.
       - No reflections -
                               Cdr.
                                        Pilot USN
       Metzler, Charles D.
                                                       BB
2041
         710621 North Vietnam
         F-8J Crusader NM-2xx "Redflash 2xx" VF-194, CVW-19, CVA-34 Oriskany
        - Note; Carried as operational loss vice combat loss.
        - No reflections -
       Strohlein, Madison A.
                              E-5
                                        Cmndo USA
                                                       XX
                                                                  S176 1
1756
                                SFC Cmndo USA
                                                      Recovered ....
       Bath, James O.
       Waugh, William D. SgMjr Cmndo USA Recovered ....
         710622 South Vietnam
         Ground
         USARV TAG TF 1AE
        - Note; A 4-man team parachuted into the Ta Ko area of Quang Nam
         Province on the night of the 22nd June 1971. SSgt Strohlein was
         injured during/after landing and requested MedEvac. His radio
         transmissions continued until 1100L the next day, when he
         reported the approach of hostile forces, and contact was lost.
         Hostile forces attacked the team before MedEvac could be
         effected. Search of the area recovered weapons, scattered gear,
         indications that his parachute had been pulled from a tree, and
         evidence of a firefight but no trace os SSgt Strohlein. Humint
         obtained in 1990 indicated the shooting death of an American
         which could not be positively correlated to Refno 1756 due to
         other inconsistencies in the story. Initially carried as MIA,
         changed in October 1974 to declared dead/body not recovered.
       - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy
         list.
       - No reflections -
                                               USA
1757
       Bridges, Philip W.
                                E-4
                                                       BB
                                                                 B427 4
         710630
                 South Vietnam
         Ground
         F Troop, 17th Cav, 23rd Inf Div
       - No reflections -
1758
       Carr, Donald G.
                                        Obsvr USA
                                Capt.
                                                       XX
                                                                 C140 4
                                        Pilot USAF
       Thomas, Daniel W.
                                1Lt.
                                                                 T053 4
                                                       XX
         710706 Laos
         OV-10A Bronco # 67-14634 "Nail 48"
         USARV TAG TFIAEN TSH (Dep.Cmdr. MACSOG, NKP, Thailand) - Carr (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
                                                       - Thomas
         23rd TASS, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand
         22....z Jul 71 2 VCJ/T208-71
       - Note; Nail 48 was fragged for a single-ship visual recce mission
         15 miles inside central Laos, west of Ben Het (1447N 10718E).
         All contact with Nail 48 was lost. No chutes, beepers, or crash
         site noted. Search efforts produced no tangible results. In
         1991, photographs surfaced purportedly depicting Capt Carr
         alive. DOD analysis of the photographs concluded that they were
```

1759 Kim, In Shik 710714 South Vietnam ForNat. South Korean .. K723 .

DRAFT

a hoax and were pictures of a German national.

DRAFT

Ground
- No reflections -

Tion South Vietnam AB-1B (?? AB-1G or UB-1B ??) A Troop, 2nd Sqdn., 17th Cav, 101st Abn Div No reflections - WO-1		- No Tellections					
AE-1B (?? AB-1G or UB-1B ??) A Troop, Ind Sqdn, 17th Cav, 101st Abn Div - No reflections - 1761 Aston, Jay S. WO-1 USA BB A376 2 170718 South Vietnam UB-1B Iroquois * 15671 C CO, 101st Avn Bm, 101st Abn Div - No reflections - 1762 Antumano, Gregory A. Dalton, Randall D. E-4 USA BB A371 2 T10724 Cambodia OB-6A Cayuse * 17257 A Troop, 37d Sqdn, 17th ACS, 12th Av Gp - No reflections - Capp. Civ. Thamed in SIGINT/ Troxel, Civ. Thamed in SIGINT/ Troxel, Troxel, Civ. Troxel, Troxel Are and Mr. Capp. crashed on takeoff, killing both occupants and destroying the aircraft No JCRC Refno entry. 1764 Waldhaus, Richard G. T10804 South Vietnam Ground ARV, TAG FFIAE, TSH, NHA - No reflections - Capt. Pilot USA BB A371 (b) (3)-8.18 A370 (b) (3)-9.1. 88-36 T-28 Troyal Note: Release date of 721029 is an estimate. (b) (3)-9.1. 88-36 ER 710802 ? Troxel, Anamed in SIGINT/ Troxel, Troxel and Mr. Capp. crashed on takeoff, killing both occupants and destroying the aircraft No JCRC Refno entry. RR 730212 W604 - T10804 South Vietnam Ground ARV, TAG FFIAE, TSH, NHA - No reflections - T10807 South Vietnam Ground ARV, TAG FFIAE, TSH, NHA - No reflections - T10807 South Vietnam Ground ARV, TAG FFIAE, TSH, NHA - No reflections - T10807 Capt. Pilot USA XX B165 4 TIUBIU South Vietnam Ground ARV, TAG FFIAE, TSH, NHA - No reflections - T10807 Capt. Pilot USA XX B165 4 TIUBIU South Vietnam Ground ARV, TAG FFIAE, TSH, NHA - No reflections - T10807 TIUBIU South Vietnam Ground ARV, TAG FFIAE, TSH, NHA - No reflections - T10807 FR 730212 W604 - TIUBIU South Vietnam Ground ARV, TAG FFIAE, TSH, NHA - No reflections - T10807 FR 730212 W604 - TIUBIU South Vietnam Ground ARV, TAG FFIAE, TSH, NHA - No reflections - T10807 FR 730212 W604 -			Capt.	USA	BB	T362	4
1761		AH-1B (?? AH-1G or UH- A Troop, 2nd Sqdn, 17th		Div			/ OĜÁ
### Tiponal # 15671 C Co, 101st Avn Bn, 101st Abn Div - No reflections - 1762 Antunano, Gregory A. E-5 USA BB A371 2 Dalton, Randall D. E-4 USA BB D350 2 710724 Cambodia GB-6A Cayuse # 17257 A Troop, 3rd Sgdn, 17th ACS, 12th Av Gp - No reflections - 1763 Baudelet, Gaston ForNat. French RR 721029 B736 - 710726 Cambodia Ground French Journalist - Note; Release date of 721029 is an estimate.		- No reflections -					((() () () () () () () () ()
Dalton, Randall D. E-4 USA BB D350 2 710724 Cambodia OB-6A Cayuse \$ 17257 A Troop, 3rd Sqdn, 17th ACS, 12th Av Gp - No reflections - 1763 Baudelet, Gaston ForNat. French RR 721029 B736 - 710726 Cambodia Ground French journalist - Note; Release date of 721029 is an estimate No reflections - Capp Civ. BR 710802 ? - named in SIGINT/ Troxel Civ. BR 710802 ? - named in SIGINT/ 710802 Laos T-2B Trojan/Nomad \$ 510 2x JiSM/T1086-71 050150; Aug 71 - "at 18305 on 2/8/71 a T-28/ aircraft number 510, piloted by Mr. Troxel and Mr. Capp, crashed on takeoff, killing both occupants and destroying the aircraft" - No JCRC Refno entry. 1764 Waldhaus, Rachard G. Civ. RR 730212 W604 - 710804 South Vietnam Ground 1720002 Aug 71 3/00 R197-71 - Note; Identified by MOIAN broadcast Sep '72 - Note; Identified by FBIS b	1761	710718 South Vietnam UH-1H Iroquois # 1567 C Co, 101st Avn Bn, 101	1	USA	BB	A376	(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
710726 Cambodia Ground French journalist - Note; Release date of 721029 is an estimate Not reflections - Capp, No reflections - Capp, Civ BR 710802 ? //named in SIGINT/ Troxel, Civ BR 710802 ? //named in SIGINT/ 710802 Laos - T-28 Trojan/Nomad \$ 510 - 2X	1762	Dalton, Randall D. 710724 Cambodia OH-6A Cayuse # 17257 A Troop, 3rd Sqdn, 17th	E-4	USA			
French journalist - Note; Release date of 721029 is an estimate Note; Release date of 721029 is an estimate No reflections - Capp, Civ. BR 710802 ? /named in SIGINT/ Troxel, Civ. BR 710802 ? /named in SIGINT/ 710802 Laos T-28 Trojan/Nomad * 510 2X LSM/T1086-71 0501502 Aug 71 - " at 1830G on 2/8/71 a T-28, aircraft number 510, piloted by Mr. Troxel and Mr. Capp, crashed on takeoff, killing both occupants and destroying the aircraft" - No JCRC Refno entry. 1764 Waldhaus, Richard G. Civ. RR 730212 W604 - 710804 South Vietnam Ground 1720002 Aug 71 3/00 R197-71 - Note; Identified by MolNA broadcast Sep '72 - Note; Identified by FBIS broadcast Sep '72 - Note; Identified by FBIS broadcast Sep '72 - No reflections - 1766 Bates, Paul J. Jr. Capt. Pilot USA XX B165 4 //UBIU SOUTh Vietnam Ground ARV, TAG TFIAE, TSH, NHA - No reflections - 1766 Bates, Paul J. Jr. Capt. Pilot USA XX B165 4 //UBIU SOUTh Vietnam O-1G BirdDog * 12267 220th RAC, 212th Av Bn, 11th CAG, 1st Av Bde (Bates) 101st MI Co, 101st Abn Div (Dolan) - No reflections -	1763		ForNat. Fr	ench	RR 721029	в736	-
/named in SIGINT/ Troxel, Civ. BR 710802 ? /named in SIGINT/ 710802 Laos T-28 Trojan/Nomad # 510 2x		French journalist - Note; Release date of	721029 is an es	timate.			b)(3)-50 USC 403 b)(3)-18 USC 798
Troxel, Civ. BR 710802 ? /named in SIGINT/ 710802 Laos T-28 Trojan/Nomad # 510 2X ILSM/T1086-71 0501502 Aug 71 - "at 1830G on 2/8/71 a T-28, arcraft number 510, piloted by Mr. Troxel and Mr. Capp, crashed on takeoff, killing both occupants and destroying the aircraft" - No JCRC Refno entry. 1764 Waldhaus, Richard G. Civ. RR 730212 W604 - 710804 South Vietnam Ground 1720002 Aug 71 3/00 R197-71 - Note; Identified by MOLMA broadcast Sep '72 - Note; Identified by FBIS broadcast Sep '72 - Not reflections - E-5 USA BB B380 2 710807 South Vietnam Ground ARV, TAG TFIAE, TSB, NHA - No reflections - 1766 Bates, Paul J. Jr. Capt. Pilot USA XX B165 4 TIUBIU SOUTH Vietnam O-1G BirdDog # 12267 220th RAC, 212th Av Bn, 11th CAG, 1st Av Bde (Bates) 101st MI Co, 101st Abn Div - No reflections - 1767 No Entry 1768 + Kennedy, John W. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX K070 4			*	/ /	BR 710802	?	
/named in SIGINT/ 710802 Laos T-28 Trojan/Nomad \$ 510 2X			. /		BR 710802	?	
710804 South Vietnam Ground 1720002 Aug 71 3/00 R197-71 - Note; Identified by MOINA broadcast Sep '72 - Note; Identified by FBIS broadcast Sep '72 - No reflections - E-5 USA BB B380 2 710807 South Vietnam Ground ARV, TAG TF1AE, TSH, NHA - No reflections - 1766 Bates, Paul J. Jr Capt. Pilot USA XX B165 4 E-5 Obsvr USA XX D124 4 710810 South Vietnam O-1G BirdDog # 12267 220th RAC, 212th Av Bn, 11th CAG, 1st Av Bde (Bates) 101st MI Co, 101st Abn Div (Dolan) - No reflections - 1767 No Entry 1768 + Kennedy, John W. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX K070 4		/named in SIGINT/ 710802 Laos T-28 Trojan/Nomad # 5 2X ISM/T1086-71 05 - "at 1830G on 2/8/71 Mr. Troxel and Mr. Capp occupants and destroying	10 0150z Aug 71 a T-28, aircraf , crashed on ta	keoff, k	510, pilot	ed by	
710807 South Vietnam Ground ARV, TAG TFIAE, TSH, NHA - No reflections - 1766 Bates, Paul J. Jr. Capt. Pilot USA XX B165 4 E-5 Obsvr USA XX D124 4 710810 South Vietnam O-1G BirdDog # 12267 220th RAC, 212th Av Bn, 11th CAG, 1st Av Bde (Bates) 101st MI Co, 101st Abn Div (Dolan) - No reflections - 1767 No Entry 1768 + Kennedy, John W. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX K070 4	1764	710804 South Vietnam Ground 172000z Aug 71 3/00 - Note; Identified by MO - Note; Identified by FB	R197-71 LNA/broadcast S		RR 730212	W604	-
710807 South Vietnam Ground ARV, TAG TF1AE, TSH, NHA - No reflections - 1766 Bates, Paul J. Jr. Capt. Pilot USA XX B165 4 E-5 Obsvr USA XX D124 4 710810 South Vietnam O-1G BirdDog # 12267 220th RAC, 212th Av Bn, 11th CAG, 1st Av Bde (Bates) 101st MI Co, 101st Abn Div - No reflections - 1767 No Entry 1768 + Kennedy, John W. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX K070 4		/ / /	∕ E-5	USA	ВВ	B380	2
E-5 Obsvr USA XX D124 4 //USIU South Vietnam O-1G BirdDog # 12267 220th RAC, 212th Av Bn, 11th CAG, 1st Av Bde (Bates) 101st MI Co, 101st Abn Div (Dolan) - No reflections - 1767 No Entry 1768 + Kennedy, John W. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX K070 4		Ground ARV, TAG TF1AE, TSH, NH	A	2. 90.		elocal rely and light	
1768 + Kennedy, John W. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX K070 4	1766	0-1G BirdDog # 12267 220th RAC, 212th Av Bn, 101st MI Co, 101st Abn	E-5 Obsvr	USA	XX (Bates)		
1768 + Kennedy, John W. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX K070 4	1767	No Entry					i.
	N	_	lit. Pilot	USAF	xx	አ ስንስ	4
· v· Table!	1,00					No / O	DRAFT

710816 South Vietnam
O-2A SuperSkymaster # 68-011030 "Jake 23"
20th TASS, Chu Lai Afld, South Vietnam
2/F1/VCM/T4838-71 160900z Aug 71

2/F1/VCM/T4838-71 160900z Aug 71
- Note; Jake 23 was fragged for a single-ship visual recce mission over Quang Tinh Province, South Vietnam. All contact with the aircraft was lost. Subsequent search efforts failed to find any trace of the plane or pilot. Humint of July 1974, reported the existence of a US POW in Tien Phuoc District at the time of this loss. The PAVN 31st Regt was the primary ground force unit in the area. Humint of Dec 1989, reported a POW named "Jack Kennedy". Humint of Apr and Sep 1992, reported the shootdown, the death of the pilot in the crash, and subsequent burial nearby. No remains were located.

	- An aircraft had been sh		e pilot (captured.			
1769	Kuykendall, Willie C.	E-3	USA	BB	K397	A	(b)(3) 102-190
1/69	Ruykendaii, Willie C.	E-3	USA	BB	W369		OGA
	710818 South Vietnam Ground / Tank			ББ	W309	*	(b)(6)
	F Troop, 17th Cav, 1969 - No reflections -	th Bde, 23rd In	f Div				
1770	Vennik, Robert N. 710826 South Vietnam Ground		USA	BB	V355	4	
	B Troop, 1st Sqdn, 1st - No reflections -	Cav, 23rd Inf	Div		٠		
1771 +	Cornwell, Leroy J.	Cant WSO-P	HCAF	xx	C138	2	
1111 +		Capt. WSO-F		XX	1008		
	710910 Laos	capt. Illot	OSAL	AA.	1000	2	
	F-4D Phantom #87	12 "Laredo 18"					
	13th TFS. Udorn RTAFB.	Thailand -	Ivan				(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	555th TFS, 2 /VCJ/T109-71 1605		Cornwell				AND THE SAME OF TH
	2 /VCJ/T109-71 1605:	lOz Sep 71					
	- Note; Laredo 18 was so	cheduled for a	single-sl	hip night FA			
	mission in northern Lac						
	<pre>aircraft was lost. Sub - "the other day they Tinh."</pre>						
1772	Bond, Ronald L.	lLt.	USAF	XX	B164	4	a de la companya de
	Donovan, Michael L. 710930 Laos	Capt.	USAF	XX	D093	4	
	F-4E Phantom # 0316 390th TFS, DaNang AB, 9	South Vietnam	(Bond)				
	421st TFS, Danang AB, S	South Vietnam	(Donova	an)			
	- Note; Stormy 03 was fr						
	recce/FAC mission over						
	on the fate of the airc		eriorts	provided no	leads		
	- No reflections -	ciait of crew.					
1773	Bizot, Francois 711005 Cambodia	ForNat. Fre	nch	RR	B737	-	
	Ground						
	- No reflections -						
1774	Garrett, Maurice E. Jr. 711022 South Vietnam AH-1G Huey Cobra # 15	Capt.	USAF	BB	G354	4	
	A Troop, 2nd Sqdn, 17th - No reflections -		n Div				

1775 Eveland, Mickey E. E-4 USA BB

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
TOP SECRET

E364 5 DRAFT

	•	-D	RAFI				
. e	Finger, Sanford I. Green, Thomas F. Lautenheiser, Michael	E-6 E-2 E-5	USA USA USA	BB BB BB	G394	5 5 5	
	Nickol, Robert A.	E-5	USA	BB		5	
	Trudeau, Albert R.	WO-1	USA	BB	T394		
•	711026 South Vietnam						
	CH-47B Chinook # 1914	3					
	USA ELM VRE PACEX USAHA			(Finger)			
	HHT, 7th Sqdn, 17th Cav		Gp. 1st Bde	(Nickol)			
	68th Av Co, 52nd Av Bn,	17th Av	Gp, 1st Bde	(Eveland,	Trudea	u,	
				Lautenhei	ser)		
	Note; Four other setsNo reflections -	of remain	s recovered f	rom crash.			
					-250	•	
		E-4	USAF	BB	0350	3	
	711029 South Vietnam						
	Ground						
	6100th FMS (Field Main	tenance S	quadron)				
	- No reflections -	Carlo and the second					
					-0.00		
	So _{rter}	E-6	USA	BB	D367	4	
	711103 South Vietnam	~	Salar Commencer				
	Water						
	1st TC Bn, USNS Corpus	Christi E	ay				
	- No reflections -	The same of the sa	The Assessment of the Contract				
			51 - 1	22	.720		
1778	Alegano, Vicente	ForNat.		RR		_	
	Cantel, Felix C.		Philippine	RR	C749	_	
	Doctolero, Rolando		Philippine	RR	D732	_	
	Duran, Elman		Philippine	RR	D734	-	
	Guiao, Feliciano		Philippine	RR	G739	_	
	Mia, Felino		Philippine	RR	M739	-	
	Nunez, Vicente		Philippine	RR	0.00	-	
	Pineda, Uldarico		Philippine	RR		·	
	Prantilla, Sarsenio		Philippine	RR	P729	** -	
	Tadtad, Gororedo	ForNat.	Philippine	RR	T734	-	20100 N NO DE NO DE NO
	711108 South Vietnam					(b) OG <i>P</i>	(3) 102-190
	Boat Central Nav Trading Co.						(6)
	- No reflections -						
	No refrections						
1779	Altus, Robert W.	Capt.	Pilot USAF	XX	A067	3	
	and the second s	•	WSO USAF	XX			(3) 102-190
Į.	711123 Laos				\square	OGA	A.
	F-4E Phantom # 69-756	2 "Gunfi	ghter 61"				
	4th TFS, DaNang AB, Sou		T0				
	- Note; Gunfighter 61 wa			-ship night	escort		
	mission for an AC-119K						
	several targets under t						
	pass all contact with G					n	
	was noted on the ground						
	noted.			O SAME SPECIAL PROPERTY SPECIAL			
	- No reflections -						
1780	Thomas, James R.	E-5	PJ USAF	XX	T057	3	
	George, John W.	Capt.	CoPlt USAF	KIA		-	
	Prose, Thomas D.	E-4	PJ USAF	KIA		-	
	Steed, Richard L.	E-3	PJ USAF	Rescued by	SAR	_	
	Swenk, Robert B.	Maj.	Pilot USAF	KIA		-	
	Theriot, Hank L.	E-4	FEngr USAF	Rescued by	SAR	-	
	711125 South Vietnam						
	HH-53C Sea Stallion #	68-10366	"Jolly Green	n 70"			
	37th ARRS, Bien Hoa AB,	South Vi	etnam				
	- Note; Jolly Green 70 w						
	AB. JG70 rescued 14 su					ın	
	Tho. JG70 received bat	tle damac	e during the	SAR op. Aft	er		_
	HANDL	E VIA CO	MINT CHANNE	LS ONLY		- D-	RAFT
		TOP S	CRET				
÷							

1783

TOP SECRET

DRAFT

debarking the survivors at Can Tho, and checking the extent of the incurred battle damage, JG70 departed Can Tho in the company of another helicopter, Jolly Green 73. Contact between the two helicopters was lost in heavy rainshowers. Contact with JG70 was lost, and subsequent search efforts located the crash site on the east bank of a river near Nha Be. When JG70 crashed, it flipped over and sank. The 'earch for Sergeant Thomas extended for 4 days, but was ultimately unsuccessful due to hostile forces in the area.

- No reflections -

1781 + Beutel, Robert D. 1Lt. WSO USAF XX B166 3 Pilot USAF XX S178 3 Steadman, James E. Capt. 711126 Laos F-4D Phantom # 66-7752 "Owl 08" 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

2/G1/VCM/T8707-71 030810z Dec 71 2/G1/VCM/T9615-71 150400z Dec 71

- Note; Owl 08 was fragged for a single-ship night FAC mission over central (1620N 10458E) Laos. All contact with the aircraft was lost. subsequent search efforts proved negative. No chutes or beepers noted.
- NVA 316th Div associate; "...fired at one F-4 striking Ban Nham ((prob. Ban Tham 1924N 10316E)). When the emplacement fired, the plane was going out at hit the plane which burst into flames and unsteadily flew back in the direction of Ban Ton (1922N 10309E). It is the affirmative belief of this ... of Battalion that the plane crashed."

1782 McIntire, Scott W LtCol. EWO USAF Belli, Robert E. Pilot USAF Rescued by SAR Maj. 711210 F-105G Thunderchief # 63-8326 "Ashcan 01" 17th WWS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand 100550z Dec 71 2/R0/LSVCK/R21-71 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 100944z Dec 71 2/R0/LSVCK/R22-71 2 VCK/R4-71 2 VCK/R46-71 101302z Dec 71 102230z Dec 71 112229z Dec 71 2/R0/LSVCKGMR23-71 131620z Dec 71 2/00/VCK/T278-71 140842z Dec 71 2/R0/VCK/R171-71

- Note; Ashcan flight was a two-ship, fragged for an Iron Hand support mission in Laos (1740N 10545E). Ashcan detected an active Fansong signal in the Mu Gia Pass area and then a valid launch indicator. The flight took violent evasive maneuvers, but Ashcan 02 was hit by the SAM. The force of the explosion briefly knocked out the pilot. When the pilot came to, the aircraft was in a spin. The pilot command ejected both crewmembers. SAR was not attempted till the next day due to weather and darkness. The next day, 11 Dec, the pilot was recovered. The was sighted

and did not respond to backseater contact attempts. Pickup of the backseater was not attempted due to winds, turbulence, and ground fire.

- "...Had shot down an aircraft and captured the pilot in good condition."
- Referred to the shootdown of one F-105 east of the Mu Gia Pass, Laos, and the pilot was killed.
- DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with NSA's initial correlation for this case. SIGINT indicates a shootdown and a possible pilot being located. McIntire's navigator was rescued at the scene by U.S. forces. McIntire was seen

and did not respond to signals from the SAR crew.

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)

(b)(6)

OGA

B414 5

B424 5

SIGINT does not add anything new to Refno 1782.

LtCol.

E-4USA BB HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

USA

BB

TA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

```
2 VCA/R162-71
          180835z Dec 71
          181130z Dec 71
                            2/F1/VCJ/R409-71
          19....z Dec 71
                           NSA Sigint Summary SS 299-72
                                                        BB
                                                USA
                                                                  F360 2
_ , 87
       Forame, Peter C.
                                 1Lt.
                                                        BB
                                                USA
                                                                   S401 2
        Skiles, Thomas W.
                                 WO-1
          711219 Cambodia
          OH-6A Cayuse # 16347
         Air Cav (D) Troop, 2nd Sqdn, 11th Air Cav Rgt
        - No reflections -
       Young, Chi-Yuen
1995
                                 ForNat. Taiwanese
                                                                   Y741
         711221 Laos
                                                                               (b)(3) 102-190
         DC-3 Skytrain # ...
                                                                               OGA
        - No reflections -
                                                                               (b) (6)
                                         CoPlt USAF
                                                        XX
                                                                   F068
                                                                         3
1788 +
       Finn, William R.
                                 lLt.
                                         Pilot USAF
                                                        XX
                                 lLt.
                                                                              (b)(3) 102-190
          711224
                  Laos
                                                                              OGA
          OV-10A Bronco # 67-14667 "Covey 543"
          20th TASS, Pleiku Afld, South Vietnam
              VVK/R7-71 271002z Dec 71
              VCK/R9-71 281810z Dec 71
         2
        - Note; Covey 543 was fragged for a FAC mission over southern
          (1440N 10645E) Laos. The aircraft failed to return. Search
          efforts produced no trace of the aircrast or crew.
        - NVA facility possibly in Laos referenced the shootdown of one
         OV-10A and the live capture of the pilot. Note; possibly # 1788
          (Finn & or, more probably, # 1790 (Guenther).
                                                USAF NR 880406 K071
1789
       Koons, Dale F.
                                 1Lt.
                                         WSO
       Stolz, Lawrence G.
                                                        NR 880406 S179 1
                              Capt. Pilot USAF
         711226 North Vietnam
         F-4D Phantom # 66-8818 "Coach 03"
                                                                        (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
         433rd TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
         2/F1/VCJ/R027-72 271527z Jan 72
         2/R0/VCA/R988-71 260608z Dec 71
         2. /VCK/R9-71 281810z Dec 71
2/R0/LSVCK/R19-71 290418z Dec 71
       - Note; Coach 03 was number three aircraft in a four-ship flight
          fragged for a strike mission against the Thanh Hoa storage
         complex (1949N 10547E) in North Vietnam. The flight became
         separated inbound to the target due to bad weather. Coach 03 was
         last seen two miles from the target pulling up into 1500 foot
         overcast.
        - "shootdown of U.S. aircraft and the subsequent capture of an
         American pilot in the Quang Lang area. " "...a unit had captured
         a downed pilot."
       - "Positively an F-4 was downed around 1000 hrs (G)." Then
         another F-4 shootdown was referenced. "The fallen F-4...the
         invader pilot was killed and we could not rescue him and
         suggested the body (be) examined".
       - Note; Unspecified collateral indicates Stolz is dead. FBIS
         obtained a photo of his ID Card.
       - Note; Unspecified collateral indicates Koons is dead. FBIS
         photograph of his ID Card.
1790
                                         Pilot USAF
       Guenther, Lynn
                                 Capt.
                                                       RR 730212 G091 -
         711226 North Vietnam
         OV-10A Bronco # 67-14648 "Nail 30"
         23rd TASS, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand
         2/F1/VCJ/R027-72 271527z Jan 72
         2/R0/VCA/R988-71 260608z Dec 71
             /VVK/R7-71
                         271002z Dec 71
             /VCK/R9-71 281810z Dec 71
                                                                              -DRAFT
```

- Note; Nail 30 was fragged for a FAC mission over central (1710N HANDLE VIA COMINI CHANNELS ONLY

1792

TOP SECRET DRAFT 10615E) Laos. All contact with Nail 30 was lost. Search efforts by Nail 28 resulted in beeper and voice calls being heard. Location of the crash was not immediately located and SAR not attempted due to heavy AAA in the immediate area. - "shootdown of U.S. aircraft and the subsequent capture of an American pilot in the Quang Lang area." "...a unit had captured a downed pilot." - "Positively an F-4 was downed around 1000 hrs (G)." Then another F-4 shootdown was referenced. "The fallen F-4...the invader pilot was killed and we could not rescue him and (b)(3) 102-190 suggested the body (be) examined". OGA - NVA facility possibly in Laos referenced the shootdown of one (b)(6)OV-10A and the live capture of the pilot. Note; possibly # 1788 or, more probably, # 1790 (Guenther). Civ. R603 3 MM 1791 + Ritter, George L. AirAmerica (b)(3) 102-190 Civ. MM 3 OGA Weissenback, Edward Civ. AirAmerica MM W603 3 Khamphanh, NFI ForNat. Laotian MM K748 711227 Laos C-123K Provider # 6293 VCK/R8-71 070401z Jan 72 - Unidentified anti-aircraft units reflected the cumulative total of five aircraft shot down on 27 Dec 71, in "the northern regions next to the provinces of Quang Vinh, Thanh Boa, and Nghe An, and (b) (6) at least two pilots were captured alive. OGA Charles, Norris A. USN RR 720925 C141 -Ltjg. /named in Hoffman, David W. USN RR 730328 H141 -LtCmdr. 711230 North Vietnam F-4B Phantom NL-203 # 150418 "Old Nick 203" VF-111, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 (Commander, CAG-15 - Hoffman) 021141z Sep 72 062212z Oct 72 300109z Dec 71 2/R0/VCK/R196-71 300246z Dec 71 2/R0/VCK/R198-71 311015z Dec 71 2/F1/VCJ/T8284-71 301019z Dec 71 (b)(1) 2/R0/VCK/R201-71 (b)(3)301801z Dec 71 2/R0/VCK/R204-71 141330z Jan 72 2/F1/VCJ/R014-72 1792 - Note; Loss attributed to SAM. - "The Chief Political Directorate of the Vietanamese People's Army... issued an order to free three American fliers... Lieutenant Norris Alfonso Charles..." - Two unid aircraft reported shot down in the area of Vinh. "...the two pilots captured earlier were Navy pilots and one was wounded." - Two pilots captured. - Battalion 54 of the 267th SAM Regiment claimed the shootdown of one unidentified type aircraft. Possibly either # 1792 (Charles & Hoffman) or # 1793 (Holmes). LtCmdr. Pilot USN XX H142 3 Lt. BmNav USN Rescued by SAR 711230 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder NG-506 # 155677 "Boomer 506"

1793 + Holmes, Frederick L. Burton, C. W. VA-165, CVW-9, CVA-64 Constellation VA-16 - Holmes

2/R0/VCK/R204-71 301801z Dec 71

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM. Lead aircraft on a strike mission over North Vietnam. The aircraft was seen to take a direct hit by a SAM. The Bomb/Nav was blown clear of the aircraft and successfully deployed his parachute. Another aircraft reported HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

sighting two parachutes, but was not verified by any other aircraft in the area. SAR forces located the life raft and ejection seat probably belonging to Cdr Holmes. Neither Cdr Holmes nor his parachute were found. A large number of North Vietnamese sampans were in the area.

- Battalion 54 of the 267th SAM Regiment claimed the shootdown of one unidentified type aircraft. Possibly either # 1792 (Charles & Hoffman) or # 1793 (Holmes).
- 1794 Pilot USAF XX Duggan, William Y. Maj. D125 4 Sutter, Frederick J. Capt. WSO USAF XX S180 4 711231 Laos

 - F-4D Phantom # 66-7573 "Owl 02"
 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 Note; Owl 02 was fragged for a single-ship night FAC mission in Laos (1730N 10540E). All contact with the aircraft lost. No chutes or beepers noted. Search efforts proved negative.
 - No reflections -

POW/MIA List 1972

----- 1972 -----

Berdahl, David D. E-3 Edwards, Harry J. E-4 E-3 BB B378 3 1795 USA USA BB E353 3 720120 South Vietnam UH-1H Iroquois # 16717

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

(b)(1)

D Troop, 3rd Bn, 5th Cav, 101st Abn 2/F1/VCJ/T0326-72 210310z Jan 72 210400z Jan 72 2 _____VNK/R6-72

- "shot down one UH-1", "reflected shootdown of American aircraft and the capture of the pilot alive".
- DIA conclusions; DIA concurs that the initial NSA correlation possibly relates to this case. SIGINT indicates that an aircraft was shotdown and a pilot captured somewhere, probably in Laos, on or about 21 Jan 1972. There are no known losses with MIA's for 21 Jan. There was an F-4 shootdown over Laos on 20 Jan and both crewmen were rescued and that may also be the case referenced in SIGINT. Refno 1795 involved a helicopter. This SIGINT potentially represents new information for Refno 1795 and should be included in negotiations with the Laos or Vietnamese governments for information regarding Refno 1795.
- 2018 + Cooper, Daniel D. Lt. Pilot USN 720204 North Vietnam A-7E Corsair NL-3xx # 156870 "Beefeater 3xx" VA-22, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea 2/F1/VCJ/T0615-72 060830z Feb 72
 - Note; Carried as operational loss vice combat loss.
 - Note; On course to rendezvous with tanker aircraft for refueling prior to landing onboard carrier.

- 2nd AAA Battalion, BT12; "...set up on the side of the road at our location 51C, 12.7mm weapons of Company 13 shot one F-4 ... 100 rounds hit the target... flew back to ...burning presently. Go out there to investigate whether it has been shot down.

USAF RR 730328 G092 Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730329 7707 1796 Galati, Ralph W. Schwertfeger, W.R. RR 730328 S182 -

720216 North Vietnam

F-4D Phantom # 66-7601 "Musket 01" 433rd TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand 230249z Feb 72 054-72 182225z Feb 72 2/00/LSUCK/R18-72 232002z Feb 72 2/00/VCK/R160-72 161603z Feb 72 2/00/LSVCK/R15-72 162144z Feb 72 2/F1/VCM/T0708-72 162130z Feb 72 2/F1/VCM/T0706-72 170509z Feb 72 2/R0/VCA/R227-72 170610z Feb 72 2/F1/VCM/T0718-72 171255z Feb 72 2/F1/VCM/T0728-72 ((2/F1/VCM/T0811-72)) 250400z Feb 72 2/F1/VCM/T00811-72 172145z Feb 72 DIRNSA SigSum 41-72 2/F1/VCJ/R049-72 2/OO/VCK/R160-72 181315z Feb 72 232002z Feb 72

- Note; Musket 01 was working a single-ship visual reconnaissance strike mission in NVN. Another F-4 in the area, Peeler 01, sighted two SAM explosions, and then heard Capt Schwertfeger transmit a MayDay call, and shortly thereafter, Capt Galati came up on guard announcing "...Musket 02B...". No further contact was made with either crewmen. All SAR efforts were negative.
- shot down by SAMs. "...the two pilots who had just been shot down and captured alive." The battalion had "struck and shot HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP-SECRET

```
DRAFT
          down and aircraft and the two pilots parachuted".
          Battalion 87 of the 274th SAM Regiment reported destroying an
          aircraft and had captured both crewmembers.
          (Further analysis indicates Bn 89 vice 87)
                                                  USN
                                                           BB
                                                                      L009
        Lee, Albert E.
                                   E-6
2026
                  South Vietnam
          720216
          At Sea
                                                                            (b) (6)
          CVA-64
                    Coral Sea
                                                                            OGA
        - Note;
        - No reflections -
1797
                                           Pilot USAF
                                                           RR 730328 C142
        Cutter, James D.
                                   Capt.
                                                           RR 730328 F069 -
        Fraser, Kenneth J.
                                                   USAF
                                   Capt.
                                           EWO
          720217
                  North Vietnam
          F-105G Thunderchief # 63-8333 "Junior 02"
          17th WWS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
                                                                              (b)(3)-50 USC 403
          2 VCK/R7-72
                               170940z Feb 72
                                                                              (b)(3)-18 USC 798
                               171408z Feb 72
          2/F1/VCM/T0729-72
                                                                              (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          2/00/VCK/R148-72
                               172030z Feb 72
          2/F1/VCM/T0741-72
                               181105z Feb 72
          2/F1/VCJ/R049-72
                               181315z Feb 72
          2/F1/VCM/T0747-72 181900z Feb 72
          3/00/_VCA-E/R49-72 182124z Feb 72
          2/00/VCK/R161-72
                              232137z Feb 72
          172145z Feb 72
                             DIRNSA SigSum 41-72
          181315z Feb 72
                              2/F1/VCJ/R049-72
          232002z Feb 72
                              2/00/VCK/R160-72
          201936z Feb 72
                              2/00/VCK/R152-72
          182124z Feb 72
                             3/00/ VCA-E/R49-72
        - Note; Junior flight, a two-ship, was fragged for an Iron Hand
          strike mission in the southern panhandle region of North Vietnam.
          Junior 01 and 02 split, working against separate radar contacts
          in the vicinity of the DMZ. Junior 02 reported a contact and
          valid launch signal. Afterwards, Junior 01 sighted an unusual
          (for a SAM) reddish explosion at 15,000 feet in the direction of
          Junior 02. No further contact was established with the crew of Junior 02. All subsequent SAR efforts were negative.
                                                                              (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
        - "17 Feb...shooting down one American plane over the city and
          capturing the two pilots" (prob. Cutter & Fraser). "...one F-4
          was shot down at Hon Tac Xa... captured two pilots. One pilot
          27 years old a Lieutenant, was wounded and the other pilot, a captain, was 23 years old." (prob. Hawley & Irwin)
        - "shot down an aircraft on the spot... and the pilot was captured
          alive." "...shot down one American plane over the city and
          captured two pilots"
        - "the American pilot was taken back to the district unit at
          Le Thuy."
        - Visual observers reported the aircraft was in flames and the
          pilots were parachuting out. The pilots landed near the
          battalion.
        - "an aircraft had crashed in the vicinity of Phong Thuy... and
          two pilots had parachuted out of the plane, descended to the
          east of Luyen Thuy, and were captured alive."
1798
        Hawley, Edwin A. Jr.
                                           WSO
                                   Capt.
                                                  USAF
                                                           RR 730212 H143 -
        Irwin, Robert H.
                                   Maj.
                                           Pilot USAF
                                                           NR 890731 I009 2
         720217
                 North Vietnam
          F-4D Phantom # 69-8742 "Falcon 74"
          13th TFS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
          2 VCK/R7-72
                               170940z Feb 72
          2/F1/VCM/T0729-72
                               171408z Feb 72
          2/F1/VCM/T0734-72
                               171943z Feb 72
          2/00/VCK/R148-72
                               172030z Feb 72
          2/F1/VCM/T0741-72 181105z Feb 72
HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
                                                                                   DRAFT
```

TOP-SECRET

DRAFT 181315z Feb 72 2/F1/VCJ/R049-72 2/F1/VCM/T0747-72 181900z Feb 72 3/00 VCA-E/R49-72 182124z Feb 72 (b)(3)-50 USC 403 2/00/VCK/R161-72 232137z Feb 72 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 2/F1/VCM/T0810-72 250255z Feb 72 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 VCA/R247-72 051021z Mar 72 172145z Frb 72 DIRNSA SigSum 41-72 1721452 . 181315z Feb 72 2/F1/VCU/AV---2/OO/VCK/R160-72 2/00/VCK/R160-72 201936z Feb 72 2/00/VCK/R152-72 182124z Feb 72 3/00 VCA-E/R49-72

- Note; Falcon 74 was lead aircraft in a three-ship flight fragged for a flak suppression mission in the southern panhandle of North Vietnam. During the strike, several SAM's were fired at the flight, and Falcon 74 was observed to take a direct hit by a SAM. The aircraft exploded, and two possible ejection seats were seen falling in the debris. No chutes or beepers noted.
- Note; Irwin reportedly dead according to crewman in Hanoi.
- "17 Feb...shooting down one American plane over the city and capturing the two pilots" (prob. Cutter & Fraser). "...one F-4 was shot down at Hon Tac Xa... captured two pilots. One pilot 27 years old a Lieutenant, was wounded and the other pilot, a captain, was 23 years old." (prob. Hawley & Irwin)

- "shot down an aircraft on the spot... and the pilot was captured alive." "...shot down one American plane over the city and captured two pilots"

- "the American pilot was taken back to the district unit at Le Thuy."

- Visual observers reported the aircraft was in flames and the pilots were parachuting out. The pilots landed near the battalion.
- "an aircraft had crashed in the vicinity of Phong Thuy... and two pilots had parachuted out of the plane, descended to the east of Luyeen Thuy, and were captured alive."

BB M443 5 Maj. 720225 South Vietnam (b)(3) 102-190 UH-1H Iroquois # 15391 OGA MACV Arty Div (b)(6)- No reflections -

1800 + Howell, Carter A. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX H145 2 Rusch, Stephen A. WSO USAF XX R082 2 lLt. 720307 Laos

F-4E Phantom # 69-7552 "Gunfighter 61" 4th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam 070752z Mar 72 2/R0/VCK/R75-72

062000z Mar 72 3/00/ R56-72

- Gunfighter 61 was number two aircraft in a two-ship flight fragged for an armed recce mission in southern Laos. During the second run-in against two trucks, Gunfighter 61 disappeared from view in the early morning haze, out of direct sunlight. A large explosion was witnessed on the ground, in the target area, probably Gunfighter 61 impacting. Ground fire had been noted on previous passes. No contact established with either crewmember. No chutes or beepers noted.
- An unidentified SAM site in the DMZ area reportedly destroyed an unidentified hostile aircraft at 0727z on 7 March.
- 1801 + Hardy, Arthur H. Pilot USAF BR 830920 H144 2 lLt. 720314 Laos OV-10A Bronco # 68-03817 "Covey 220" 20th TASS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam 2/G1/VCM/T2070-72 281430z Mar 72
 - Note; Covey 220 was a morning single-ship FAC mission over Laos. One and a half hours into his mission, covey 220 reported; "Covey

DRAFT

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

TOP-SECRET

e 23." (Rte 23 could DRAFT

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)

220 on guard, I'm hit and going in on Rte 23." (Rte 23 could also be Rte 223) No further radio contact or beepers noted. SAR efforts proved negative.

- 14th AAA Battalion, 316th Div; shot down one helicopter and one AD-6 on 14 March. Note; possible mis-identification of the OV-10 for an AD-6.

	for an AD-6.						
1802	Jackson, James T.	Capt. Maj.		USAF USAF	BB BB	J352 W386	2
	720323 Laos F-4D Phantom #87 25th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubo - No reflections -		Thailan	nd			
1803	Pike, Dennis S. 720323 Laos A-7E Corsair NH-307		Pilot		xx	P113	2
	VA-191, CVW-11, CVA-63 - Note; Flown nearly 17 attack mission in Laos and began smoking. Th The canopy apparently eject through the cano remaining three member - No reflections -	Kitty F 5 combat . The ai e engine did not py. No '	lawk mission ircraft seized jettison chute w	is, lost began to up and t i, and th	lose oil p he pilot e e pilot app	ressur jected. peared	e
1804	Cho, Joon Bun 720323 South Vietnam Ground - No reflections -		ForNat.	S.Korean		C746	
	Lee, Yoon Dong 720324 South Vietnam Ground - No reflections -		ForNat.	S.Korean		L745	•
1805	Crow, Raymond J. Jr. Dreher, Richard E. Manor, James Pannabecker, David E. 720327 Cambodia HH-53C Sea Stallion 40th ARRS Note; Subsequent sear No reflections -		sh site	USAF USAF USAF USAF USAF	BB	C443 D389 M360 P353 W352	2 3 2
1806	Wong, Edward P.K. Jr. 720327 South Vietnam UH-1H Iroquois # 178 57th Av Co No reflections -	-		USA	хх	W110	2
1807	Brauner, Henry P. Caniford, James K. Castillo, Richard Halpin, Richard C. Miller, Curtis D. Paulson, Merlyn L. Pearce, Edwin J. Ramsower, Irving B II Simmons, Robert E. Smith, Edward D. Jr. Stephenson, Howard D. Todd, William A.	Maj. E-5 Capt. Capt. E-5 E-5 Maj. E-3 E-3	Nav IlmOp Nav Pilot FltEn Gnr AC Gnr Gnr Nav	USAF USAF USAF USAF USAF USAF USAF USAF	XX XX NR 860301 NR 860301 XX NR 860301 NR 860301 NR 860301 XX NR 860301 XX	B169 C144 C145 H146 M164 P114 P115 R083 S185 S186 S187 T061	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

TOP SECRET

Wanzel, Charles J

DRAFI

NR 860301

W103 2

1808

1809

1810

1811

VCK/R18-72

VCK/R7-72

030400z Apr 72

021005z Apr 72 HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

-DRAFT

TOP SECRET

USAF XX Y006 2 DRAFT Young, Barclay B. Capt. Nav 720329 Laos AC-130A Hercules # 55-0044 "Spectre 13" 16th SOS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand 2/F1/VCJ/R0923-72 031925z Apr 72 - Note; Spectre 13 was fragged for a night armed recce mission in the Steel Tiger area of southern Laos. F-4 escort aircraft sighted three SAM launches, one of which scored a direct hit on Spectre 13. The aircraft went down in a large fireball, 9nm southwest of Tchepone. Beeper signals of short duration heard immediately after the missile impact. No further radio contact, no parachutes sighted, SAR negative. - "...A C-130 was fired at by Company 16 and Company 18, using 37mm and 57mm ammunition." "...a C-130 appeared and was struck by rounds and burst into flames. The sound of the engines was in the direction of Battalion 10. ...the C-130 is going down." - Note; Unsubstantiated Humint asserts that three to six crewmen survived the shootdown. E-4 E-5 USA Crosby, Bruce A. Jr. BB C440 3 USA BB W378 2 Wescott, Gary P. 720330 South Vietnam Ground MI, HHC, 8th RRFS, 509th RR Gp 311937z Mar 72 2/00/VCM/R99-72 - Note; Bunker hit, roof caved in. - No reflections -USA NR 850814 F071 1 Finch, Melvin W. Capt. 720330 South Vietnam OH-6A Cayuse # 17200 B Troop, 7th Sqdn, 17th Cav, 52nd Av Bn 2/00/VCM/R99-72 311937z Mar 72 311937z Mar 72 2/00/VCM/R99-72 - "...downed one helicopter with small arms fire and five helicopters had been down by anti-aircraft fire...two American advisors had been killed." Worth, James F. E-4 USMC XX W098 2 720401 South Vietnam Ground CAPE I, CAC E, CAG-2, 3rd MAF - Note; Naval member of gunfire liaison team in Gio Linh District, Quang Tri Province. During 1972 Easter offensive, the team was hit by heavy ground attack and forced to withdraw. Corporal (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 Worth was missing from the team at that time. On April 2nd he came up on his radio reporting that he was heading overland to Dong Ha. He never arrived. Declared MIA, changed in December 1976 to dead/body not recovered. - Note; Probably killed in bunker. - Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -Maj. Pilot USAF XX Gatwood, Robin F. Jr 1Lt. EWO USAF XX (b)(3) 102-190 Giannangeli, A.R. LtCol. EWO USAF G095 2 XX OGA Levis, Charles A. LtCol. EWO USAF L066 2 XX (b)(6)Maj. EWO USAF XX Hambleton, Eugene I. USAF LtCol. Nav Rescued by SAR 720402 South Vietnam (b)(3) 102-190 EB-66 Destroyer # 54-0466 "Bat 21" 42nd TEWS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand MACV WIEU 15-72 081306z Apr 72

```
DRAFT
                            070650z Apr 72
          2 VVCK/R12-72
                            2 VCK/R19-72
        051215z Apr 72
          141436z Mar 72
                            2/00/VCM/R71-72 FU-1 C.1
          032052z Apr 72
                            3/00/__VCA-E/R95-72
                                                                              (b)(1)
        - Note; Bat-21 was lead in a two-ship flight fragged for an ECM
                                                                              (b)(3)-50 USC 403
          mission supporting an Arclight strike in the DMZ area. The
                                                                              (b)(3)-18 USC 798
          flight was fired on by SAM's and Bat-21 took 1 direct hit. One
                                                                              (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          chute and beeper was observed. During the initial rescue
          attempt, one USA helicopter (Refno 1812) was shot down with all
          aboard lost, and a USA helicopter gunship, Blue Ghost 28, was
          shot down with both crewmen rescued. An OV-10 providing rescue
          support (Refno 1813) was shot down the next day. Four days
          later, an HH-53C, Jolly 62 (Refno 1817), was shot down with the
          loss of all aboard while trying to effect a rescue.
        - An EB-66 operating over northern Quang Tri Province was shot
          down ....by SAMs. An OV-10 operating ....south of the DMZ was
          shot down...the 2-man crew bailed out successfully and radio
          contact was established immediately, however, contact with the
          pilot was subsequently lost.
         ...capture of one U.S. pilot that had been shot down earlier.
1812
        Astorga, Jose M.
                                  E-4
                                                USA
                                                        RR 730305 A073 -
                                  WO-1
                                                                   F072 1
        Frink, John W.
                                                USA
                                                        XX
        Kulland, Byron K.
                                  1Lt.
                                                USA
                                                        XX
                                                                   K074 1
        Paschall, Ronald P.
                                                                   P118 1
                                 E-5
                                                USA
                                                        XX
          720402 North Vietnam
          UH-1H Iroquois # 17801
          F Troop, 8th Cav, 196th Light Inf Bde
          051215z Apr 72
                                VCK/R19-72
                            2700/VCM/R71-72 FU-1 C.1
          141436z Mar 72
        - Note; helicopter exploded with all aboard.
        - Shot down during the initial SAR attempt to rescue survivor from
          Bat 21 (Refno 1811). An AH-1 Cobra gunship (# 6817033, Blue
          Ghost 28) providing escort to the SAR helo was also shot down,
          but the two-man crew was subsequently rescued.
                                                                            (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
1813
        Henderson, William J
                                  1Lt.
                                         Pilot USAF
                                                        RR 730327 H148 -
        Clark, Mark N.
                                  1Lt.
                                          WSO
                                                 USAF
                                                        Rescued by SAR
          720403 South Vietnam
          OV-10A Bronco # 68-3789 "Nail 38"
          23rd TASS, 56th SOW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
         MACV WIEU 15-72 081306z Apr 72
          2
              VCK/R18-72 030400z Apr 72
              VCK/R7-72
                            021005z Apr 72
              VCK/R12-72
                          070650z Apr 72
                             2/00/VCM/R71-72 FU-1 C.1
          141436z Mar 72
                            2 VCK/R19-72
          051215z Apr 72
        - Note; Shot down by SAM during SAR for Refno 1811.
        - An EB-66 operating over northern Quang Tri Province was shot
          down ....by SAMs. An OV-10 operating ....south of the DMZ was
          shot down...the 2-man crew bailed out successfully and radio
          contact was established immediately, however, contact with the
         pilot was subsequently lost.
        - ...capture of one U.S. pilot that had been shot down earlier.
1814
        Christensen, Allen D
                                 E-5
                                                        XX
                                                USA
                                                                   C153
        O'Neill, Douglas L.
                                  WO-2
                                                USA
                                                        XX
                                                                   0029 3
        Williams, Edward W.
                                  WO-1
                                                                   W113 2
                                                USA
                                                        XX
        Zich, Larry A.
                                  WO-2
                                                USA
                                                        XX
                                                                   Z008 4
          720403 South Vietnam
          UH-1H Iroquois # 16330
          HHD, 37th Sq Bn, 1st Sq Bde
                                         (Williams, Zich)
               37th Sig Bn,
                                         (Christensen, O'Neill)
              VCK/R9-72
                            031130z Apr 72
              VCK/R14-72
                            040758z Apr 72
               VCK/R11-72
                            031426z Apr 72
                               HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
```

TOP SECRET

URALT

DRAFT

- Note; The helicopter was on an in-country flight in the area of Quang Tri City, Quang Tri Province, RVN. The helicopter disappeared without a trace.
- "elements had shot down an F-4 aircraft with a surface-to-air missile and had subsequently captured both crewmembers... a helicopter had been downed in conjunction with this activity... the entire helicopter crew had perished in the crash."
- USN M223 5 2013 Muren, Thomas R. E-2BB North Vietnam 720403 At Sea
 - USS John R. Craig
 - Note; missing 70nm out to sea. Ship search negative.
 - No reflections -
- USA NR 890427 S415 2 NR 890427 W412 2 Spengler, Henry M. 3rd Capt. 1815 Windeler, Charles C. Jr. WO-2 USA 720405 South Vietnam AH-1G Huey Cobra # 15594
 - F Troop, 79th Arty, 3rd Bde, 1st Cav Div
 - No reflections -
- Cmdr. Pilot USN XX D128 2 Dunlop, Thomas E. 1816 720406 North Vietnam A-7E Corsair NL-300 # 157590 "Beefeater 300"

VA-22, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea

(CAG), Commander, Air Wing 15

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

- MACV WIEU 15-72 2 VCK/R19-72 2/R0/VCK/R89-72 060259z Apr 72 2/R0/VCK/R90-72 060427z Apr 72 2/R0/VCK/R91-72 060531z Apr 72
- 2/R0/VCM/R92-72 060636z Apr 72 2/R0/VCK/T93-72 060720z Apr 72
- Note; Lead aircraft in a two-ship flight. Bit by a SAM and began breaking up, crashing 14km south of Dong Hoi. No chute or beeper noted. His ejection seat was later found. Humint reports the shootdown and capture of a pilot in the area on that day. No other candidates in the area. Initially carried as MIA, changed to declared dead/body not recovered in April 1973.
- An unidentified AAA site in the Dong Hoi area reported the shootdown of an F-8 at 0644z. The aircraft was reported down at Cua Tung (south of Dong Hoi). No reflections of pilot status.
- Note; probably a case of mis-identification of an F-8 for the A-7 due to their extreme visual similarity.
- An element of the 267th SAM Regiment; launched two missiles at four aircraft. One of the aircraft burst into flames and the pilot bailed out on the spot,
- An element of the 267th SAM site reported shooting down two aircraft. The pilot of one aircraft had already been rescued and a search party had been dispatched to attempt the capture of the second pilot.
- Note; Carried on the primary (64 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.
- 1817 Alley, James H. E-4 USAF BB A358 2 Avery, Allen J. A379 2 E-6 USAF BB Call, John H. III 1Lt. USAF BB C354 2 Chapman, Peter H. II Capt. USAF BB C379 2 Pearson, William R. USAF P374 2 E-4 BB Prater, Roy D. P405 2 E-6USAF

720406 South Vietnam

HH-53C Sea Stallion # 10365 "Jolly 62"

37th ARRS (Avery, Call, Chapman, Prater, Pearson)

601st Photo Sqdn (Alley)

- Note; Crashed in flames, air search proved negative.

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY TOP SECRET

1818

1819

1820

Sub Unit 1, Auglico VCK/R12-72

VCK/R19-72

TOP-SECRET

-DRAFT-- Note: Shot down by heavy small ground fire during rescue attempt for survivor of Bat 21 (Refno 1811). Jolly-62 encountered heavy small arms fire on ingress to pick-up and turned away to avoid it. Numerous radio warnings were passed to Jolly 62 that they were turning towards a village which contained concentrated heavy weapons, but a crewmember aboard Jolly-62 had depressed the transmitter button which prevented Jolly 62 from receiving the warning. As Jolly 62 passed over the village, it was destroyed by heavy, concentrated ground fire. - No reflections -ForNat. French RR G737 Gaudel, E. Lestienne, F. ForNat. French RR L751 French RR L752 Louyrette, H. ForNat. Piechaud, Phillipe ForNat. French RR P727 (b)(1) RR R721 ForNat. French Rifaud, G. (b)(3)-50 USC 403 South Vietnam 720407 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 Ground Sexco Co., Saigon, Vietnam 3/00/ R94-72 172000z Apr 72 Maj. USA RR 730212 C149 Carlson, Albert E. /named in SIGINT/ Lull, Howard B. Jr E-7USA XX L072 Schott, Richard S. LtCol. USA XX S198 Smith, Mark A. Capt. USA RR 730212 \$189 /named in SIGINT/ Wallingford, Kenneth E-8 USA RR 730212 W105 /named in SIGINT/ Dumond, Yves M. ForNat. French RR 720713 D729 -Wanat, George K. Jr Capt. 720407 & 720408 South Vietnam RR 730212 W111 Capt. USA Ground Adv Team- 7, MACV - Schott - Wanat Adv Team-47, MACV (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 Adv Team-70, MACV - Carlson, Lull, Smith, Wallingford French Free-Lance correspondent - Dumond 2X/00/VCY/T60-72 181430z Apr 72 172000z Apr 72 3/00 R94-72 - Note; SFC Lull, of Advon Team 47, and LtCol Schott were at An Loc, Binh Long Province, when the ARVN 9th Regt, 5th Inf Div was overrun by tank spearheaded elements of PAVN forces. Repatriated POW's reported that Col Schott was last seen dead on 7 April, and SFC Lull believed captured on 8 April. ARVN Humint of Feb 1973, reports that SFC Lull evaded capture and linked up with ARVN forces 13km to the south, and was subsequently killed in a VC ambush. The former ARVN 9th Inf Rgt Commander claims both men (b) (6) were killed in their bunker. Humint of Dec 1988, provided by two former ARVN who were part of the releif forces retaking An Loc, reported that the bodies of those killed were collected and buried in a mass grave, - Note; Col. Schott probably killed in bunker at 114946N 106352UE. - Note; Sgt. Lull evaded to XT7297, where he was reportedly killed Potts, Larry F. 1Lt. Obsvr USMC XX P119 Walker, Bruce C. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX W104 2 720407 South Vietnam OV-10A Bronco # 68-3820 "Covey 282"

- Note; Shot down during FAC for naval gunfire mission. Initial voice contact established with both crewmen and later lost with DRAFT HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

20th TASS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam - Walker

070650z Apr 72

070357z Apr 72

DRAFT

Lt Potts during SAR. Lt. Walker evaded on the ground for 11 days. At last contact, the NVA were closing in. Last sighted lying a a ditch with NVA walking in. NVA later came up on his survival radio laughing and shouting. Unverified Humint indicates that Lt. Potts was captured and later died in Quang Binh Province. Both were initially carried as MIA and by Jan 1980 had been changed to declared dead/body not incovered based on presumptive finding of death.

- AAA unit reported "shot an enemy aircraft into flames with a direct hit" and were "sending out a group to search for the pilot".
- An unidentified AAA controller reported that troops in Quang Binh Province had captured alive two pilots on the night of 6/7 April.
- DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. The SIGINT does not indicate crew status for this incident. This SIGINT does not add any new information about Refno 1820.
- Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list.

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1821	Ray, Johnnie L. Capt. USA RR 730212 R087 - 720408 South Vietnam Ground Adv Team-90 172000z Apr 72 3/00 R94-72
1822	No Entry
1823	Vitte, Raymond J. ForNat. French RR V732 . 720408 South Vietnam Ground 172000z Apr 72 3/00 R94-72 (b)(1)
24 +	Ketchie, Scott D. 1Lt. BmNav USMC XX K075 2 Smith, C.D. Maj. Pilot USMC Recovered by SAR 720409 Laos A-6A Intruder NL-505 # 155652 "Bengal 505" VMA(AW)-224, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea 2 VCK/R22-72 090754z Apr 72 2 VCK/R23-72 091650z Apr 72 2 /FI/VCJ/T0958-72 092040z Apr 72 2 /RO/VCK/R100-72 092045z Apr 72 2 /RO/VCK/R101-72 100206z Apr 72 - Note; Bengal 505 was fragged for a strike mission in the area of Tchepone, Laos. The aircraft was hit by AAA and went into a spin. Maj Smith ordered ejection, and then ejected himself. No contact or trace of Lt Ketchie was ever found. A Battalion 12 element; "Shot into flames on aircraft. The pilot parachyted to the couthwest. At command post for Pattalion 12

- A Battalion 12 element; "shot into flames on aircraft. The pilot parachuted to the southwest. At command post for Battalion 12 (vic. of route 914, south of Tha Me, 1623N 10636E), be prepared to search and capture the pilot and be prepared to strike at rescue forces."
- 593rd AAA Regiment; "At about 1530G did the 10th AAA Battalion engage in combat? According to the observation station, an F-4 appeared to burst into flames. If so, report immediately to the unit."
- A SAM Battalion of the 263rd SAM Regiment reported having shot down one aircraft.
- On 10 April, an unidentified SAM site in the western DMZ area reported that it had captured one pilot.

?5	Bonzon,	R.		ForNat.	French	RR	B738	-
	Dupont,	Entienne		ForNat.	French	RR	D733	_
	72040	9 South	Vietnam					
	Ground	d.						
	Sexco	Company,	Saigpn	Vietnam IDLE VIA (OMINT CH	ANNELS ON	. v	
	Sexco	Company,	Saigpn	Vietnam ICLE VIA (OMINT CH	ANNELS ON	LY	

DOCID: 4142094

(b) (1) (b) (3) -50 USC 403 (b) (3) -18 USC 798 (b) (3) -P.L. 86-36

TOP-SECRET

- D-R-A-F-T- 172000z Apr 72 3/00/ R94-72 ,56 USMC XX C147 Christensen. John M. 1Lt. L067 3 USMC XX Capt. 720413 North Vietnam EA-6A Prowler VCMJ-1, MAG-15, 1st MAW - Note; Radio contact lost No reflections -2044 USN Lt. NR 850814 McKinney, Clemie USN Lt. (b)(3) 102-190 South Vietnam 720414 OGA F-4J Phantom NH-203 # 157252 "Linfield 203" VF-114, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Bawk 2 VCK/RJN AUW 141106z Apr 72 (2 VCK/R..-72) (b)(3) 102-190 2/R0/VCK/R112-72 140243z Apr 72 - Note; Part of a three-ship flight and shot down by AAA 25km (b) (6) northwest of Quang Tri City. The aircraft was hit in the cockpit area by 5 AAA rounds during a bombing run. The aircraft continued in the dive till impact. The canopies appeared intact, and no ejections noted prior to impact. Both initially reported MIA, and after Homecoming declared dead/body not recovered. Neither reported alive in the NVN prison system. However, when Lt McKinney's remains were repatriated in 1985, Vietnamese authorities reported that he had died in November 1972, indicating that he had apparently been held prisoner for 7 months. - SAM regiment reported the shootdown of an F-4. "...is the pilot alive", "launched two missiles...noted one parachute". - Note; The 43rd Battalion of the 263rd SAM Regt launched two missiles and is probably responsible for the shootdown in the (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 vicinity of Dong Hoi. Although the 267th SAM Regt also reported (but not necessarily claimed) the shootdown. One parachute was reportedly sighted. No aircrew status. - DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation that SIGINT possibly relates to this case. The SIGINT indicates a plane was shot down and a chute was seen. It does not indicate if the crewmember was alive or captured. Wingmen of the 2044 crew stated that they observed the plane crash with the canopy closed, which is indicate of a non-ejection. This SIGINT contradicts U.S. eyewitness reports and may be bogus. However, it may represent new information for this case and should be incorporated in an all source position and brought to the attention of the Vietnamese in negotiations regarding Refno 2044. 1827 + DeSpiegler, Gale A. Maj. WSO USAF RR 730328 D129 Trimble, Larry A. lLt. Pilot USAF NR 890621 T062 2 720415 North Vietnam F-4E Phantom # 66-0324 "Media 03" 421st TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam 2/R0/VCK/R116-72 150340z Apr 72 2/ /VCK/R28-72 152355z Apr 72 2/R0/VCK/R120-72 160006z Apr 72 2/R0/VCK123-72 170640z Apr 72 ((2/R0/VCK/123-72)) - Note; Media 03 was # 3 in a four-ship flight on an armed recce mission in North Vietnam. The flight engaged a SAM site near Dong Ho1 and was fired on by SAM's. Two SAM's approched Media 3

- An unidentified SAM site reported the shootdown of one unidentified aircraft. The aircraft was reported downed at either Long Dai (1719N 10638E) or Cua Khong (unloc), and was in HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS CHAN

just forward and left of Media 03's nose. Media 03 passed through the fireball, and one seat and chute were seen leaving the aircraft. Visual and electronic search yielded negative

results.

& 4. Media 04 called a break, and then the second SAM detonated

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

(b)(1)

(b)(3)

DRAFT

flames.

2/R0/VCK/R126-72

3/00/ R156-72 -

- "At 0841G/0141z, Battalion 52 of the 217th SAM Regiment, launched two missiles and shot down one aircraft, and at 1430G/0730z captured on pilot in the area of Z26 and found one dead pilot."
- "Yesterday (15 Apr), at 0836G/0136z, the 267th SAM Regiment struck well, hitting one F-4 and killing one pilot (major) and capturing one pilot (major). Also, one aircraft went down 16 kilometers off the coast. At 0841G/014lz, Battalion 52 of the 267th SAM Regiment fired two missiles, one detonated and downed the target 8 kilometers away. The other missile flew past. Also, Battalion 51 of the 267th SAM Regiment captured two pilots and Battalion 52 captured one pilot. It was also reported that on an unspecified day, the 286th SAM Regiment hit a aircraft from 500 meters at 1430G/0730z, captured one pilot and killed one pilot."

```
Capt.
                                        EWO
                                              USAF
                                                                 J043 2
1828
       Jones, Orvin C. Jr
                                                      XX
                                                                M165 2
                                Capt.
                                       Pilot USAF
                                                      XX
       Mateja, Alan P.
         720416
                North Vietnam
         F-105G Thunderchief # 63-8342 "Suntan 02"
         17th WWS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
                           171835z Apr 72
              VCK/R31-72
                           160447z Apr 72
         2
             VCA/REUUAUW
                                           ((2/
                                                 (VCA/R377-72))
             VCK/R35-72
                           161330z Apr 72
         2
             VCK/R15-72
                           161546z Apr 72
```

172330z Apr 72

- Note; Suntan flight of two F-105G's, was fragged for a night SAM suppression mission over North Vietnam. Tag 01, another F-105G in the area, witnessed two SAM's launched out of the Haiphong area, strike and shootdown an unidentified aircraft, correlating to Suntan 02. No contact was established with either of the two crewmen. No formal SAR conducted to the hostile area of the shootdown.
- unid unit claimed shootdown of an unid type aircraft at high point 1774 (unloc). A search party had been dispatched to "ascertain the situation".

- Mig-21's out of Phuc Yen report a shootdown between 0423z-0439z on 16 April, and report the pilot bailed out.

- Four aircraft reported shot down in the Haiphong area and one pilot reported captured.

- 232nd AAA Regiment associate (poss. in the DMZ area); an aircraft was shot down on the spot and the pilot captured."

```
1829
        No Entry
```

1830 Elias, Edward K. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 720925 E048 -/named in Clark, Ernest S. lLt., WSO USAF Rescued by SAR 720420 North Vietnam RF-4C Phantom # 68-0598 "Cosmic 16" 14th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand (b)(3)-50 USC 403 VCK/R32-72 210345z Apr 72 VCK/R38-72 200428z Apr 72 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 2X/OO/VCY/T94-72 - 211452z Jun 72 3/00/ R118-72 - 112000z May 72 2/R0/VCK/R131-72 190830z Apr 72 2/R0/VCK/T132-72 -- 191019z Apr 72 2/R0/VCK/R136-72 -- 200112z Apr 72 2/R0/VCK/R137-72 — 200136z Apr 72 2/R0/VCK/R139-72 200849z Apr 72 2/R0/VCK/T140-72 - 201003z Apr 72 2/R0/VCK/T142-72 — 201640z Apr 72 2/R0/VCK/T143-72 — 202103z Apr 72 2/R0/VCK/R145-72 210244z Apr 72 2/R0/VCK/R147-72 210800z Apr 72 3/00/ P156-72 202000z Jup 72

- 202000z Jun 72 HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

_ D _	2_	4	-	F
1		H	ł	

	2/R0/VCK/R157-72 - 22	1621z Ap	r 72					
	2/R0/VCK/R157-72 — 22 2/R0/VCK/R159-72 — 23	1301z Ap	r 72				(b) (.	
	_2/R0/VCK/R160-72- 23				· Control of the cont	Action to the second	(b) (d)	3)
	117-72 - 26	1745z Ap:	r 72		and the same of			
	06	2212z Oc	t 72					
		and the same of						
		1141z Sep		- Eliabi		: -		
	- Note; Cosmic 16 and 1 early morning photo re							
	were launched at the f							
	maneuver and defeated						*	
	just behind Cosmic 16.	Both c	rewmen e	jected a	and two goo	d chute	s /(b)(3)-P.I	. 86-36
	were sighted. The sub				ed the WSC	on 27	<i>(</i>	
	April, seven days afte				•			
	- western DMZ/Ban Karai							
	was captured who was s							
	they may poss capture reports come in tomorr							
	"Knight" (sic).	OW . NUM	erous or	ner rere	stences co	Ma JUL		
	Killylic (SIC).				1			
1831	Amos, Thomas H.	Capt.	Pilot	USAF	xx /	A068	2	
	Burnham, Mason I.	Capt.	WSO-N	USAF	XX /	B171	2	
	720420 South Vietnam				1			
	F-4D Phantom # 65-06				/			
	421st TFS, 432nd TRW, - Note; Loggy flight (t				Dallane AP	DIM for	_	
	night gunship escort m							
	Laos. Loggy was opera							
	Spectre 09 observed Lo							
	expending CBU on a mar	ked targe	et. No	chutes o	or beepers	were	*	
	noted. SAR lasted unt	il 23 Ap	ril with	negativ	e results.			
	- No reflections -		• /					
1832	Arnould, Marcel L.	ForNat	Franci	h	RR	3721		
1632	Brice, Gabriel P.	ForNat			RR			
	Carat, Paul Henry J.	ForNat			RR			
					RR			
	720422 South Vietnam							
	Ground							
	231810z Apr 72 2/F	1/VCJ/R1	16-72					
1833		Maj.		USA	BB		3	
	Ellen, Wade L.	WO-1	***************************************	USA	BB	E358	3	
	Hunsicker, James E.	1Lt.		USA	ВВ	H422	3 (b) (3) 102-190
	<i></i>	lLt.,		USA	BB		3 OGA	
	Zollicoffer, Frank. 720424 South Vietnam	E-4		USA	BB	Z354	3 (b)(6)
	UH-1H Iroquois # 1571				and the second second			
	57th Av Co, 17th Av Gp		- Ell	en. Huns	sicker			
	52nd Av Bn, 17th Av Gp	, 1st Bde		, and the	and the second second		- A	b)(3) 102-190 GA
	Adv Team-22, Adv MACV			and the second			/ ~	7071
	US Army Installation,			licoffer	•			
		350z Apr						
	- Note; Aircraft crashe						ed /	
	- One "Sky Green" (poss hit by enemy fire a							
	weather two American p						/	
			_ 000		ALLIC		/	
1	and the second s	LtCol.			xx		1	
	Creen, Charles W.	Capt.			Evaded Ca			
	Cao Ky Chi	Sgt.	Intrp		Evaded Ca	pture	.	region when
	720425 South Vietnam Ground HANDL	E VIA CO	MINT CH	HANNEL	S ONLY		_D_	RAFT
							_	

```
Adv Team-22, MACV, 47th ARVN Regt
        - Note; During heavy enemy attack in Kontum Province, allied
          forces were forced to withdraw under fire. While crossing the
          Dak Po River, Capt Creen and Sgt Chi were swept downstream and
          separated from Col _____ They heard PAVN troops in the area call out and witnessed the surrender of ARVN troops on the other
          riverbank. Hearsay Humint of 1973/1974 reported that Col
                   was dead and possibly
         - Note;
                 Inconclusive reports indicate
        - No reflections -
                                                   USA
                                                           NR 880406 Y007
1835
        Yonan, Kenneth J.
                                   Capt.
          720424
                  South Vietnam
                                                                               (b) (6)
          Ground
                                                                               OGA
          HQ MACV Adv Team-22
        - Note; Last seen on water tower.
        - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey
          discrepancy list.
        - No reflections -
        Hirons, Alan
                                                  UPI
                                                                      H748
1836
                                   Australian
        Reynolds, Terry L.
                                   Civ.
                                                   UPI
                                                                      R605 1
          720426
                  Cambodia
          Ground / Auto (Peugeot)
        - Note; Terry Reynolds, a UPI reporter, and Alan Hirons, an
          Austrailian UPI photographer, were reported missing. The
          automobile in which they were driving was found at the site of an
          enemy roadblock on Rt 1 in Prey Veng Province, Cambodia. Their
          photo equipment was found in the abandoned car. According to
          villagers in the area, both journalists were captured and led
          away by communist forces. In early May 1972, a VC rallier
          reported observing two caucasians, equating to Reynolds and
          Hirons, who had recently been captured. Another report equating
                                                                                   (b)(3) 102-190
          to Reynolds indicated that he was being held in Sampan Loeu
                                                                                   (b)(6)
          Hamlet, about 40 kilometers southeast of Phnom Penh in June 1972.
        - No reflections -
                                                                                    (b)(3) 102-190
1837
        Amesbury, Harry A. Jr.
                                                  USAF
                                                           BB
                                                                      A363 2
                                   Maj.
        Cooke, Calvin C. Jr.
                                  E-5
                                                  USAF
                                                           BB
                                                                      C426
                                                                             2.
                                   E-6
                                                  USAF
                                                           BB
                                                                             2
        Hoskins, Donald R.
Russell, Richard L.
                                   E-6
                                                  USAF
                                                           BB
                                                                      B413
                                                                            2
                                                                      R400
                                   lLt.
                                                  USAF
                                                           BB
        Weisman, Kurt F.
                                                  USAF
                                                           BR 750227 W374
                                   Capt.
          720426
                  South Vietnam
          C-130E Hercules # 0508
          374th TAW
        - Note; Crashed, 1 body recovered.
        - No reflections -
1838
        Molinare, Albert R.
                                 Lt.
                                                  USN
                                                           RR 730328 M166 -
        Souder, James B.
                                   LtCdr.
                                                  USN
                                                           RR 730328 S190 -
          720427
                  North Vietnam
          F-4B Phantom NL-102 # 153025 "Screaming Eagle 102"
          VF-51, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
          2/00/VCK/R401-72
                               031457z May 72
          2/R0/VCK/R193-72
                               280106z Apr 72
          2/F1/VCM/T1399-72
                             301940z Apr 72
        - Note; Loss attributed to AAM fired by Mig.

    Shot down by Mig-21's. No reflections of crew status.

        - 274th SAM Regiment; "...shot down two small types, saw the
         parachutes, and captured the pilots."
        - "...yesterday a plane was shot down in the area of Company 1, and
          the pilot was captured around the Long Chau (vic. XH 27 16).
```

```
720430 North Vietnam
          At Sea
          USS Tripoli
        - Note; Missing from ship at sea, sea search negative.
        - No reflections -
                               Capt.
                                                 USA
                                                         BR 720720 B210
       Berkson, Joseph M.
1839
                              w0-2
E-4
w0-
                                  WO-2
                                                 USA
                                                         BR 720720 J054
        Jesse, William C.
                                                         BR 720720 M206
        Morgan, Charles V.
                                                 USA
                                                        BR 720720 P413 -
BR 720727 P414 -
        Petrilla, John J. Jr.
                                                 USA
                                                 USA
        Porterfield, Dale K.
          720502 South Vietnam
          UH-1H Iroquois # 15863
          F Troop, 4th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde
        - No reflections -
1840
       Bracy, Lester Jr.
                                E-4
                                               USAF BR 720817 B457 -
       Hopper, Joseph C.
                                E-5
                                                USAF BR 720817 H175 -
       McIver, Alexander
                                              USAF BR 720817 M204 - USAF BR 720817 S225 -
                               Capt.
E-5
                                             USAF BR 720817 U005 -
        Slater, Freddie L.
        Unger, Don L.
                                 Capt.
        Widerquist, Thomas C. 1Lt.
                                                 USAF BR 720817 W138 -
          720503 South Vietnam
          C-130E Hercules # 1797
          345th TAS, TDY to 374th TAW
                                        (Hopper, McIver, Slater,
                                           Unger, Widerquist)
        - No reflections -
1841
       Ayres, Timothy R.
                                  Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730328 A070 -
                                  1Lt. WSO USAF RR 730328 S191 -
        Sienicki, Theodore
          720503 North Vietnam
          F-4E Phantom # 69-7221 "Musket 02"
          25th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
                                                                        (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          2/R0/VCK/R229-72 030651z May 72
          2/R1/VCK/R223-72 030113z May 72
          2 VCJ/R48-72 030405z May 72
2 VCK/R45-72 060145z May 72
         2/R0/VCK/R227-72 030429z May 72
2 VCK/R43-72 050355z May 72
        - Note; Musket 02 was performing a single-ship, fast FAC mission
         in North Vietnam. Musket was hit and shot down by ground fire in the target area. Radio contact was established with the pilot on
          the ground, and maintained for 5 hours before being lost. No
          contact was ever established with the WSO.
        - shootdown of "one 'Navy' F-4 aircraft ... and two parachutes were
          noted." "...SAM Regiment reported that two pilots had been
          captured." "...capture of one U.S. pilot...the other pilot was
          running away and had not been caught yet."
        - "one F-4 was down in the Quang Tri area... one pilot had been
          captured alive and the other was dead on the ground." Note;
          either # 1841 (Ayres & Sienicki) or # 1842 (McDonald & Williams).
1842
       McDonald, Joseph W.
                                                 USMC
                                                         XX
                                  1Lt.
       Williams, David B. /
                                                 USMC
                                                         NR 890621 W116 3
                                  Capt.
          720503 North Vietnam
          A-6A Intruder NL-501 # 155709 "Bengal 501"
          VMA(AW)-224, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
          2/R0/VCK/R232-72 032321z May 72
          2/R0/VCK/R227-72 030429z May 72
          2 YVCK/R43-72 050355z May 72
        - Note; (prob mis-identification of A-7 for A-6)
        - Note; Lost to unknown causes. Bengal 501 was wingman in a
          two-ship section on a strike mission near Dong Hoi, North
          Vietnam. After the strike, Bengal 501 was last heard from
          egressing the target and approaching the coastline.
```

- Note; Unidentified collateral indicates McDonald was possibly
HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
TOP SECRET

DRAFT

captured. - "100 mm AAA hit an A-7 (sic) (prob mis-ident A-7 for A-6), and the aircraft "burst into flames"." No reflections of crew status. - "one F-4 was down in the Quang Tri area... one pilot had been captured alive and the other was dead on the ground." Note; either # 1841 (Ayres & Sienicki) or # 1842 (McDonald & Williams). - Note; One A-7 noted shot down by Battalion 8 in the area of ?Thu Tuong?. No recorded aircrew status. 1843 Wiles, Marvin B. Pilot USN W107 1 Lt. 720506 North Vietnam A-7E Corsair NL-313 # 156879 "Beefeater 313" VA-22, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea 2/G1/CEY/T1193-72 090154z May 72 C<u>E Te</u>ch Nr 351-72 12....z May 72 (b)(1) VCK/R17-72 060127z May 72 (b)(3)27R07VCK/R243-72 060150z May 72 2/R0/VCK/R244-72 060244z May 72 2/F1/VCM/T1421-72 061645z May 72 - Note; On approximately 5th or 6th mission, an armed recce mission south of Vinh. Fired on by a SAM site, and rolled in following his section leader. During the roll-in, the site was hit by a Shrike fired by an Iron Hand aircraft in the vicinity. Unfortunately, the flight was being tracked by a second SAM site in the proximity, and a SAM from this second site hit the A-7 during run-in on the first target. The flight lead spotted the pilot's parachute and watched it land in the middle of a village. - Note; Loss attributed to SAM. - "An A-7 fighter bomber was hit north of the DMZ by an NVN missile 13km south of Dong Boi City. The aircraft crashed to ground and the pilot was reported missing." - 241st AAA Battalion associate (southern Quang Binh Province, possible DMZ area); an aircraft was shot down and the pilot captured. - 274th SAM Regiment controller; an unidentified aircraft was shot down in the Quang Tri area. - Company 2, Battalion 87, 274th SAM Regiment; "one bandit (pilot) had been captured." - one aircraft shot down in the area of Phu Dinh (poss XE 53 44) / (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 and coordinates 50 54. - DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. SIGINT does not give the status of the crew. This SIGINT does not add anything new to Refno 1843. 1844 Kernan, Joseph E USN RR 730328 K072 -Ltjg. /named in Polfer, Clarence USN Cmdr. RR 730328 P116 -720507 North Vietnam RA-5C Vigilante NH-604 # 151618 RVAH-7, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk 2/R0/VCK/R254-72 071349z May 72 062212z Oct 72 142033z Jul 72 (b)(3) 102-190 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. OGA - Note; probable mis-identification of A3D Skywarrior for RA-5C, (b)(6)or the "A3D" designator is an error for "A3J", "A3J" being the old designator for the RA-5C. - "shootdown of an A3D aircraft and the capture of two pilots"... (b)(3) 102-190 "capture of two pilots, one of them poss. a Capt..." OGA 1.845 + Capt USMC XX Castongu, A. V. USMC Rescued bu SAR?

DRAFT

070654z May 72

720507

South Vietnam

F-4J Phantom # 155576 VMFA-212, MAG-15, 1st MAW 2 VCK/R54-72 070654

DRAFT

2/R0/VCK/R250-72 070915z May 72

- One AAA unit of Battalion 89 of the 274th SAM Regiment (vic. DMZ) had shot down an F-4 aircraft and one parachute was sighted.
- Unidentified AAA element in the area of T4 (vic central DMZ, between Dong Hoi and the DMZ); "an F-4 was burned on the spot by AAA and two parachutes were sighted in a southeasterly direction."

					***************************************		(b)(3) 102-190
1846		Cdr.	USN	BB	L365	5	(b)(3) 102-190 OGA
	Taylor, Edmund B. Jr. 720508 North Vietnam SH-3G Sea King # 1496 Staff, COMCRUDESFLOT 11 - No reflections -	Capt.	USN	BB	T355	5	(b)(6)
1847	Reeder, William S. 720509 South Vietnam AH-1G Huey Cobra # 15 361st Av Co, 17th Av Gp No reflections -	053	USA	RR 730327	R090	-	
1848	Harris, Jeffrey L.	Capt Pilot	USAF	XX	H149	2	
1040	Wilkinson, Dennis E.	Capt. WSO	USAF	NR 780823	W108		
	720510 North Vietnam						¥!
	F-4D Phantom # 67-038	6 "Harlow 4"					
	13th TFS, 432nd TRW, Ud		land				
	2 VCK/R57-72 100	740z May 72					
	2/R0/VCK/R274-72 101		***************************************				
	2 VCA/R447-72 100	159z May 72				(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36	5
	2 VCK/R56-72 100	445z May 72			200.000		
	2/R0/VCK/R266-72 100	624z May 72		provide a series of the series			
	2/R0/VCK/R265-72 100:	528z May 72	AND THE PARTY OF T				
		305z May 72					
	2/R0/VCJ/R30-72 112	248z May 72					
	2 VCA/R8-72 120	635z May 72					
	2/F1/VCM/T1464-72 120	807z May 72					
	- Note; Harlow was a four					n	
	over North Vietnam. In				the		
	flight grand a migual	on a Mic of the	i - 1	100k 100	The co		

- Note; Harlow was a four-ship flight on a fighter escort mission over North Vietnam. In the vicinity of Yen Bai airfield, the flight gained a visual on a Mig at their 4 o'clock low. The flight made a descending turn to the right, into the bandit when they were bounced from 6'oclock by a fast closing Mig-19. The Mig-19 rapidly closed on Harlow 04, raked the aircraft with cannon fire, and broke down and away to the left, exiting the fight. Barlow 04 had burst into flames in the left wing and along the left fuselage. Harlow 04 descended and crashed into low rolling hills. No chutes or beepers noted.
- Unidentified SAM facility reports nine aircraft downed in the Hanoi area.
- Unidentified SAM/AAA facility reports three aircraft shot down and the pilots captured.
- One Mig-21 out of Kep Airfield reports a shootdown between 0600z and 0610z.
- Four Mig-17's and two Mig-21's in reaction to allied aircraft.
 One Mig-21 reported a shootdown.
- Two F-4 aircraft reported shot down with "many aircrew captured" No direct reference to any particular aircraft or crew.
- Note; Nearly all of these reports concern probably either # 1848 (Harris & Wilkinson), # 1849 (Lodge), or # 1850 (Blackburn & Rudloff).
- DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation that this possibly corrlates to this case and offers Refno's 1849 and 1850 as possibly being related. The SIGINT mentions shooting down 14 U.S. planes and capturing many pilots. This SIGINT definitely has some degree of hyperbole in it and it is possible that the only person captured alive was from Refno 1850. This SIGINT does not specifically refer to any one crew HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

as being captured. DIA analysis indicates that this SIGINT should be brought to the attention of the Vietnamese for clarification. However, by itself it does not offer anything new to any of the cases listed.

Pilot USAF NR 770930 L068 2 1849 Lodge, Robert A. Maj. USAF Capt. WSO Rescued by SAR Locher, Roger C. 720510 North Vietnam F-4D Phantom # 65-0784 "Oyster 1" 555th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand 2 VCK/R57-72 100740z May 72 2/R0/VCK/R274-72 101458z May 72 VCA/R447-72 100159z May 72 /(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 VCK/R56-72 100445z May 72 100624z May 72 27R07VCK/R266-72 100528z May 72 2/R0/VCK/R265-72 2/R0/VCK/R272-72 101305z May 72 112248z May 72 2/R0/VCJ/R30-72 120635z May 72 2 VCA/R8-72 2/F1/VCM/T1464-72 120807z May 72

- Note; Oyster 01 was lead of a four-ship flight fragged for a MigCap mission. The flight engaged a four-ship flight of Mig-21's head-on, and shot down two with AIM-7 Sparrows. Oyster flight then engaged two more Mig-21's and while preparing to fire on one more Mig-21, Oyster 01 was bounced from 6 o'clock by two Mig-19's. Oyster 01 was hit by cannon fire from the Mig-19, took hits that knocked out the starboard engine, and the aircraft departed into a flat spin. The WSO ejected when the aircraft passed through 8,000 feet. No chutes or beepers were witnessed by other flight members, who were still engaged with the Mig-19's and Mig-21's. The WSO was rescued by SAR forces on 2 Jun 72, after 23 days of E & E.
- Unidentified SAM facility reports nine aircraft downed in the Hanor area.
- Unidentified SAM/AAA facility reports three aircraft shot down and the pilots captured.
- One Mig-21 out of Kep Airfield reports a shootdown between 0600z and 0610z.
- Four Mig-17's and two Mig-21's in/reaction to allied aircraft.
 One Mig-21 reported a shootdown.
- Two F-4 aircraft reported shot down with "many aircrew captured" No direct reference to any particular aircraft or crew.
- Note; Nearly all of these reports concern probably either # 1848 (Harris & Wilkinson), # 1849 (Lodge), or # 1850 (Blackburn & Rudloff).
- DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation that this possibly corrlates to this case and offers Refno's 1849 and 1850 as possibly being related. The SIGINT mentions shooting down 14 U.S. planes and capturing many pilots. This SIGINT definitely has some degree of hyperbole in it and it is possible that the only person captured alive was from Refno 1850. This SIGINT does not specifically refer to any one crew as being captured. DIA analysis indicates that this SIGINT should be brought to the attention of the Vietnamese for clarification. However, by itself it does not offer anything new to any of the cases listed.

1850 Blackburn, Harry L. LtCmdr. USN NR 860410 B173 1 Rudloff, Steven A. USN RR 730328 R085 -720510 / North Vietnam F-4J Phantom NG-212 # 155797 "Silverkite 212" VF-92, CVW-9, CVA-64 Constellation VCK/R57-72 100740z May 72 2/R0/VCK/R274-72 101458z May 72 2 /VCA/R447-72 1001592 May 72 VCK/R56-72 100445z May 72
HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
TOP SECRET

BRAFT

```
100624z May 72
  2/R0/VCK/R266-72
                      100528z May 72
101305z May 72
  2/R0/VCK/R265-72
                                                                      (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
  2/R0/VCK/R272-72
                      112248z May 72
  2/R0/VCJ/R30-72
                      120635z May 72
      VCA/R8-72
                     120807z May 72
  27F1/VCM/T1464-72
- Notc; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Note; Blackburn poss. dead.
        Lt. Rudloff reports
- Unidentified SAM facility reports nine aircraft downed in the
                                                                    (b) (6)
  Hanoi area.
- Unidentified SAM/AAA facility reports three aircraft
  shot down and the pilots captured.
- One Mig-21 out of Kep Airfield reports a shootdown between 0600z
  and 0610z.
- Four Mig-17's and two Mig-21's in reaction to allied aircraft.
  One Mig-21 reported a shootdown.
- Two F-4 aircraft reported shot down with "many aircrew captured"
  No direct reference to any particular aircraft or crew.
- Note; Nearly all of these reports concern probably either # 1848
  (Harris & Wilkinson), # 1849 (Lodge), or # 1850 (Blackburn &
  Rudloff) .
- DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation
  that this possibly corrlates to this case and offers Refno's
  1849 and 1850 as possibly being related. The SIGINT mentions
  shooting down 14 U.S. planes and capturing many pilots. This
  SIGINT definitely has some degree of hyperbole in it and it is
  possible that the only person captured alive was from Refno
  1850. This SIGINT does not specifically refer to any one crew
                                                                         (b)(1)
  as being captured. DIA analysis indicates that this SIGINT
                                                                        (b) (3)
  should be brought to the attention of the Vietnamese for
  clarification. However, by itself it does not offer anything
  new to any of the cases listed.
Padgett, James P
                          Maj.
                                  EWO
                                         USAF
                                                 RR 730328 P117 -
  /named in
Talley, William H.
                                  Pilot USAF
                                                 RR 730328 T063 -
                          Maj.
  /named in SIGINT/
  720511
         North Vietnam
  F-105G Thunderchief # 62-4424
                                   "Icebag 04"
  388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
  111316z May 72
                   2/R0/VCK/R286-72
                                   071751z Jul 72
                                   142033z Jul 72
  2/00/VCM/R310-72
                                   072052z Sep 72
                                  231947z Dec 72
- Note; Icebag flight was a four-ship, on an Iron Hand SAM support
  mission in North Vietnam. Icebag 04 reported that he had taken a
  hit, was losing oil pressure, and was exiting the area. Icebag
  04 got 45 miles southwest of Hanoi before ejecting. Contact was
  established with both crewmen on the ground. Initial SAR efforts
  were hampered by the presence of Migs in the area. Voice contact
  was maintained with Maj. Talley until 12 May, and with Maj.
  Padgett until 13 May, after which, no further contact could be
  made with either crewman.
- Note; An A-6 reported downed over Huang Binh (unloc), and
  possible parachute sighted. (poss Mis-ID A-6/F-105)
- Note; Initial voice contact established with at least Maj. Talley
- Press conference scheduled for downed U.S. pilots to make
  statements to Soviet journalist; "...Major James Philip Pagget
  (sic)..."

    Soviet news story entitled "Blue Sky Over Hanoi"; "...Major

  William Hansen Telley (sic)..."
```

1852

1851

Kittinger, Joseph W. Jr. LtCol. USAF RR 730328 K073 - Reich, William J. 1Lt. USAF RR 730328 R084 -

TOP-SECRET

720511 North Vietnam F-4D Phantom # 66-0230 "Gopher 01" 555th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand (Col Kittinger held the World Absolute Altitude Record for parachute jump (104,000 ft), and also was credited with 1 confirmed NVAF Mig kill)

- Note; Gopher flight was a four-ship, fragged for a strike escort mission over North Vietnam. Gopher 01 obtained a visual tallev on a Mig-21 and maneuvered to attack. Gopher 01 passed the lead to Gopher 02 (who had a better angle on the Mig), 02 fired one AIM-7 Sparrow, which malfunctioned and missed. During the engagement, a second, unseen Mig-21 approached at low altitude and attacked Gopher 01 from 6 o'clock low. Gopher 02 sighted an AAM in a climbing attitude, tracking Gopher 01. The AAM impacted Ol in the right rear of the fuselage, near the tailpipe. Gopher Ol became engulfed in flames aft of the cockpit, shed both wings, and began breaking up. Two good ejections and parachutes were seen. Voice contact established with Lt Reich on the ground, SAR efforts were curtailed due to

(b) (6)

darkness and weather.

- No reflections -

1Lt. Pilot USAF BB 1853 Blassie, Michael J. B394 4 720511 South Vietnam A-37 Dragonfly # 6345

8th SOS, 3rd TFW, Bien Hoa AB, RVN

- No reflections -

1Lt. Pilot USAF BR 740426 H150 2 1854 Haselton, John H. 720511 South Vietnam O-2A SuperSkymaster # 68-1004 "SunDog 34" 21st TASS, Tan Son Nhut AB, RVN

- Note; SunDog 34 was conducting a FAC mission in support of ground forces besieged at An Loc. Contact with SunDog 34 was lost and a search initiated. A repetitive beeper was noted (15 seconds on, 30 seconds off) for 15 minutes, growing prgressively weaker until lost. The wreckage of the O-2 was visually located 2 nm northwest of An Loc City. Visual recce turned up no trace of the wreckage. Extreme hostile presence in the crash area prevented timely ground search and rescue efforts.
- No reflections -

1855 Strobridge, Rodney L. Capt. Obsvr USA XX Williams, Robert J. Capt. Pilot USA XX S197 4 W114 5 720511 South Vietnam

AH-1G Huey Cobra # 15009

HHC, 229th Av Bn, 1st Cav Div Williams

F Btry, 79th Arth Bn, 1st Cay Div - Strobridge

- Note; One of a three-ship flight of helicopters providing fire support to ARVN forces during the siege of An Loc. The helicopter was hit in the tail boom by a possible RPG or SAM. The tail boom was severed, the helicopter went into a flat spin and crashed.
- No reflections -

1856 + Bogard, Lonnie P. Pilot USAF Capt. XX B172 4 Ostermeyer, William WSO USAF XX 0028 4 lLt.

720512 Laos

F-4D Phantom # 66-8799 "Owl 13" 435th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

2/F1/VCM/T1483-72 131500z May 72 2/R0/VCK/R308-72 131600z May 72

201629z Jul 72 SecState WashDC # 131156

- Note; Disappeared on single-ship night-FAC visual recce mission over Laos.
- unidentified element of the 304th Div; "at 1422G a 12.7mm
 HANDLE VIA CONNT CHANNELS ONLY

anti-aircraft gun shot one F-4 aircraft which was flying at an altitude of 944 meters... the aircraft dove in a straight direction... observed it burst into flames."

- Note; either # 1856 (Bogard & Ostermeyer) or # 1857 (Adair & Cressey). Times match for Refno 1857.

1857 + Adair, Samuel Y. Jr. Capt. Pilot USAF BR 741103 A072 WSO-N USAF Cressey, Dennis C. 1Lt. BR 741106 C150 4 720512 South Vietnam F-4E Phantom # 66-0299 "Gunsmoke 07" 390th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam 1315002 May 72 2/F1/VCM/T1483-72 2/R0/VCK/R308-72 131600z May 72

- Note; Disappeared on single-ship fast FAC visual recce mission in the DMZ. Search efforts produced negative results.
- unidentified element of the 304th Div; "at 1422G a 12.7mm anti-aircraft gun shot one F-4 aircraft which was flying at an altitude of 944 meters... the aircraft dove in a straight direction... observed it burst into flames."
- Note; either # 1856 (Bogard & Ostermeyer) or # 1857 (Adair & Cressey). Times match for Refno 1857.
- 1858 + Bednarek, Jonathan B. 1Lt. WSO USAF NR 881215 B174 4
 Ratzel, Wesley D. 1Lt. Pilot USAF NR 881215 R086 4
 720518 North Vietnam
 F-4D Phantom # 66-7612 "Brenda 04"
 421st TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
 2/R0/VCK/R343-72 171318z May 72

2 VCK/R61-72 180900z May 72 2 VCA/R11-72 182200z May 72

- Note; Number 4 aircraft in a four-ship flight, fragged for a MigCap mission in North Vietnam. The flight was attacked by Migs in the vicinity of Kep, while egressing the target area. Brenda 04 was noted missing from formation and was believed shot down by Migs. Brenda 04 was not observed hit or going down. No Mayday calls heard, no chutes seen, no emergency beepers noted.
- Note; Lt. Ratzel a noshow in POW camp system.
 Note; Lt. Bednarek prob dead per Vietnamese newspaper Nhan Dan.
- Unidentified SAM facility; "The second missile was good. Results, one aircraft shot down and one pilot bailed out but is believed to be dead."

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

- An aircraft had been shot down in the vicinity of My Duc and the pilot had bailed out near Tuy Lai. A search was being organized.
- Two Mig-21's shot down an unidentified aircraft in the vicinity of Kep Airfield. The lead Mig-21 attacked the lead allied aircraft and at 0526z reported his target in flames.
- Nichols, Aubrey A. Lt. Pilot USN RR 730328 N037 750519 North Vietnam
 A-7B Corsair NF-411 # 154541 "Champion 411"
 VA-56, CVW-5, CVA-41 Midway
 Vietnamese collateral: "Journal of Tactical Anti-Aircraft in Military Region 4 from 1964 1973" (U)
 - Note; Aircraft loss attributed to AAA.
 - Note; One A-7 noted shot down. The unidentified pilot listed as captured.
- 1860 Mott, David P. Pilot USAF Capt. RR 730327 M170 -WO-2 Obsvr USMC RR 730327 T064 -Thomas, William E. 720519 South Vietnam OV-10A Bronco # 67-14622 "Covey 248" 20th TASS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam - Mott Sub Unit 1, 1st Anglico - Thomas VCJ/R64-72 221525z May 72 VCK/R20-72 200427z May 72 72 070540z Jun 72 HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY 2/R0/VCK/R521-72

DRAFE

DRAFI

- Note; Covey 248 was shot down by probable ground fire while directing naval gunfire. Two chutes were observed by US Naval personnel aboard ship, and two beepers were heard near the crash site. SAR efforts continued for 3 days, but were suspended on 22 May 72 with negative results.
- "...day before yesterday, one OV-10 was shot down in the area of Xung Cranh. We captured one American LtCol and one American Capt"
- Unidentified AAA facility; "On 19 May 72 at 0745z, an unidentified type aircraft was shot down and the two pilots were captured alive."
- "On 19 May one SA-7 missile was fired downing one OV-10 and the two pilots were captured."
- 1861 Williams, James W. Capt. WSO USAF RR 730328 W109 Markle, John D. 1Lt. Pilot USAF Rescued by SAR

720520 North Vietnam F-4D Phantom # 65-0600 "Bowleg 02"

555th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

2/00/VCK/R481-72 252019z May 72

2 VCK/R21-72 201320z May 72

2/R0/VCK/R371-72 201503z May 72

- Note; Bowleg flight was a four-ship, fragged for a strike escort mission over North Vietnam. The flight was engaged by Migs, one of which gained an advantage over Bowleg 02 and launched an AAM. Bowleg 01 sighted the missile launch and called a defensive break. Bowleg 02 executed a hard break in full afterburner, and the aircraft departed controlled flight. The aircraft went into a 90 degree dive, and the pilot initiated recovery procedures. After reducing the throttle to idle and beginning pullout, the aircraft was running out of altitude. After passing 8,000 feet, the F-4D was still 20-30 degrees nose low, experiencing light buffeting, and developed wing rock. The pilot ordered bailout and both crewmen ejected. Voice radio contact was established with both crewmen on the ground. Subsequent SAR effort the same afternoon recovered the pilot. Last radio contact with the WSO, he reported people in his immediate vicinity.

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

- "one F-4 of the U.S. Air Force was shot down by a Mig-21 on 20 May, 56km west of Hanoi and one major was picked up by a helicopter. The other one was still missing."
- 241st AAA Regiment associate located in southern Quang Binh Province; Reported the shootdown of two aircraft and that they were unable to capture the two pilots.
- 1862 + Bean, William R. Jr. Capt. WSO USAF RR 730328 B177 Byrns, William G. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730328 B176 720523 North Vietnam

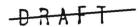
F-4D Phantom # 66-8726 "Owl 14"

425-1 THE CONT # 00-0720 OWI 14

435th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

2/R0/VCK/R407-72 240254z May 72

- 2 VCK/R66-72 240630z May 72
- Note; Owl 14 was fragged for a single-ship night FAC mission over a heavily defended area of North Vietnam. Calcite flight (2 F-4's) was working the target with Owl, when all three aircraft had to take evasive maneuvers to avoid two SAM's. Owl lost a lot of altitude in the SAM break, and encountered a heavy barrage of AAA and was hit. Both crewmen ejected and voice contact was established with both. No SAR was initiated due to the extreme hostile location of the shootdown.
- Unidentified Battalion of the 267th SAM Regiment; "...launched two missiles. Both of the missiles fired well resulting in the downing in flames of an aircraft at an azimuth of 310 degrees and a range of 18-20 kilometers from the site. The pilots had bailed out."
- Battalion 74 of the 285th SAM Regiment; the 14.5mm AAA shot down an aircraft, and the battalion launched two missiles which either



assisted in downing this aircraft or downed a different aircraft.

363	Barnett, Charles E. LtCdr. Pilot USN NR 881103 B178 2	
	720523 North Vietnam A-7B Corsair NF-302 \$ 154405 "Raven 302" VA-93, CVW-5, CVA-41 Midway 2/OO/VCK/R562-72 202054z Jun 72 2/OO/VCK/R481-72 252019z May 72 2/RO/VCK/R411-72 240605z May 72 2 VCK/R66-72 240630z May 72 - Note; Lost attributed to probable SAM. - Per Vietnamese newspaper Nhan Dan, - "one Navy A-7 crashed 32 kms southeast on Nam Dinh on the afternoon of 23 May. The cause of the crash was unknown and the pilot was missing." - "on 23 May one aircraft was shot down by 12.7mm AAA." - Battalion 74 of the 285th SAM Regiment; the 14.5mm AAA shot down an aircraft, and the battalion launched two missiles which either assisted in downing this aircraft or downed a different aircraft.) (6)
1864	Beeler, Carroll R. Lt. Pilot USN RR 730328 B179 -	
	/named in	
	- Note; Loss attributed to SAM or Mig.	
1865	Henn, John R. Jr. WO-2 USA XX H157 3 720524 South Vietnam AH-1G Huey Cobra # 15836 F Btry, 79th Arty, 3rd Bde, 1st Cav Div No reflections -	
1866 +	Strong, Henry H. Jr. Cmdr. Pilot USN XX S192 2 720525 North Vietnam A-4F Skyhawk NP-301 # 155045 "Flying Eagle 301" VA-212, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock 2/R0/VCK/R423-72 / 251411z May 72 Note; Loss attributed to AAA. Battalion 42 of the 263rd SAM Regiment; "One A-4 aircraft was shot down 300 meters from Comrade Vinh's place The pilot of the A-4 aircraft was reported dead."	
1867	Latendresse, Thomas Lt. Pilot USN RR 730328 L070 - 720527 North Vietnam A-4F Skýhawk NP-512 # 155048 VA-55, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock 2 VCJ/R18-72 280800z May 72 2 VCJ/T356-72 272135z May 72 - Note; (probable mis-identification of F-4 for A-4).	
	 Note; Loss attributed to AAA. "shot down one F-4 in the areawere able to capture one pilot who was a major a helicopter and an AD-6 came in and picked up the other pilot." "Yesterday we shot down one aircraft. They rescued one crewmember and one was captured. The one captured was a major." 	
1868	Morrow, Larry K. E-4 Obsvr USA XX M177 2 Spradlin, G.D. USA BR 7206? 720529 South Vietnam OH-6A Cayuse # 17771 1st Cav Troop, 17th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde - Note; Shot down on visual recon mission in Kontum Province. In	

DRAFT

The crash site was later struck by an ArcLight strike. Speculative, uncorrelated Humint reports on a POW in the area were placed in his file. SP4 Morrow was initially carried as MIA, changed in Nov 1973 to declared KIA/body not recovered based on presumptive finding of death. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey (b) (6) OGA discrepancy list. - No reflections -BB P370 5 USN 1869 Payne, Kylis T. North Vietnam/South China Sea 720605 At Sea AO-63 USS Chipola - Note; Disappeared while aboard ship, - No reflections -(b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 K093 E-3 USN BB (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 North Vietnam 720605 At Sea USS Ashtabula - Note; Missing 25/56nm from land, search negative. (b)(3) 102-190 - No reflections -OGA (b)(6)1870 Fowler, James A. Pilot USAF XX F074 Maj. Seuell, John W. Capt. WSO USAF XX S181 720606 North Vietnam F-4D Phantom # 66-6232 "Gopher 01" 523rd TFS, 405th FW (432nd TRW), Udorn RTAFB, Thailand 2 060425z Jun 72 VCA/R544-72 072030z Jun 72 3/00 VCA-E/R160-72 3/00/ R145-72 072000z Jun 72 VCA-E/R161-72 0820222 Jun 72 3/00 VCK/R68-72 060610z Jun 72 VCK/R69-72 060650z Jun 72 - Note; Gopher flight (4-ship) was fragged for a MigCap mission over North Vietnam. Sonic flight, another escort flight, engaged Migs, and Gopher flight stayed in the area to support their withdrawal. By the time Sonic disengaged, Gopher flight had reached serious fuel state. During egress from the area, the flight was forced (due to low fuel considerations) to penetrate the Yen Bai airfield Sam ring. Migs were sighted in the immediate vicinity, at 8 and then 9 o'clock. While maintaining a visual on the Migs, the flight was engaged by SAMs. Gopher 03 visually sighted the SAM at his 12 o'clock and called a break for Gopher 01. Gopher lead did not react and the SAM exploded 5 feet below the tail of 01. No ejections, parachutes or beepers noted. - Note; Air observation indicates Fowler poss. died in aircraft. (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 - Note; Air observations indicate Capt. Seuell possibly died in the aircraft. - An F-4 was shot down by a SAM in the Yen Bai area. "They have gotten ahold of the wreckage and the bandit (enemy) pilots are dead." - 261st SAM Regiment; "...have gotten ahold of the wreckage of the aircraft and both of the bandit pilots are dead." - An unidentified Battalion of the 261st SAM Regiment in the Hanoi/Phuc Yen area; "one aircraft was shot down four kilometers south of Yen Binh (2155N 10457E). There could have been parachutes, but they could not be distinguished due to bad weather/equipment." - Note; Possibly shot down by Bn 76 or 79 of 257th SAM Regt, and/or

1871 + Murphy, John S. Jr. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730327 M171 - Johnston, Lawrence D. 1Lt. WSO USAF Rescued by SAR 720608 South Vietnam

261st SAM Regt.

DRAFI

F-4E Phantom # 67-0303 "Seafox 06"

DRAFT

```
469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
          2 VCK/R74-72 080510z Jun 72
                                                                  (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          2/R0/VCK/R52572
                               080612z Jun 72 ((2/R0/VCK/R52-72))
              VCK/R73-72 080456z Jun 72
          2
              VCK/R75-72
VCK/R76-72
                               080655z Jun 72
          2
                               081000z Jun 72
          2
          2/R0/VCK/R527-72
                               090108z Jun 72
          2/R0/VCK/R528-72
          2/R0/VCK/R528-72 090317z Jun 72
3/00 VCA-E/R162-72 092003z Jun 72
                                                                            (b)(3)-50 USC 403
        - Note; Seafox 06 was fragged for a single-ship FAC/visual recon (b)(3)-18 USC 798
          mission in DMZ area. The aircraft was hit by ground fire and the (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          pilot attempted to get feet wet. Hydraulic systems failed and
          both crewmen ejected over the coastline. Lt Johnston landed
          in the water and was recovered by Army SAR personnel. Captain
          Murphy landed on the beach, and was captured.
        - At 0500z 8 Jun, Battalion 32 of the 261st SAM Regiment (Hanoi
          area) reported that two targets had been shot down. Both of the
          targets were in flames.
        - At approximately 0504z an unidentified AAA unit shot into flames
          one F-4 and it went down on the coast.
        - 261st SAM Regt; fired at two aircraft. "The first missile
          detonated well and the target burst into flames. The second
          missile detonated at a range of 22km, 7km from the target."
        - An allied aircraft went down at Cam Pho (1658N 10707E). The
          pilots bailed out over Cat Son (1700N 10707E) in the forest, but
          it's possible that they made it to the ocean. Two parachutes were
          observed descending together, and a local unit is organizing now
          to capture the pilots.
        - "The pilot was captured in the B5 area and is being transported
          north."
        - "...had captured a prisoner one km past Tai Tai on Road 29."
        - Note; Released by the PRG.
1872
                                  Capt.
        Angus, William K.
                                                 USMC
                                                         RR 730328 A075
        Wilson, Roger E.
                                  Capt.
                                                 USMC
                                                         NR 880713 W117 1
          720611 North Vietnam
          A-6A Intruder NL-522 "Bengal 522"
          VMA (AW)-224, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
        Note; Loss attributed to AAA.Note; Unspecified collateral indicates that Capt. Wilson was
          prob. KIA
        - No reflections -
1873 + Hackett, James E.
                                                 USA
                                                         BB
                                  E-4
                                                                    H351 3
                                                                    M408 3
        McQuade, James R.
                                  1Lt.
                                                 USA
                                                         RR
          720611 South Vietnam
          OH-6A Cayuse # 16275
          F Troop, 8th Cav, 11th Avn Gp, 1st Avn Bde
          2/F1/VCM/T1777-72
                               121140z Jun 72
          2/F1/VCM/T1777-72 Change 1 121535z Jun 72
        - 304th Div, Quang Tri Province; 3 helicopters active, 1 helicopter
          shot down. Note; possibly either case # 1873, # 1874, or # 1875.
1874 + Bibbs, Wayne
                                E-3
                                                USA
                                                         BB
                                                                    B384 2
        Holm, Arnold E. Jr.
                                  Capt.
                                                USA
                                                         BB
                                                                    H404 3
        Yeakley, Robin R.
                                  E-4
                                                 USA
                                                         BB
                                                                    Y350 3
          720611 South Vietnam
          OH-6A Cayuse # 17344
         F Troop, 8th Cav, 11th Av Gp, 1st Bde
          2/F1/VCM/T1777-72
                                     121140z Jun 72
          2/F1/VCM/T1777-72 Change 1 121535z Jun 72
        - Note; aircraft exploded, no parabeepers noted
        - 304th Div, Quang Tri Province; 3 helicopters active, 1 helicopter
          shot down. Note; possibly either case # 1873, # 1874, or # 1875.
```

HARLETT INV STATISTICS STATISTICS ONLY

```
(b)(3) 102-190
                                                                    W398
                                  E-4
                                                 USA
                                                         BB
                                                                                            OGA
          720612 South Vietnam
                                                                                            (b)(6)
          OH-6A Cayuse # 17338
          F Troop, 8th Cav, 11th Av Gp, 1st Av Bde
          2/F1/VCM/T1777-72
                                       121140z Jun 72
        - 304th Div, Quang Tri Province; 3 helicopters active, 1 helicopter
          shot down. Note; possibly either case # 1873, # 1874, or # 1875.
1876
                                          WSO
                                                 USAF
                                                         RR 730328 F075 -
        Fulton, Richard J.
                                  1Lt.
        Hanson, Gregg O.
                                  1Lt.
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                         RR 730328 H101 -
          720613
                  North Vietnam
          F-4E Phantom # 67-0365 "Rita 04"
          555th TFS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand 3/00/ VCA-E/R167-72
                                                                             (b)(3)-50 USC 403
               VCK/R78-72
                                 130548z Jun 72
                                                                             (b)(3)-18 USC 798
              VCA/R562-72
                                 130535z Jun 72
                                                                             (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
        - Note; Rita flight was fragged for a MigCap mission over North
          Vietnam. Rita Flt began receiving Bogey Dope from Red Crown;
          initially, "Bandits, 12 o'clock for 17 miles", then "Bandits, 12
          o'clock for 14 miles". The flight went to fluid four formation
          and then received "Bandits at 6 o'clock for 10 miles". A Mig-21
          was then sighted at 5 o'clock low and closing. The Mig-21 fired
          4 AAM's, one of which hit Rita 04 in the tail section. Two
          chutes and two beepers were noted. No SAR conducted due to the
          location.
        - Shot down by Mig's or SAM's. No reflections of pilot status.
        - 261st SAM Regiment confirms the shootdown of one allied aircraft
          on 13 June by SAM's.
        - Four 921st Regiment Mig-21's shot down one aircraft.
                                                                             (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
1877 + Davis, Francis J.
                                  LtCmdr. Pilot USN
                                                         XX
                                                                   D132 5
          720614 North Vietnam
          A-7A Corsair AC-305 # 153206
          VA-37, CVW-3, CVA-60 Saratoga
          2/R0/VCK/R537-72 151412z Jun 72
        - Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
        - "One A-7 aircraft burst into flames to the west. The aircraft
          went down 16km from Zay Thu Lo, when it burst into flames."
1878
       Kilpatrick, Larry R.
                                  Lt.
                                          Pilot USN
                                                         XX
          720618 North Vietnam
         - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
        - No reflections -
1879
        Ayres, Gerald F.
                                  Maj.
                                          Nav
                                                 USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    A074 2
        Cole, Richard M. Jr.
                                 E-6 、
                                                                    C152
                                          FltEn USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                          2
        Danielson, Mark G.
                                  Capt.
                                          EWO
                                                 USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    D131
                                                                          2
        Gilbert, Paul F.
                                          ACmdr USAF
                                                                    G098
                                  lLt.
                                                         XX
                                                                          2
                                 Maj.
        Harrison, Robert H.
                                          Nav
                                                 USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    H151
        Hunt, Leon A.
                                 E-7
                                          Gnr
                                                 USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    H152
        Klinke, Donald H.
                                 E-5
                                          IlmOp
                                                 USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    K077
        Lehrke, Stanley L.
                                 E-4
                                          Gnr
                                                 USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    L069
        Mercer, Jacob E.
                                 E-7
                                          Gnr
                                                 USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    M176
        Newman, Larry J.
                                 E-5
                                          Gnr
                                                 USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    N039
        Nyhof, Richard E.
                                 E-5
                                                 USAF
                                          Gnr
                                                         XX
                                                                    N038 2
        Patterson, William B.
                                E-5
                                                 USAF
                                                         Rescued by SAR
        Wilson, Robert A.
                                          CoPlt USAF
                                 Capt.
                                                         XX
                                                                    W115
        Bocher, Gordon L.
                                  Capt.
                                                 USAF
                                                         Rescued by SAR
        Reid, Robert J.
                                  2Lt.
                                                 USAF
                                                         Rescued by SAR
          720618 South Vietnam
          AC-130A Hercules # 55-0043 "Spectre 11" 16th SOS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
        - Note; Spectre 11 was fragged for a night armed recce mission
          over South Vietnam. During orbit over a target, the aircraft

HANDE VIA COMMY CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SECRET
```

received a direct hit on the #3 engine by an SA-7 SAM. The aircraft went into a shallow left turn, when an explosion separated the entire right wing, outboard of the #3 engine. Three crewmen were recovered by SAR the following day. SAR efforts for the remainder of the crew continued for 6 days, but were terminated with negative results. Humint from 1973 indicated that the 36th AAA Bn, BT42 was responsible for the shootdown, and that the charrded badies of 6 crewmen were found at the crash site. Numerous unsubstantiated claims persist, asserting that 3 crewmen were captured, including Danielson and possibly Mercer.

- No SIGINT Reflections -

USAF RR 730328 C148 -WSO 1880 Callaghan, Peter A. lLt. Rose, George A. RR 730328 R089 -Capt. Pilot USAF 720621 North Vietnam F-4E Phantom # 69-0282 "Whaler 03" 334th TFS, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand 3/00 VCA-E/R176-72 (b)(1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 VCA/R567-72 210720z Jun 72 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 - Note; Whaler was a four-ship flight fragged for an unspecified (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 armed tactical mission over North Vietnam. Inbound to the target

- area, the flight was engaged by Mig's. Whaler 03 received a direct hit in the tail which tore the tail section off the aircraft. Both crewmen ejected, were noted to have good chutes and beepers, and voice contact established with the WSO. SAR efforts were unsuccessful.
- Shot down by SAM's. No reflections of crew status.
- Four Mig-19's from Hanoi Gia Lam and two Mig-21's from Phuc Yen reacted to allied aircraft on 21 June. One Mig-21 reported a shootdown at 0656z.

2] Beekman, William D. Capt. WSO USAF RR 730328 B180 -/named in SIGINT/ Grant, David B. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730328 G096 -/named in SIGINT/ 720624 North Vietnam F-4E Phantom # 68-0315 "Loggy 03" (b) (1) 421st TFS, 366th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand /VCA/R14-72 250410z Jun 72 /VCA/R15-72 250510z Jun 72 071751z Jul 72 2/00/VCK/R617-72 301505z Jun 72

251920z Jun 72

3/00 VCA-E/R178-72 - Note; Loggy Flight, a four-ship of F-4's, was fragged for a strike escort mission in North Vietnam. During ingress to the target, the flight was attacked by two Mig-21's. The Mig's had closed to the flight's 6 o'clock position undetected, and had already launched missiles, when they were spotted by Loggy 02 during their break away maneuver. A break was called, simultaneous with the impact of missiles with the tail section of Loggy 03. Two ejections were observed, and voice contact established with both crewmen on the ground. SAR was postponed due to darkness and re-commenced the following day. SAR helo's were subjected to intense ground fire, and were forced to withdraw after sustaining several casualties.

- 291st Recon Regiment reported it observed the crash of one F-4 aircraft at 0025z on 24 June, on radar. Note; possibly either # 1881 (Beeckman & Grant) or # 1882 (Jackson & McCarty).
- Shot down by Mig-21's. No reflections of crew status.
- Jackson, Charles A. WSO USAF RR 730212 J044 lLt. Pilot USAF M167 2 McCarty, James L. 1Lt. XX 720624 North Vietnam

F-4D Phantom # 66-7636 "Salter 04" 25th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand (McCarty)
HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
TOP SECRET

```
433rd TFS, 8th TFW
                                                     (Jackson)
               VCA/R15-72
                             250510z Jun 72
               VCA/R14-72
                             250410z Jun 72
                             301505z Jun 72
          27007VCK/R617-72
        3/00 VCA-E/R178-72 251920z Jun 72 - Note; Salter Flight was a four-ship, fragged for a strike
          mission against the Thai Nguyen steel mill, With Vietnam.
          Salter 04 was engaged by 6 Migs and was shot down by an AAM from
          a Mig-21. No parachutes were seen. Due to heavy enemy
          activity, SAR could not be immediately effected. No further
          contact could be established. JCRC investigation of Nov 1991,
                                                                                    (b) (6)
          turned up a Vietnames archive document listing Lt Jackson by name
          as captured, and noted that
          from the wreckage.
        - 291st Recon Regiment reported it observed the crash of one F-4
          aircraft at 0025z on 24 June, on radar. Note; possibly either #
          1881 (Beeckman & Grant) or # 1882 (Jackson & McCarty).
        - shot down by Migs. No reflections of the aircrew.
        - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey
                                                                              (b)(1)
          discrepancy list.
                                                                              (b)(3)-50 USC 403
                                                                              (b)(3)-18 USC 798
1883 + Shumway, Geofrey R.
                                  Lt.
                                          Pilot USN
                                                          XX
                                                                     S194 2
                                                                              (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          720625
                   North Vietnam
          A-7E Skyhawk NL-311 # 157437 "Beefeater 311"
          VA-22, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
          2/G1/VCM/T5219-72
                               250708z Jun 72
          ENP01/VCM/T5227-72
                               251130z Jun 72
          2/G1/VCM/T5230-72
                               251253z Jun 72
          2/G1/VCM/T5282-72
                               261501z Jun 72
        - Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.
        - 1st Battalion, 174th Regiment, 316th Division reports a
          shootdown of an unidentified aircraft on 25 June, and reports
          that "it is possible that the pilot was killed. "...4 kilometers
          from the border...'ilot... distance from the border 300 meters.
          After that, ... arrived to help..... The aircrat struck into that
          position. It is possible that the pilot was killed."
                                                                              (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
        - "Information from the 174th Regiment has established that the
          plane went down southwest of your unit. The pilot parachuted
          at... slant range 2800, altitude 1600, bearing... velocity
          400... The airplane fell a distance of 3 'diloceters' from the
          position. The pilot went down. ... shot 25..."
        - "We shot down one plane ... north of highpoint 1752 (1911N
          10301E). The pilot jumped out. We have not yet been able to see
          the pilot.
                                                                                   (b)(1)
        - "The location where the plane and the pilot went down is at
                                                                                   (b)(3)
          coordinates 215 809 (1909N 10254E).
1884
       Hanton, Thomas J
                                          WSO
                                  Capt,
                                                  USAF
                                                          RR 730328 H155
          /named in
        Aikman, Lynn A.
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                          Rescued by SAR
                                  Capt.
                 North Vietnam
          F-4E Phantom # 69-7271. "Valent 04"
          4th TFS, 366th TFW, Takhli RTAFB (DaNang AB, SVN), Thailand
          2/00/LSVCK-E1R78-72
          2/00/LSVCK/R625-72
          3/00 VCA-E/R181-72
          2<u>/00/LSVCK-E/R78-72</u>
               VCA/R587-72
                                          270521z Jun 72
               VCA/R586-72
          292159z Jun 72
                           200/LSVCK-E1R78-72

    Note; Valent was a four-ship flight of F-4's fragged for a chaff

          escort mission in North Vietnam. After completion of the primary
          mission, the flight assisted in SarCap for the downed crew of
          Refno 1886. When egressing the area, Valent flight received
```

bandit warnings, and then was advised that the bandits had turned HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

CHANNELS ONLY

1885

1886

292159z Jun 72

away. Valent then heard a garbled "6 o'clock" and "break" call. Valent flight initiated a break maneuver and sighted two descending fireballs and four good chutes, corresponding to Valent 03 and 04, who had apparently been bounced by Migs. efforts were able to recover Capt Aikman and Maj Miller. - Three aircraft shot down by Mig-21's. One crewman bailed out. No further reflections of aircrew status. - One 921st Regiment Mig-21 reports a shootdown at 0518z, 27 June. McDow, Richard H. 1Lt. WSO USAF RR 730328 M175 Maj. Miller, Robert C. Pilot USAF Rescued by SAR North Vietnam 720627 F-4E Phantom # 69-7296 "Valent 03" 4th TFS. 366th TFW, Takhli RTAFB (DaNang AB, SVN), Thailand 2/00/LSVCK/R625-72 2 VCA/R587-72 3/00 VCA-E/R181-72 2/00/LSVCK-E1R78-72 2/00/LSVCK-E/R78-72 2 VCA/R586-72 270521z Jun 72 292159z Jun 72 200/LSVCK-E1R78-72 - Note; Valent was a four-ship flight of F-4's fragged for a chaff escort mission in North Vietnam. After completion of the primary mission, the flight assisted in SarCap for the downed crew of Refno 1886. When egressing the area, Valent flight received bandit warnings, and then was advised that the bandits had turned away. Valent then heard a garbled "6 o'clock" and "break" call. Valent flight initiated a break maneuver and sighted two descending fireballs and four good chutes, corresponding to (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 Valent 03 and 04, who had apparently been bounced by Migs. efforts were able to recover Capt Aikman and Maj Miller. - One pilot captured and one pilot seen in parachute. - Three aircraft shot down by Mig-21's. One crewman bailed out. No further reflections of aircrew status. Pilot USAF RR 730328 C155 Cerak, John P. Capt. Dingee, David B. WSO USAF RR 730328 D130 Capt. North Vietnam F-4E Phantom # 67-0243 "Troy 04" 308th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand 2/00/LSVCK/R625-72 (b)(3)-50 USC 403 VCA/R587-72 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 3/00 VCA-E/R181-72 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 2/00/LSVCK-E1R78-72 2/00/LSVCK-E/R78-72 VCA/R586-72 VCA/R581-72 2702012 Jun 72 VCA/R581-72 270201z Jun 72 270954z Jun 72 VCA/R583-72 2

011342z Jul 72 2/00/VCK/R625-72 - Note; Troy flight was a four-ship, fragged for a MigCap mission over North Vietnam. The flight turned towards a Mig threat, flew through the fringe of an active SAM area, and broke down and left out of the SAM coverage. While reforming from the SAM break, Troy 04 was bounced by a Mig-21 and shot down by an AAM. Two good chutes were noted, but Troy flight was forced to depart the area due to low fuel.

200/LSVCK-E1R78-72

- One 921st Mig-21 pilot reported shooting down one aircraft and observed the pilot bailing out at 0154z 27 Jun.
- One pilot captured and one pilot seen in parachute.
- Three aircraft shot down by Mig-21's. One crewman bailed out.

TOP-SECRET

```
/named-SIGINT/
                                  LtCol. Pilot USAF NR 830603 S201 2
        Sullivan, Farrel J.
                                                                                 (b)(1)
                 North Vietnam
          720627
                                                                                 (b)(3)
          F-4E Phantom # 68-0314 "Dobby 01"
          523rd TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
          2/00/LSVCK/R625-72
2 VCA/R587-72
          3/00/ VCA-E/R181-72
          2/00/LSVCK-E1R78-72
          2/00/LSVCK-E/R78-72
             VCA/R582-72
VCA/R582-72
201z Jun 72
72 2/
              VCA/R586-72
                                 270220z Jun 72
         270201z Jun 72
                                 VCA/R581-72
                                 VCA/R583-72
          270954z Jun 72
          292159z Jun 72 200/LSVCK-E1R78-
011342z Jul 72 2/00/VCK/R625-72
                             200/LSVCK-E1R78-72
        - Note; Dobby flight was a four-ship fragged for a chaff strike
         mission in support of a strike mission in North Vietnam. The
         flight was in line abreat formation during the chaff run, and
                                                                                (b)(3)-50 USC 403
          just prior to initiating a turn to cover the egress route, when
                                                                                (b)(3)-18 USC 798
         they were engaged by a SAM. The SAM approached from the 10
                                                                                (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          o'clock position, and impacted Dobby 01 in the right afterburner
          section. One ejection seat was seen to depart the aircraft as it
          was breaking up in flames. No further sightings or contact with
         Dobby 01.
        - 261st SAM Regiment reported a shootdown at 0210z. Unclear if
         shootdown was due to SAM or Mig.
        - One pilot captured and one pilot seen in parachute.
        - Three aircraft shot down by Mig-21's. One crewman bailed out.
         No further reflections of aircrew status.
                                  Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212 B181
  '8 + Baker, David E.
          720627
                 Cambodia
          O-2A SuperSkymaster # 68-1026 "Sun Dog 42"
          21st TASS, Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam
          2/G1/CEY/.QIRYAUW 271500z Jun 72 ((2/G1/CEY/M1846-72))
                                                                               (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
        - Note; Lost on visual recce mission, vic. Prasot, Cambodia. An
          audible "Mayday" call was heard, and no further contact.
        - Wreckage spotted in Svay Rieng Province at 1103N 10554E.
1889
                                  Capt. WSO
                                                        RR 730328 C156
        Cheney, Kevin J.
                                                 USAF
                                  Maj. Pilot USAF
                                                        RR 730328 R095 -
       Robinson, Paul K.
          720701 North Vietnam
         F-4E Phantom # 67-277 "Bull 03"
         469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
        - Note; Bull flight was a four-ship, fragged for a MigCap mission
         over North Vietnam. The flight was engaged by a SAM, tracking
          the flight at 12 o'clock from right to left. The flight leader
          called a SAM break for Bull 03. The SAM detonated 50-75 feet
          from the aircraft, which caught fire and began to disintegrate.
          Both crewmen ejected and two good chutes were sighted. Both
         pilots descended, 5-6 miles southest of Kep. Last contact was a
         radio voice transmission from Capt Cheney, just prior to
          para-landing, stating; "they are waiting for me". No further
          radio or voice contact with either crewman.
        - No reflections -
1890
        Cuthbert, Stephen H.
                                  Capt. Pilot USAF
                                                      NR 900913 C154 2
       Marshall, Marion A.
                                  Capt. WSO
                                                 USAF
                                                        RR 730329 M168 -
          720703 North Vietnam
          F-4E Phantom # 69-0289 "Laredo 17"
          523rd TF5, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand - Cuthbert
           13th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand - Marshall
              VVCK/R25-72
               VCK/R94-72
                           HAMBLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
                                   TOP SECRET
```

TOP-SECRET

(b) (6) (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

2/00/VCK/R640-72 041345z Jul 72 2/00/VCK/R664-72 071502z Jul 72

- Note; Laredo was a single-ship fast FAC mission over North Vietnam. Laredo 17 was marking the target, when the aircraft jettisoned both external fuel tanks, the aircraft began to disintegrate, and go out of control. No enemy fire was observed, cause of the incident was unexplained. Both crewmen ejected, two good chutes and beepers were noted, and garbled voice contact made. SAR was initiated with negative results.

- 377th Air Defense Division; "Our units had shot down two enemy aircraft and captured the pirate pilots alive."

- Two pilot captured & 2 pilots killed

- One F-4 shot down and the two pilots killed. Two more aircraft shot down and the pilots captured. (Note; this would total 6 crewmen for the 3 F-4's downed. The Vietnamese reflect 4 POW and 2 KIA. Actually, 5 were captured and 1 unaccounted for.)

- DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. SIGINT indicates 3 planes shot down and two personnel dead and four captured. Actually 5 personnel were captured and one remains unaccounted for. Marshall was told after the shootdown by the Vietnamese that Cuthbert was dead and

The U.S. has known that the Vietnamese should be able to account for Cuthbert. If what the Vietnamese said was true and Cuthbert did not survive his loss incident, he is This SIGINT has been used to form

DIA's negotiation position and a recent review does not add anything new to Refno 1890.

1891 Elander, William J. Logan, Donald K.

Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730329 E050 -WSO USAF 1Lt. RR 730329 L073 -

720705 North Vietnam F-4E Phantom # 67-0339 "Bass 04"

469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

VCK/R25-72 2 VCK/R94-72 2

2 VCA/R597-72 050358z Jul 72

- Note; Bass flight was a four-ship, fragged for a strike escort mission over North Vietnam. The flight was attacked by a Mig-21 that fired two AAM's. One AAM hit Bass 02, blew off the tail section, and both crewmen ejected. Two good chutes were sighted, and limited voice contact established. Bass 04 was also observed on fire, and had probably been hit during the same pass. Limited voice contact established with both crewmen during parachute descent. Subsequent SAR efforts met with negative results.
- Two Mig-21's from Phuc Yen airfield reported shooting down one aircraft as of 0345z, 5 July. Note; either #1891 (Elander & Logan) or #1892 (Seek & Spencer).
- Two pilot captured & 2 pilots killed
- One F-4 shot down and the two pilots killed. Two more aircraft shot down and the pilots captured. (Note; this would total 6 crewmen for the 3 F-4's downed. The Vietnamese reflect 4 POW and 2 KIA. Actually, 5 were captured and 1 unaccounted for.)

1892 Spencer, William A. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730329 S202 -Seek, Brian J. lLt. WSO USAF RR 730329 5199 -720705 North Vietnam

F-4E Phantom # ..-0296 "Bass 02" 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

VCK/R25-72 VCK/R94-72 2

VCA/R597-72 050358z Jul 72

- Note; Bass flight was a four-ship, fragged for a strike escort mission over North Vietnam. The flight was attacked by a Mig-21 that fired two AAM's. One AAM hit Bass 02, blew off the tail section, and both crewmen ejected. Two good chutes were sighted,

TOP SEORET

DRAFT

and limited voice contact established. Bass 04 was also observed on fire, and had probably been hit during the same pass. Limited voice contact established with both crewmen during parachute descent. Subsequent SAR efforts met with negative results.

- Two Mig-21's from Phuc Yen airfield reported shooting down one aircraft as of 0345z, 5 July. Note; either #1891 (Elander & Logan) or #1892 (Seek & Spence.).

- Two pilot captured & 2 pilots killed

- One F-4 shot down and the two pilots killed. Two more aircraft shot down and the pilots captured. (Note; this would total 6 crewmen for the 3 F-4's downed. The Vietnamese reflect 4 POW and 2 KIA. Actually, 5 were captured and 1 unaccounted for.)

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA (b)(6)

/(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

(b)(1)

(b)(3)-50 USC 403

(b)(3)-18 USC 798

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

1893 No Entry

1Lt. RR 730327 BomNav USMC K080 1894 Kroboth, Alan J. Pilot USMC 1 Capt. XX South Vietnam A-6A Intruder # 155690 VMA (AW)-533, MAG-15, 1st MAW, Nam Phong RTAFB, Thailand 092000z Jul 72 3/00/ R172-72 - Note; VC told Kroboth that was dead.

1895 Green, Frank C. Cmdr. Pilot USN XX G097 2
720710 North Vietnam
A-4F Skyhawk NP-312 # 154972 "Flying Eagle 312"
VA-212, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock
3/00 VCA-E/R195-72 121940z Jul 72
2/00/VCA/R43-72 112010z Jul 72
2/00/VCK/T37-72 101430z Jul 72

2/OO/VCK/T37-72 101430z Jul 72 2/RO/VCA/R506-72 102319z Jul 72 2/RO/VCA/R507-72 110044z Jul 72

- Note; Loss attributed to probable AAA. Lead aircraft of a two-ship section on a night armed recce flight in Thanh Hoa Province. Flying Eagle 312 was observed to roll in on the target and impact the ground. No chute or beeper noted.

- One Mig-17 reported a shootdown at 2258z on 10 July.

- "Today (10 July), our air force shot down two aircraft and captured the pirate pilots alive."

- shot down by Migs. Kep airfield reports a parachute sighted 16.2 nms away.

- DIA conclusions; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. SIGINT does not indicate pilot status for this Refno other than to say a chute was sighted. The time and location of loss match Refno 1897 better than 1895. DIA estimates the SIGINT equates to 1897 vice 1895.

1896 + Lesesne, Henry D. LtCmdr. Pilot USN RR 730329 L071 - 720711 North Vietnam A-4F Skyhawk NP-501 # 155046 VA-55, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock

2/R0/VCK/R558-72 110648z Jul 72 - Note; Loss attributed to SAM.

- Two aircraft reported shot down on 11 July. No reflections of aircrew status.

1897 Masterson, Frederick Lt. USN RR 730329 M169 - Randall, Robert I. Lt. USN RR 730329 R088 - 720711 North Vietnam

F-4J Phantom AC-212 #155803 "Clubleaf 212"

VF-103, CVW-3, CVA-60 Saratoga 2/R0/VCA/R506-72

2/R0/VCA/R506-72 3/00 VCA-E/R195-72

2/R0/VCK/R558-72 110648z Jul 72 121940z Jul 72 3/00 VCA-E/R195-72

- Note; Loss attributed to Migs.
- HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANN

UHAFT

LE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

- Two aircraft reported shot down on 11 July. No reflections of aircrew status. - shot down by Migs. Kep airfield reports a parachute sighted 16.2 nms away. - DIA conclusions; The time and location of loss match Refno 1897. DIA estimates the SIGINT equates to 1897 vice 1895. E-4 USMC BB C189 1999 Crody, Kenneth L. BB H179 Hendrix, Jerry W. E-6 USMC South Vietnam 720711 CH-53D Sea Stallion # 156658 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 HMM-165, MAG-36, 1st MAW VCJ/T590-72 131030z Jul 72 - "On 11 July, the 11th Battalion of the 250th AAA Regiment shot down a helicopter 4 kilometers from Nam Bieu. 1898 Huard, James L. 1Lt. USAF XX USAF XX Capt. North Vietnam 720712 F-4E Phantom # 69-0302 "Wolf 08" 433rd TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Wolf 08 was fragged for a morning single-ship armed recce mission over southern North Vietnam. The aircraft was lost without a trace, and was reported missing at fuel exhaustion time (0900L). SAR was conducted for 3 days, then terminated with negative contact and results. - No reflections -1899 Shimkin, Alex Civ. UPI MM S604 3 South Vietnam 720712 Ground UPI correspondent (b)(3) 102-190 - No reflections -OGA Lt. Pilot USN BB H350 5 North Vietnam (b)(3) 102-190 A-7B Corsair NM-510 # 154521 "Saddleback 510" OGA VA-155, CVW-19, CVA-34 Oriskany (b) (6) - Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes. - No reflections -1901 Capt. WSO USAF XX Tushek, Gordon M. Pilot USAF Rescued by SAR 1Lt. 720717 South Vietnam F-4D Phantom # 66-8772 "Owl 02" 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Owl 02 was fragged for a single-ship, fast FAC, armed recce mission over southern North Vietnam. Owl 02 acted as a pathfinder and led three USN A-7's over the target. Owl was hit by undetermined hostile fire which caused an onboard fire. The crew of Owl 02 ejected. Initial SAR efforts were hampered by weather, and a concerted SAR was attempted on 18 July. Voice radio contact was established with both crewmen, and Lt Tushek was rescued at 1630L. Contact had been lost with Capt Brown, and although the SAR continued until 21 July, no further trace of him was found. - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. - No reflections -902 + Paige, Gordon C. LtCdr. Pilot USN RR 730329 P120 -720722 North Vietnam RF-8G Crusader NF-601 # 146873

Det 3, VFP-63, CVW-5, CVA-41 Midway

221256z Jul 72

221351z Jul 72

DMINT CHANNELS ONLY

2/R0/VCK/R566-72

2/R0/VCK/R567-72

DHAFT

```
TOP SECRET
                             222343z Jul 72
          2/R0/VCK/R568-72
        - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
        - "At 21/2355z Jul, 30 rounds of 12.7mm AAA weapons fire were fired
          at an RF type aircraft and it was struck near Mr. Thu's place but
          it went down at sea."
1903
        Shank, Gary L.
                                          Pilot USN
                                                         NR 840717 S203 2
                                  Ltjg.
          720723 North Vietnam
          A-7B Corsair NF-414 # 154531 "Champion 414"
          VA-56, CVW-5, CVA-41 Midway
        - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
        - No reflections -
                                                         RR 730329 K079 - (b) (1) (b) (3)
                                          Pilot USAF
1904
        Kula, James D.
                                  Capt.
        Matsui, Melvin K.
                                  Capt.
                                          WSO USAF
                                                                              (b)(3)-50 USC 403
          720729 North Vietnam
                                                                              (b)(3)-18 USC 798
          F-4E Phantom # 66-0367 "Trigger 04"
                                                                              (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          4th TFS, 366th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 2 VCK/R105-72 290735z Jul 72
          2/00/VCK/R770-72
        - Note; Trigger flight was a four-ship fragged for a MigCap
         mission over North Vietnam. The flight was attacked by two Mig-21's in the target area. During the engagement one Mig-21
          was shot down by Pistol flight. The other Mig-21 gained position
          on Trigger 04 and shot him down with an Atoll AAM. Both crewmen
          ejected and voice contact established with Capt Kula. SAR
          efforts were unsuccessful. On 1 Aug 72, Radio Hanoi announced
          that both officers had been taken prisoner.
        - One parachute sighted, one pilot POW
        - One U.S. aircraft shot down by Mig-21's. One red parachute seen.
905
       Breckner, William J.
                                  LtCol. Pilot USAF
                                                         RR 730329 B183 -
       Price, Larry D.
                                          WSO
                                                 USAF
                                                         RR 730329 P121 -
                                  lLt.
          720730 North Vietnam
          F-4D Phantom # 66-7576 "Cedar 02"
          435th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
                                                                              (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
              VCK/R61-72 052130z Aug 72
              VCK/R106-72
                                 300450z Jul 72
          3/00/ VCA-E/R215-72 011937z Aug 72
                             300520z Jul 72
              VCA/R610-72
              VCK/R107-72
                                301630z Jul 72
        - Note; Cedar was a four-ship flight fragged for a strike mission
          against the Hanoi RR/highway bridge. Between the IP and the
          pop-up point, the flight was engaged by SAMs. One of the SAMs
          detonated beneath Cedar 02. The two crewmen ejected, two good
          chutes were sighted, and voice contact was established with one
          (unidentified) of the two crewmen. SAR was initiated but was
          ultimately unsuccessful. On 2 Aug 72, Radio Hanoi annouced the
          capture of both crewmen.
        - "At 0100z we shot down three aircraft at Cau Thuoc and we
          captured one pilot alive."
        - one pilot dead and one pilot POW
        - "one aircraft downed on the spot with the pilot dead" Shot down
          by SAM in the Phu Thuy area... "the pilots bailed out in the Phu
          Thuy area".
       Penn, Michael G. Jr
                                  Ltjg. Pilot USN
                                                        RR 730329 P122 -
          720806 North Vietnam
```

1906 A-7B Corsair NF-403 # 154508 "Champion 403" VA-56, CVW-5, CVA-41 Midway VCK/R30-72 061336z Aug 72 2 VCK/R110-72 060453z Aug 72 2 VCK/R111-72 060606z Aug 72 2 VCK/R112-72 060640z Aug 72 VCK/R113-72 061230z Aug 72 2/R0/VCJ/R113-72

HANDLE VIA COM.NT CHANNELS ONLY

720817 North Vietnam A-7A Corsair AC-306 #

TOP SECRET,

-DRAFT

```
061726z Aug 72
          2/R0/VCK/R577-72
          2/R0/VCJ/R114-72
                              061830z Aug 72
          2 VCK/R64-72
                              091930z Aug 72
                              101355z Aug 72
          2/F1/VCM/T3080-72
        - Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
        - "...shot down one pilot and captured the pilot."
        - Battalion 74 of the 285th SAM Regiment launched two missiles. At
          0446z, the unit reported the a chute had been observed and that a
        search party was being sent out to look for the downed pilot.
- 261st SAM Regiment element; "had it a target, it had burst into
          flames and crashed into a mountain."
        - "six aircraft shot down in the Hanoi, Haiphong, and Thanh Hoa
                                                                               (b)(3)-50 USC 403
(b)(3)-18 USC 798
          areas and the pilots were captured." No further information or
          reflections of crew status.
                                                                               (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
                                                          BB
                                                                     5235
2016
        Sansone, James J.
                                                  USN
          720810
                 North Vietnam
          At Sea
          USS Newport
        - Note; Fell overboard, seen near liferaft, then disappeared.
        - No reflections -
                                          Pilot USN
                                                          BB
                                                                     T370 5
1907 + Thompson, David M.
                                  Lt.
         720812 North Vietnam
          F-8J Crusader NP-2xx # 150336 "PageBoy 2xx"
          VF-24, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock
                                              ((2/
              VCX/T26572 172145z Aug 72
                                                      VCX/T265-72))
        - Note; Classified as an operational loss.
        - "On 12 August an F-4 was downed. We suggest that the division
          acknowledge this report." Note; probable mis-identification of
          an F-4 for an F-8.
                                                          RR 730327 G078 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
  38
        Gauntt, William A.
                                   Capt.
                                           Pilot USAF
        Townsend, Francis W.
                                   1Lt.
                                           WSO
                                                  USAF
          720813 North Vietnam
          RF-4C Phantom # 68-604 "Atlanta 10"
          14th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
                           2
                                  VCK/R122-72
          140620z Aug 72
                             2
          140705z Aug 72
                                  VCJ/T2547-72
          140705z Aug 72
                                  VCJ/T2547-72
          141045z Aug 72
                             2/F1/VCM/T3140-72
          160855z Aug 72
                             2
                                  VCK/R125-72
          201225z Aug 72
                                  VCM/R11-72
                                                                                (b) (6)
          221230z Aug 72
                             2
                                  VCJ/T2621-72
                                                                                OGA
          212000z Aug 72
                             3/00/ R209-72
        - Note; Atlanta 10 was scrambled for a quick reaction,
          single-ship, recce flight in the DMZ region. The aircraft was
          lost to unknown causes and SAR initiated. Initial voice contact
          with Gauntt, none with Townsend. Last contact with Capt Gauntt,
          he reported that
          further contact.
        - "an aircraft had been shot down on the spot and an American
          Captain pilot (Gauntt) had been captured alive. No reflections
          of the second crewmember.
        - "...Battalion 18 of the 243rd AAA Regiment shot down one RF-4C
          south of Con Thien and captured the pilot south of the Ben Hai
          River.'
        - DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation
          for this incident. The SIGINT indicates a plane was shot down
          and an American Captain was captured. DIA estimates this SIGINT
          equates to Capt. Gauntt. This SIGINT does not add any new
          information to Refno 1908.
        Raebel, Dale V.
                                   LtCdr. Pilot USN
1909
                                                          RR 730329 R067 -
```

MINT CHANNELS ONLY

```
VA-37, CVW-3, CVA-60 Saratoga
3/00 CA-E/R233-72
                                       191830z Aug 72
          2/00/VCK/R872-72
                                        221304z Aug 72
                                                         ((2 VCK/R129-72))
                                      172056z Aug 72
          2 FCK/R129-72
                                       172145z Aug 72
          2/R0/VCK/R587-72
          2/R0/VCK/R587-72 change 1 181310z Aug 72
                                      222033z Aug 72
          2/00/VCK/R873-72
          3/00 VCA-E/R232-72 182030z 1
221230z Aug 72 2 VVCJ/T2621-72
                                     182030z Aug 72
                                                                                 (b)(1)
                                                                                 (b)(3)-50 USC 403
        - Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
                                                                                 (b)(3)-18 USC 798
        - "...we have surrounded and are about to capture the
                                                                                 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          pilot. The time is 2000G/1300z. From the other day until now two
          aircraft have been shot down. We were able to capture the pilot
          alive from the aircraft that was shot down the other day...."
Note; probably either # 1909 (Raebel) or # 1910 (Pitzen/Pender).
        - "shot down 5 aircraft, three of which crashed on the spot".
        - "shot down one aircraft on the spot...in Thuy Nguyen District,
          Haiphong Province" (prob. Pitzen & Pender)
        - "shot down one aircraft on the spot and captured the pilot in
          Kien Xuong District, Thai Binh Province" (prob. Raebel)
                                   Cmdr.
                                                            XX.
                                                                       P049 2
        Pitzen, John R.
1910
                                                            XX
        Pender, Orland J. Jr
                                   Lt.
          720817
                  North Vietnam
          F-4J Phantom NH-211 # 157262 "Linfield 211"
          VF-114. CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Bawk
3/00___/CA-E/R233-72 191830
                                    191830z Aug 72
          2/00/VCK/R872-72
                                        221304z Aug 72
                                                                VCK/R129-72))
          2 FCK/R129-72
                                       172056z Aug 72
                                       172145z Aug/72
          2/R0/VCK/R587-72
          2/00<u>/VC</u>K/R873-72
                                      222033z Aug 72
          3/00 VCA-E/R232-72
                                      182030z Aug 72
                              2 VCJ/T2621-72
          221230z Aug 72
        - Note; Loss attributed to SAM. The aircraft was fragged for a
          MigCap mission for an A-6 strike against Kep Airfield. Near Uong
          Bi, Linfield was the target of four SAM's fired, and was
                                                                                        (b) (6)
          apparently hit and downed. Humint from 1991 reports that
                                                                                        OGA
                              were later recovered from the crash site.
          "...we have surrounded and are about to capture the pilot. The
          time is 2000G/1300z. From the other day until now two aircraft
          have been shot down. We were able to capture the pilot alive
          from the aircraft that was shot down the other day.....
         Note; probably either # 1909 (Raebel) or # 1910 (Pitzen/Pender).
- "shot down 5 aircraft, three of which crashed on the spot".
        - "shot down one aircraft on the spot...in Thuy Nguyen District,
                                                                                 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          Haiphong Province" (prob. Pitzen & Pender)

    - "shot down one aircraft on the spot and captured the pilot in

          Kien Xuong District, Thai Binh Province" (prob. Raebel)
1911
                                   Capt.
        Behnfeldt, Roger E.
                                            Pilot USAF
                                                            NR 870924 B009 2
                                         WSO
                                                           RR 730329 S205 -
        Shingaki, Tamotsu
                                   Maj.
                                                   USAF
          720819 North Vietnam
          RF-4C Phantom # 69-0355 "Dodge 02"
          14th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
          3/00 VCA-E/R234-72 201950z Aug 72
             VCK/R132-72
                                  190337z Aug 72
                             2/ VCJ/T2621-72
          221230z Aug 72
        - Note; Dodge was a four-ship flight fragged for a weather recce
          mission to the Vu Chua RR/Hwy bridge in North Vietnam. Two SAM's
          were launched at the flight, and one exploded 50 feet from Dodge
          02. Dodge 02 caught fire and began shedding pieces of the
          aircraft. One good chute and beeper noted. Radio contact
          established with Maj Shingaki during parachute descent.
        - Shot down by SAMs in the Kep area. No reflections of crew status.
```

XX

	Mossman, Harry S. Lt.	USN	λλ	M1/8 2	
	720820 North Vietnam			and the second	b)(1)
	A-6A Intruder NH-502 # 157018	"Viceroy 50)2"	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	b)(3)-50 USC 403
	VA-52, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk			V 1	b)(3)-18 USC 798
250	2/00/VCK/R879-72 231610z Aug 72			/ / t	b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	212000z Aug 72 3/00/ R209-7			11	
	1^230z Sep 72 2VCA/R621-7			//	
	- Note; Lost to causes unknown. Th	e A-6 was 1	fragged for	a / /	
	low-level, night , armed recce mis				
	port of Cam Pha, northeast of Hai:				
	transmission by the crew was; "Let				
	The aircraft made it over the Gulf	of Tonkin	and was los	t. Later	
	SAR sigahted an oil slick, but no	sign of the	crew. Rep	orts of a	
	heavily bandaged, unidentified ind	lividual at	Hoa Lo pris	on after	
	Sep 1972, have been speculated to	correlate t	o this Refn	o, but	
	have not been substantiated. The	identity of	f the indivi	dual at	
	the prison has never been determin	ed.	1	a popular and a	(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	- An unidentified air defense unit p	ossibly in	Quang Binh	Province	
	reported an aircraft shot down and				
	pilots. Three companies were mobil				
	to commence at 2100z on 20 August				
		1	and the second s		
	1Lt.	USAF	BB	2	
	Maj.	USAF	BB /	2	
	720822 South Vietnam	Company of the second	 /		(b)(3) 102-190
	F-4E Phantom #0477	Samuel Samuel	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		OGA
	421st TFS, 366th TFW, Danang AB, R	VN		Property and an arrangement of the Control of the C	
	121230z Sep 72 2 VCA/R621-7		1	Commence of the Commence of th	
	2/00/VCK/R1004-72 251921z Sep 72		1		/ (b)(3) 102-190
	2/00/VCK/T51-72z 72		/		OGA
	2 VCK/R133-72 130125z Sep 72		<i></i>	Jane State Control of the Control of	(b)(6)
	232000z Aug 72 3/00/ R211-7		1		
	- Note; One of a flight of four, fr		Combat mis	sion over	
	Quang Tri Province, RVN. The airc				
	by ground fire, the wing separated				(b)(6)
					OGA
*	crashed, skipped, and came to rest				
	chutes, or beepers noted. In July			a US	
	aircraft wreck 2km west of Quang T				
	Remains, clothing, and boots were		ed from the		
	on 26 Jul 74 and 6 Nov 74.	TE TECOVET	ed IIOM the	wreckage	
	- "At 0025z, 22 Aug 72, Battalion 11	abot down	one F-4 and	* h =	
	pilot died in the crash."	Shot down	one r-4 and	Line	
	- The 120th AAA Battalion of the 284	+h /333 D		A	
	F-4 and captured one pilot. The ot	th AAA Regi	ment; "snot	down one	
	Although no specific date/time for				
	report is possibly a monthly recap to case #	and there	ore bossibil	y equates	
	to case #				
1914 +	Doule Machael W Indda	****	10020 00	2122 0	
1914 +		USN	NR 850814		
	Ensch, John C. Lt.	USN	RR 730329	E052 -	
	720825 North Vietnam				
	F-4B Phantom NF-100 # 153020 "	Rock River	100"		
	VF-161, CVW-5, CVA-41 Midway				
	2/R0/VCK/R591-72 261645z Aug 72				
	212000z Aug 72 3/00 R209-7	2			
	 Note; Loss attributed to SAM's. 				
	- 77th Battalion of the 261st SAM Re	giment reca	ps recent		
	shootdowns. Five shootdowns, inclu				
	with two parachutes sighted in the				
	reflections of aircrew status.		g g	1.0000000000000000000000000000000000000	
	and the second second second of AM second se				
ن <u>.</u>	Cordova, Sam G. 1Lt.	USMC	NR 881215	C157 1	
	Borders, D. L.	USMC	Recovered		
	720826 Laos	*************************************			
	F-4J Phantom # 155811 "Motion 0	2"		-	DRAFT-

```
VMFA-232, MAG-15, 1st MAW
                               302019z Aug 72
          2/00/VCK-E/R907-72
          2/00/LSVCA/R44-72
                               282028z Aug 72
          2/R0/VCK/R591-72
                               261645z Aug 72
                               311301z Aug 72
          2/00/<u>VC</u>K/R906-72
          3/00/ VCA-E/R241-72 271945z Aug 72
                            2/R0/VCA/R547-72
          260336z Aug 72
                            2/R0/VCA/R548-72
          260347z Aug 72
          260356z Aug 72
                            2/R0/VCA/R549-72
                                                                               (b)(3)-50 USC 403
                                                                               (b)(3)-18 USC 798
          260410z Aug 72
                             2/R0/VCA/R550-72
                                                                               (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          260548z Aug 72
                             2/R0/VCA/R551-72
        - "...Company 3 of Battalion 216, shot down one aircraft on the
          spot and the pilot from the downed aircraft parachuted."
        - 77th Battalion of the 261st SAM Regiment recaps recent
          shootdowns. Five shootdowns, including 2 A-6's reported, along
          with two parachutes sighted in the Thanh Hoa area. No further
          reflections of aircrew status.
        - Shot down by Mig-21's. "According to the testimony of an 'F-4E'
          pilot whom we captured..." reported by 292nd Regt at Na San.
                                                         RR 730329 E051
                                                 USN
1916 + Everett, David A.
                                  Ltjg.
        Triebel, Theodore W.
                                  LtCdr.
                                                 USN
                                                         RR 730329 T065
          720827
                   North Vietnam
                                           "Switchbox 210"
          F-4B Phantom NF-210 # 151013
          VF-151, CVW-5, CVA-41 Midway
          2/RO/VCK/R592-72
                             271603z Aug 72
                                                                         (b)(3)-P.J. 86-36
          2 VCK/R136-72
                             2812552 Aug 72
          212000z Aug 72
                             3/00/ R209-72
        - Note; Loss attributed to SAM's.
        - Battalion 33 of the 261st SAM Regiment; one aircraft was shot
          down and the pilot captured alive.
                                          Pilot/ USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    H158 3
 17 + Herold, Richard W.
                                  Capt.
          720902
                  Laos
          O-1F BirdDog # 2799 "Raven 23"
          Det 1, 56th SOW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
          2/00/VCKT51-72
                                 012120z Sep 72
                                                  ((2/00/VCK/T51-72))
          030929z Sep 72
                                 AmEmbassy Vientiane # 6657
          3/00 CA-E/R248-72 031800z Sep 72
        - Note; Tufa was a two-ship flight fragged for a FAC controlled
          strike mission in Laos. During the third pass on target, Tufa 02
          burst into flames during pull-out, and crashed. One parachute
          was sighted fully deployed, and one parachute was sighted
          deploying. The FAC, Raven 23, was also down in the target area.
          A mid-air collision between Tufa 02 and Raven 23 is a
          possibility. Subsequent SAR efforts were unsuccessful.
        - Unidentified aircraft reported shot down by probable AAA fire
          east of Dong Ong Do.
1918
                                          WSO
                                                         XX
                                  Maj.
                                                 USAF
        Wood, William C. Jr
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                         XX
                                  Capt.
          720902
                 Laos
          F-4E Phantom # .4-0335 "Tufa 02"
          421st TFS, 366th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
          2/00/VCA/R61-72
                              030232z Sep 72
                              012120z Sep 72
                                               ((2/00/VCK/T51-72))
          2/00/<u>VCKT51-72</u>
                                                                                   (b)(3) 102-190
          3/00/ VCA-E/R248-72
                                 031800z Sep 72
          2/G1/VCM/T8355-72
                              040812z Aug 72
        - Note; Tufa was a two-ship flight fragged for a FAC controlled
          strike mission in Laos. During the third pass on target, Tufa 02
                                                                                   (b)(3) 102-190
          burst into flames during pull-out, and crashed. One parachute
                                                                                   OGA
          was sighted fully deployed, and one parachute was sighted
                                                                                   (b) (6)
          deploying. The FAC, Raven 23, was also down in the target area.
          A mid-air collision between Tufa 02 and Raven 23 is a
          possibility. Subsequent SAR efforts were unsuccessful.
        - 2nd Platoon, 1st Company, 14th AAA Battalion, 316th Division;
                            HANDLE MARGENT CHANNELS ONLY
```

DRAFT

claims possible shootdown of an F-4.

- Shot down by Mig-19's. No reflections of crew status.

Lindland, Donald F. LtCmdr. USN NR 830603 L075 9 RR 730212 L076 USN Lerseth, Roger G. 720906 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder AC-505 # 155626 "Flying Ace 505" VA-75, CVW-3, CVA-60 Saratoga VCK/R141-72 060550z Sep 72 VCK/R142-72 061120z Sep 72 061120z Sep 72 2/00/VCA/R61-72 111100z Sep 72 VVCK/R73-72 VCM/T249-72 111650z Sep 72

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.

- "Firing Battalion 41 of the 263rd SAM Regiment had shot down two aircraft. ... Of the downed pilots, one was apparently killed when the aircraft was hit, one was captured by security police but died, and two were captured." Note: probably equates to three aircraft/cases; #1919, Lindland & Lerseth; #1920, Gerstel; and #1921, Musselmann.

- Shot down by SAM's. Two parachutes sighted from the ground. Only one pilot captured. Mis-identified A-7 for A-6

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

- "At 0524z, site 93 of the 238th SAM Regiment fired two missiles, the second of which hit an A-7, and said they destroyed the target. At 0534z, site 93 sighted a chute and sent people to get the pilot. At 0541z, site 93 reported capturing the pilot. The aircraft was downed in the Thi Binh area." Note; probably mis-identified an A-7 for an A-6.

Gerstel, Donald A. XX G101 2 LtCdr. Pilot USN 1920 720908 North Vietnam A-7B Corsair NF-307 #154393 "Raven 307"

VA-93, CVW-5, CVA-41 Midway

3/00 CA-E/R254-72 092100z Sep 72

2 VCK/R144-72 080755z Sep 72

081745z Sep 72

(b)(1)(b)(3)-50 USC 403

VCM/T240-72 081745z Sep 72 2 VCK/R73-72 111100z Sep 72 2 VCM/T249-72 111650z Sep 72 112000z Sep 72 3/00 R227-72

(b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

- Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes. Lead aircraft of a two-ship section, conducting a night surveillance mission of the Hon Nieu anchorage in North Vietnam. Raven 307 descended through severe turbulence and lightning to determine the cloud base over the target area. At last contact, his aircraft had been struck by lightning, but he reported everything as okay following the hit. No further contact, lost between Hon Nieu and Hon Mat, off the coast of Nghe An/Ha Tinh Provinces.
- "Firing Battalion 41 of the 263rd SAM Regiment had shot down two aircraft. ... Of the downed pilots, one was apparently killed when the aircraft was hit, one was captured by security police but died, and two were captured." Note: probably equates to three aircraft/cases; #1919, Lindland & Lerseth; #1920, Gerstel; and #1921, Musselmann.
- Chute sighted, capture of pilot poss.
- One unid aircraft shot down by SAMs. The SAM Regt dispatched teams to search for wreckage and possible survivors.
- DIA conclusions; DIA concurs that the initial NSA correlation possibly relates to this case. The SIGINT indicates a plane was shot down and a parachute was seen and the possibility that a pilot was captured at Haiphong. That does not match the circumstances of loss for Refno 1920, the area is off by almost 120nm. There are no matches for the loss described in the SIGINT information. However, 1920 is the best possible candidate, if the SIGINT is true. There is a possibility that this SIGINT information is bogus. This SIGINT should be used to approach Vietnamese government regarding clarification of this HANDLE VIA COMMIT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFI incident.

```
Ltjg. Pilot USN
                                                          NR 810708 M180 2
1921 + Musselmann, Stephen
          720910. North Vietnam
          A-7C Corsair AJ-310 # 156798 "Streetcar 310"
          VA-82, CVW-8, CVA-66 America
               VCK/R73-72 111100z Sep 72
              VCM/T249-72 111650z Sep 72
        - Note; loss attributed to SAM
        - "Firing Battalion 41 of the 263rd SAM Regiment had shot down two
          aircraft. ... Of the downed pilots, one was apparently killed when
          the aircraft was hit, one was captured by security police but
          died, and two were captured." Note: probably equates to three
          aircraft/cases; #1919, Lindland & Lerseth; #1920, Gerstel; and
          #1921, Musselmann.
        - Note; Photographs released by Hanoi on 11 Sep 72, depict
                    The two photos clearly show the photo confirmed as
                                                                                       (b) (6)
          that of Lt. Musselman's aircraft and
                                                                                       OGA
          almost certainly that of the Lieutenant. The caption reads in
          Vietnamese; "The wreckage of an American aircraft shot down by
          the peoples' armed forces of Hanoi at 12 o'clock on 10 September
          1972, and
        Heeren, Jerome D.
                                   Capt.
                                            WSO
                                                   USAF
                                                           RR 730329 H159
1922
        Ratzlaff, Brian M.
                                   Capt.
                                           Pilot USAF
                                                           RR 730329 R096 -
          720911 North Vietnam
          F-4E Phantom # 69-0288 "Palm 04"
          355th TFS, 4th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand - Ratzlaff
          335th TFS, 4th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand - Heeren
          2/00/VCA/R65-72 121738z Sep 72
            /VCA/R619-72
                              110355z Sep 72
        131903z Sep 72 2 VCA/R621-72

- Note; Palm flight was a four-ship, fragged for a chaff mission
          in North Vietnam. Palm flight was attacked by two Mig-21's, and
          Palm 04 was hit and downed by an Atoll AAM. Two good Chutes were
          sighted, and two beepers heard. SAR efforts were unsuccessful.
        - Shot down by Mig-21's. No reflections of crew status
1923
        McMurray, Frederick
                                  Capt.
                                           WSO
                                                  USAF
                                                           RR 730329 M181 -
        Zuberbuhler, Rudolph
                                   Capt.
                                           Pilot USAF
                                                          RR 730329 Z009
          720912 North Vietnam
                                                                                (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          F-4E Phantom # 69-7266 "Date 03"
          336th TFS, 4th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
          2/00/VCA/R68-72 131903z Sep 72
        131903z Sep 72 2 /VCA/R621-72
- Note; Date flight was a four-ship, fragged for a chaff drop
          mission over North Vietnam. The flight was attacked by Mig-21's
          and Date 03 was hit and downed by an Atoll AAM. Two chutes
          sighted, two beepers heard, radio contact established with Capt
          Zuberbuhler on the ground. SAR efforts were unsuccessful.
                                                                                  (b)(1)
                                                                                  (b)(3)-50 USC 403
        - Shot down by Mig-21. No reflections of crew status.
                                                                                  (b)(3)-18 USC 798
                                                                                  (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
1924
        Buell, Kenneth R.
                                   LtCdr.
                                                   USN
                                                           XX
                                                                      B185 4
        Donnelly, Verne G.
                                                  USN
                                                           XX
                                   Cmdr.
                                                                      D134 4
          720917
                  North Vietnam
          A-6A Intruder AJ-504 # 157028 "Raygun 504"
          VA-35, CVW-8, CVA-66 America

3/00/ CA-E/R263-72 181930

2 /VCK/R149-72 170410

2 /VCK/R150-72 170700

2 /VCK/R151-72 170740
                                  181930z Sep 72
                                  170410z Sep 72
                                  170705z Sep 72
                                 170745z Sep 72
        - Note; Lost to AAA during a night strike, south of Haiphong.
        - "at 0355 sighted one parachute over water." "At 0653 the
          citizens of Cao Luan reported capturing one pilot." Possibly
          reference to Turose & Zorn, but more probably pertains to
                            HANDLE VIA COMMET CHANNELS ONLY
```

1925

2010

1926

VCM/R20-72

VCK/R155-72

231104z Nov 72 240630z Sep 72

HANDLE VIACONINE CHANNELS ONLY

-TOP-SECRET

DRAFT

A-6A of Buell & Donnelly. - DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. This SIGINT indicates that a u/i aircraft was shot down over the Haiphong area and a pilot was captured. The time and location do not match Refno 1924 but it is the closest possible match. This SIGINT has already been used in formulating an all source position by DIA on Refno 1924. This recent review of the SIGINT did not add anything new to Refno 1924. Turose, Michael S. USAF BB T397 lLt. Zorn, Thomas O. Capt. USAF BB 720917 North Vietnam F-105G Thunderchief # ..-8360 17th WWS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB Thailand 3/00 /CA-E/R263-72 181930z Sep 72 % (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36 VCK/R149-72 170410z Sep 72 VCK/R150-72 170705z Sep 72 170745z Sep 72 VCK/R151-72 - "at 0355 sighted one parachute over water." "At 0653 the citizens of Cao Luan reported capturing one pilot." Possibly reference to Turose & Zorn, but more probably pertains to A-6A of Buell & Donnelly. - DIA conclusions; DIA concurs that this SIGINT possibly correlates to this case. This is the same SIGINT which was possibly equated to Refno 1924. Refno 1924 is a better overall match. On-scene commander indicated Refno 1925 crew drowned. DIA estimates that the SIGINT is a better match for Refno 1924. (b)(1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 G121 5 Goetsch, Thomas A. USN BB (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 720917 North Vietnam At Sea CVA-43 Kitty Hawk - Note; Fell overboard, seen in water then lost, search negative. - No reflections -Maj. Pilot / USAF XX Carroll, Roger W. Jr C158 1 WSO Cook, Dwight W. 1Lt. USAF XX C159 1 720921 Laos F-4D Phantom # ..-8769 "Joyhop 01" 555th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand 2/ /VCK/R156-72 241000z Sep 72 /VCK/R37-72 240905z Sep 72 3/00/ VCA-E/R271-72 3/00/ VCA-E/R278-72 262055z Oct 72 031945z Oct 72 2/00/VCK/R1026-72 021947z Oct 72 - Note; Joyhop was fragged for a strike mission in Laos. The aircraft attacked gun positions and was shot down by AAA. No chutes or beepers noted, no contact with either of the two - The 120th AAA Battalion of the 284th AAA Regiment shotdown one F-4 and captured one/of the pilots at 1556z on 26 September 72. - An AAA unit fired on an F-4B causing it to trail flames. No report of actual crash or reflections of aircrew. - DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. SIGINT indicates at least one of the crew was captured and one was dead. This information has already been incorporated in an all source position for this Refno. This recent review of the SIGINT did not add anything new to Refno 1926. 927 + Borah, Daniel V. Jr. Pilot USN B188 1 Lt. XX 720924 South Vietnam A-7B Corsair NM-500 # 154486 "Saddleback 500" VA-155, CVW-19, CVA-34 Oriskany

2034

1928

1929

1930

291846z Sep 72

DRAFT

VCK/R41-72 051056z Oct 72 - Note; Shot down by 37mm AAA west of Quang Tri City. A good ejection and chute was noted. Voice contact established with Lt Borah while he was descending in his parachute. He landed in trees, his parachute was pulled down, and contact with him was lost. Re-classified from MIA to POW based on reporting of A-7 shootdown and pilot captured alive. In July 1977, status changed from POW to declared dead/body not recovered based on presumptive finding of death. - Between 23 and 24 Sep "we shot down many aircraft and captured alive an unspecified number of pilots". - "...one of the units had shot down on the spot one navy A-7 aircraft and captured the pilot alive." - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. USN BB C193 5 E-2 · Chan, Peter 720925 South Vietnam At Sea CVA-34 Oriskany - Note; Fell overboard from Oriskany - No reflections -Walsh, James P. Capt. Pilot USMC RR 730212 W120 -720926 South Vietnam "(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 A-4E Skyhawk # 151099 2/G1/CEY/T3415-72 111015z Oct 72 - "...the person who really saved the American pilot..." Brett, Robert A. 1Lt. WSO USAF XX B187 4 Maj. Pilot USAF C160 4 XX Coltman, William C. 720929 North Vietnam F-111A # 67-078 "Ranger 23" 430th TFS, 474th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand 2 VCK/R163-72 290745z Sep 72 061845z Oct 72 2/00/VCK/R1046-72 - Note; Ranger 23 was fragged for a single-ship night strike mission against the Yen Son military storage area (2136N 10456E). Radar contact with Ranger 23 was lost at 2145L. Collateral lists the probable loss location as 1825N 10323E, however special intelligence indicates the crash site to be within 5nm of 1957N 10503E. - Aircraft shot down by SAMs from a site within 5nm radial of 2007N 10544E. Crash site 70 km from this location on azimuth of 250 degrees. No reflections of aircrew status. Bosiljevac, Michael Capt. EWO USAF NR 870924 B186 2 O'Neil, James W. LtCol. Pilot USAF RR 730329 0031 -720929 North Vietnam F-105G Thunderchief # 63-8302 "Crow 01" 17th WWS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand VCK/R75-72 300550z Sep 72 VCK/R76-72 301800z Sep 72 VCK/R164-72 290922z Sep 72 VCK/R168-72 300600z Sep 72 2 2 2

- Note; Crow was a four-ship flight fragged for a SAM suppression mission over Hanoi. Crow 01 was hit over the target, and was forced to eject while attempting to egress the target. Two good chutes and beepers noted, voice contact established with O'Neil but not with Bosiljevac. SAR was unsuccessful.

2/00/VCK/R1016-72

- 234th SAM Regiment reported the shootdown of an aircraft and the live capture of one pilot.
- Battalion 46 of the 234th SAM Regiment reported a shootdown with two chutes sighted HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP SECRET

- Unid unit in Hanoi area reported the shootdown of an Allied

DRAFT

aircraft. "...the pilot had been captured alive". No further reflections of aircrew status and no info on 2nd crewman. - Note; Col. O'Neil told by North Vietnamese captors that Capt. Bosiljevac was alive. TED WSO RR 730329 A078 -1931 Alpers, John H. Capt. Lewis, Keith H. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730329 L078 -721005 North Vietnam F-4D Phantom # 66-8738 "Yucca 01" 355th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand 3/00/_VCA/R282-72 072011z Oct 72 2/00/VCA/R83-72 062014z Oct 72 2 /VCA/R638-72 050715z Oct 72 050715z Oct 72 061956z Oct 72 2/00/VCK/R1047-72 - Note; Yucca flight was a four-ship, fragged for a strike mission in North Vietnam. The flight was attacked by Mig-21's and Yucca 01 was hit and downed by an Atoll AAM. The aircraft went down in (b)(1) flames and both crewmen ejected. Two good chutes were sighted, (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 two beepers heard, and voice contact established with Capt (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 Alpers. Subsequent SAR efforts were unsuccessful. - One aircraft lost to AAA in the vicinity of 2052N 10634E, no reflections of aircrew status. One F-4 shot down by Mig-21's out of Yen Bai, in the vicinity of 2143N 10508E. Two parachutes sighted. No further reflections of aircrew status. 1932 Bates, Richard L. WSO USAF RR 730329 B189 -1Lt. Latham, James D. Capt. RR 730329 L077 -Pilot USAF 721005 North Vietnam F-4E Phantom # 69-0287 "Wolf 06" 435th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand 3/00 VCA/R282-72 072011z Oct 72 2/00/VCA/R83-72 062014z Oct 72 VCA/R638-72 050715z Oct 72 VCK/R169-72 051040z Oct 72 061956z Oct 72 2/00/VCK/R1047-72 - Note; Wolf 06 was fragged for a single-ship fast FAC mission over North Vietnam. The aircraft disappeared without a trace, (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 and was reported missing at fuel exhaustion time (1600L). SAR was initiated, but was unsuccessful. - "At 1445G, one RF-4C flying from the north (along route 1), flying level over Ly Ninh (poss. My Ninh 1712N 10650E), was shot down by 14.5mm AAA. The militiamen captured both pilots alive." - One aircraft lost to AAA in the vicinity of 2052N 10634E, no reflections of aircrew status. One F-4 shot down by Mig-21's out of Yen Bai, in the vicinity of 2143N 10508E. Two parachutes sighted. No further reflections of aircrew status. WO-2 1933 Boltze, Bruce E. Obsvr USMC BB B214 5 McCormick, Carl O. LtCol. Pilot USAF BB M385 3 721006 South Vietnam OV-10A Bronco # 014673 20th TASS (Tactical Air Support Squadron) (McCormick) Sqnd 1, 1 Anglico (Air Naval Gunfire Liaison Company) (Boltze) - Wreckage found, remains unidentifiable - No reflections -1934 + Anderson, Robert D. LtCol. Pilot USAF XX A077 2 Latella, George F. lLt. WSO USAF RR 730329 L079 -North Vietnam F-4E Phantom # 69-7548 "Walnut 04"

25th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

2

061641z Oct 72 072011z Oct 72

VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

VCK/R171-72

VCK/R172-72

2/R0/VCK/R610-72 3/00/_VCA-E/R282-72

080845z Oct 72 080855z Oct 72

```
2. VCK/R173-72
          080905z Oct 72
          091930z Oct 72
                             3/00 VCA-E/R284-72
                             2/00/VCK/R1058-72
          111205z Oct 72
                                                                               (b)(1)
          111206z Oct 72
                             2/00/VCK/R1059-72
                                                                               (b)(3)-50 USC 403
        - Note; Walnut was a four-ship flight, fragged for a strike
                                                                               (b)(3)-18 USC 798
                                                                               (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          mission in North Vietnam. Several SAM's were launched against
          the flight in the target area, however, Walnut 04 was not
          observed when it was hit. Both crewmen ejected, beeper signals
          were heard, and voice contact was established with both
          crewmembers during parachute descent. Subsequent SAR efforts
          were unsuccessful. JCRC investigation of Dec 1990 turned up
          evidence that one crewmember was possibly still in the aircraft
          at the time of the crash. (Still under investigation, Jan 93)
        - Note; Radio Hanoi reported "a number" of U.S. pilots captured on
          this date, however, Anderson and Latella were the only losses.
        - An unidentified battalion of the 238th SAM Regiment reported the
          shootdown of an unidentified aircraft and the pilot was captured
        - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey
                                                                              (b) (6)
          discrepancy list.
        Out of Sequence - 721017
1935
                                                          RR 7511..
9950
        Baker, Veto H.
                                  E-5
                                                 USA
                                                                     B205
          721006
                  South Vietnam
          Ground
          264th Trans Co
        - Note; Possibly
        - No reflections
1936
                                                 USAF
        Cleary, Peter M.
                                  Capt.
                                          Pilot
                                                          XX
                                                                     C161
                                                  USAF
                                                          XX
        Leonor, Leonardo C.
                                  Capt.
                                          WSO
                                                                     T080
          721010 North Vietnam
          F-4E Phantom # 67-0254 "Laredo/17"
                                                                               (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          523rd TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
          2 /VCK/R44-72 110601z Oct 72
                                        _r265-72
          252000z Oct 72
                             3/00/
          122000z Nov 72
                                      R280-72 Sec.4
                             3/00/
          122000z Nov 72
                             3/00/
                                      /R280-72 Sec.4
          191830z Oct 72
                             2/00/VCK/R1109-72

    Note; Laredo 17 was fragged for a single ≠ship, fast FAC mission

          over southern North Vietnam. Laredo 17 had directed a two-ship
          F-4 flight against NVN 130mm coastal artillery positions, and
          after departure of that flight, was awaiting the arrival of
          another strike flight, when all contact with Laredo 17 was lost.
          No chutes, beepers, or radio contact. / Subsequent SAR efforts
          were unsuccessful.
        - Note; Two unidentified type aircraft reported shot down over Ha
          Tinh and Nghe (An provinces) on 10 and 11 October 1972. No pilot
          status noted.
1937
        Peacock, John R. II
                                  Capt.
                                                 USMC
                                                          XX
                                                                     P124 4
        Price, William M.
                                                 USMC
                                                          XX
                                                                    P123 4
                                  1Lt.
          721012 North Vietnam
          A-6A Intruder # 155700
          VMA (AW)-533, MAG-15, 1st MAW
          252000z Oct 72
                             3/00/
                                         R265-72
1938
        Brunson, Cecil H.
                                          WSO
                                  1Lt.
                                                 USAF
                                                          RR 730329 B190 -
        Young, Myron A.
                                  Capt.
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                         RR 730329 Y008 -
          721012 North Vietnam
          F-4E Phantom # ..-0276 "Sparrow 03"
          34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
              VCA/R647-72 120355z Oct 72
          2
              VVCK/R176-72
          2
                             122120z Oct 72
        - Note; Sparrow flight was a four-ship, fragged for a strike HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
                                                                                 DRAFT
```

escort mission in the Kep Ha area of North Vietnam. The flight received a valid SAM launch indicator and took evasive maeuvers. During the maeuvers, a nearby MigCap flight observed a Mig-21 fire 2 Atoll AAM's at Sparrow flight. One of the AAM's exploded beneath Sparrow 03's fuselage. Radio contact was established with both crewmen during parachute descent. Subsequent SAR efforts were unsuccessful.

- 234th SAM Regiment reported that one aircraft had been shot down in the Hanoi area, and the two pilots had parachuted out.
- Shot down by Phuc Yen based Mig-21's. No aircrew status.

```
ForNat. Thai
                                                      RR 740900 W747 -
1935
       Wangchom, Nophadom
         721017 Laos
         Ground
          (Thai) 4th Tank Battalion
       - Note; Released by Pathet Lao
       - No reflections -
```

(b)(1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

Hockridge, James A. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 770930 H160 1 1939 Graham, Alan U. 1Lt. WSO USAF NR 770930 G102 1

721017 North Vietnam F-111A # 67-066 "Coach 33"

429th TFS, 474th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand

2/00/VCK/R1101-72 180559z Oct 72 VCK/R184-72 VCM/T360-72 171120z Oct 72 2 VCM/T360-72 190610z Oct 72 171120z Oct 72 2 VCK/R184-72 180200z Oct 72 2 VCK/R184-72 C.1 192310z Oct 72 2/00/VCK/R-1112-72 211825z Oct 72 3/00 VCA-E/R296-72 091729z Nov 72 2/00/VCK/R1110-72 091902z Nov 72 2/00/VCK/R1109-72

- Note; Coach 33 was fragged for a single-ship, night strike mission against the Dia Loi RR bridge. The aircraft disappeared without a trace, and was reported missing at fuel exhaustion time (0230L). SAR efforts were unsuccessful. (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

- "The unit has carried two large sections of the aircraft's wings up to the unit. The aircraft flew out of the east. At 1300G, the aircraft dove at the wooden bridge from km 2 inward. All of the battalion concentrated its firepower and shot the aircraft which burst into flames. The aircraft flew eastward and the pilot bailed out in the direction of Quynh Hau Yuynh Kim. The aircraft went down at sea about 3 kilometers from shore."

- "...pay attention to the area between azimuth 220 300 degrees. Watch for enemy to come to rescue the pirate American."
- Note; 770602 SRV acknowledged death of Bockridge.
- Note; 770609 SRV acknowledged death of Graham.

USN BB 2019 + Bixel, Michael S. B221 5 Ltjg. 721024 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder

VA-115, CVW-5, CVA-41 Midway 2 VCM/R14-72 2402102 Cct 72

261530z Oct 72 2/00/VCK/R1143-72

- Note; Carried as operational loss. Ejected from carrier deck into water (no aircraft loss).
- Unidentified facility in Quang Tri Province; "The 'A-8' aircraft shot down by Battalion 5 at 2140z, 23 Oct 72, is burning at the present time. request that you send people from the tactics and information sections up to inspect the armaments of the aircraft in order to improve our fighting capabilities." Note; no reflections of aircrew status.

1940 Hall, James W. LtCdr. Pilot USN XX . H161 2 721028 North Vietnam

156775 "Sidewinder 401" A-7C Corsair AJ-401 TOP SECRET VA-86. CVW-8, CVA-66 America

```
3/00 R269-72 302000z Oct 72
                              3001212 Oct 72
          2/R0/VCK/R632-72
                             2/R0/VCK/R632-72
          280121z Oct 72
                                                                          (b)(3)-50 USC 403
          2/R0/VCK/R633-72
                             291640z Oct 72
                                                                          (b)(3)-18 USC 798
                             291755z Oct 72
          2/R0/VCJ/R133-72
                                                                          (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          2/R0/VCK/R636-72
2 VCM/R17-72
                              301515z Oct 72
                              311242z Oct 72
          011534z Nov 72
                              2/G1/LSVCJ/R306-72
          280110z Oct 72
                              2/R0/VCK/R631-72
          312112z Oct 72
280121z Oct 72
                              2/G1/VCM/T9772-72
                              2/R0/VCK/R632-72
                             2/
                                /VCK/R82-72
/VCJ/T3663-72
          291030z Oct 72
          292000z Oct 72
          300546z Oct 72
                              2/R0/VCK/R635-72
          012000z Nov 72
                             3/00/ R271-72
        - Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
        - Note; Radio Hanoi indicates the pilot is prob/dead.
        - "at 27/1030z Oct 72, we downed one aircraft above the island east
          of Phuong Thuy in Tang Hoa (sic) Province. The pilots parachuted
          but were found dead (note; probably #1940, Hall). Today (29 Oct),
          they downed 1 A-7 aircraft at (?Quynh Hai/Vinh Ha?) and captured
          the pilot alive (note; probably #1942, Sullivan)."
        - (1 acft mis-ID F-8 for A-7)
          1st rpt both pilots rptd POW; 2nd rpt both pilots rptd KIA
        - An A-7 and an F-8 reported shot down. No F-8s on operations, but
          due to the extreme visual similarity of both aircraft probably
          refers to both A-7s lost. Both pilots reported captured. Then
          both pilots reported dead.
        - DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation
          for this case. The SIGINT indicates this service member (Refno
          1940) is dead. DIA estimates that the SIGINT indicates the
          service member is dead.
1941
                                                          RR 730328 M605
                                   Civ.
       Mattix, Sam
                                           Canadian
                                                          RR 730328 0716 -
        Oppel, Lloyd
                                   Civ.
          721027
                   Laos
          Ground
          Christian Missionary - / Mattix
          2/G1/LSVCJ/R306-72 011534z Nov 72
          X/00/1259-73
                               031741z Feb 73
        011534z Nov 72 2/G1/LSVCJ/R306-72
291030z Oct 72 2/ VCK/R82-72
- "...to escort prisoners of war (equated by a special source to
                                                                              (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          be 3 Americans and 1 Canadian captured at Ban Keng Kok on 28
          Oct) ... in order to turn them over ./.. to Battalion HQ....
          for exploitation and detention".
        - Note; Released by Pathet Lao
                                                          NR 850814 S207 1
1942
        Sullivan, James E.
                                  LtCdr. Pilot USN
          721029 North Vietnam
          A-7C Corsair AJ-404 # 156762 "Sidewinder 404"
          VA-86, CVW-8, CVA-66 America
          3/00/ R269-72 3020002 Oct 72
          2/R0/VCK/R632-72
                               300121z Oct 72
          280121z Oct 72
                             2/R0/VCK/R632-72
          2/R0/VCJ/R133-72
                              291755z Oct/72
          2/VCK/R198-72
                               300330z Oct 72
          2/G1/VCM/T9734-72
                               301311z Oct 72
                               301515z Oct 72
          2/R0/VCK/R636-72
                               311242z Oct 72
          2 VCM/R17-72
          292000z Oct 72
                              2 VCJ/T3663-72
          312112z Oct 72
                              2/G1/VCM/T9772-72
          012000z Nov 72
                              3/00/ R271-72
        - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

    Note; Other sources list Hall as died in captivity (?-val).

                                                                              DHAFI
                      HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
```

- "at 27/1030z Oct 72, we downed one aircraft above the island east

DRAFT

of Phuong Thuy in Tang Hoa (sic) Province. The pilots parachuted but were found dead (note; probably #1940, Hall). Today (29 Oct), they downed 1 A-7 aircraft at (?Quynh Hai/Vinh Ha?) and captured the pilot alive (note; probably #1942, Sullivan)." - (1 acft mis-ID F-8 for A-7) 1st rpt both pilots rptd POW; 2nd rpt both pilots rptd KIA - An A-7 and an F-8 reported shot down. No F-8s on operations, but due to the extreme visual similarity of both aircraft probably refers to both A-7s lost. Both pilots reported captured. Then both pilots reported dead. - DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. The SIGINT indicates this service member (Refno (b)(1)1940) is dead. DIA estimates that the SIGINT indicates the (b)(3)-50 USC 403 service member is dead. (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 Tolbert, Clarence O. 1943 Capt. Pilot USN NR 881103 T066 2 721106 North Vietnam A-7B Corsair NF-403 # 154540 "Champion 403" VA-56. CVW-5, CVA-41 Midway 3/00/ VCA-E/R313-72 0721 072105z Nov 72 VCK/R204-72 060612z Nov 72 070310z Nov 72 VCM/T464-72 060750z Nov 72 2 7VCK/R204-72 0607502 Nov 72 2/00/VCN/NOV 72 3/00 R276-72 2/00/VCK/R1188-72 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA. - Note; According to Vietnamese newspaper Nhan Dan, KIA. - "Last night, Battalion 8 shot down on the spot an A-7 at Quynh Phe. The pilot is dead." - "today we shot down one A-7 aircraft at Nghe An." No crew status - Note; Carried on the secondary (119 cases) Vessey discrepancy list. 1944 Carroll, John L. Maj. Pilot USAF BB C365 1 721107 Laos O-1 BirdDog # (554699 ?) "Raven 20" Det 1, 56th SOW 3/00/ R280-72 122000z Nov 72 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 - Note; While operating as a FAC over Xieng Khouang, Laos, Raven 20 was shot down by ground fire. The pilot crash landed the aircraft, and reported hostile small arms fire in the area, and he would stay by the aircraft. SAR aircraft sighted 6-7 enemy troops within 100 feet of the crash site. On a subsequent pass, the aircraft came within 20 feet of the wreckage and then observed a body (assumed to by Maj Carroll) under the wing of the aircraft with a massive head wound, and appeared to be dead. Further SAR was halted due to heavy enemy ground froce presence in the area. 1945 Brown, Robert M. Man. Pilot USAF XX B191 4 Morrissey, Robert D. WSO USAF XX M182 4 Maj. Laos/North Vietnam F-111A # 67-063 "Whaler 57" 6280th COS Gp, TDY to 474th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand VCK/T25-72 120715z Nov 72 VCJ/T3826-72 091220z Nov 72 AFIS/INR 72-229 Sec.5 141910z Nov 72 3/00 /R281-72z Nov 72 //unavailable// 2 VCK/R58-72 140549z Nov 72 - Note; Whaler 57 was fragged for a single-ship, night strike mission against the Luat Son Highway Ferry Ford (1709N 10655E) in southern North Vietnam. The aircraft disappeared without a trace, and after missing a scheduled comms check at 0400L, SAR

was initiated at 0500L, without results. US source collateral gives probable loss coordinates as 1709N 10545E labeled as

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

TOP-SECRET

Thailand, however, special intellignece puts the probable loss area as in the vicinity of 1655N 10657E. JCRC investigations of 1992 located a photo of Maj Brown's ID card in the Quang Binh Provincial museum, along with an F-111 data plate, and identifying "Major Robert" as KIA.

- The 250th AAA Regt... "from the 7th to the 10th of November, the military and civilians of Thanh Hoa and Quang Binh Provinces shot down 4 aircraft. Quang Binh shot down one F-111 on the spot."
- An NVA unit in Quang Binh Province shot down one aircraft on the night of 7 November. It was thought to be an F-111. A search effort to locate the plane was underway.

(b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

(b)(3)-50 USC 403

- A special team was requested to oversee the transport of the hulk of an F-111 that had been shot down. The mission was to be accomplshed in secrecy.
- (vic. of 1655N 10657E)".... at 1200 hours on 7 November, our workers shot down a low flying F-4, shot down the aircraft on the spot and captured alive the pilot. Conceal the accomplishment."

```
1946 + Wright, Frederick W.
                                  LtCdr. Pilot USN
                                                          NR 900913 W429 2
          721110
                 North Vietnam
          A-7A Corsair AC-300 # 153161
VA-37, CVW-3, CVA-60 Saratoga
          (Commander, CAG-3)
               VCK/R15-72
                             100906z Nov 72
                             101250z Nov 72
          2
               VCK/R209-72
                             101605z Nov 72
              VCK/T25-72
                                      R280-72
          122000z Nov 72
                             3/00/
        - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
        - "At 1145G, one A-7M aircraft was shot down by 12.7mm weapons. The
          pilot had a good chute but was
                                            He landed in the woods
                                     The pilot is dead."
          and
1947 + Breuer, Donald J.
                                  Capt .
                                                 USMC
                                                          XX
                                                                     B200
                                                                               (b) (6)
        Anderson,
                                  Capt.
                                                 USMC
                                                          Rescued by SAR
                                                                               OGA
          721120
                   Laos
          F-4J Phantom # 153849
          VFMA-232, MAG-15, 1st MAW
          2/00/VCK/R1254-72
                                212110z Nov 72
            VCK/R217-72
                                201000z Nov 72
          3/00 VCA-E/R327-72 212109z Nov 72
                            3/00/__/CA-E/R327-72
          212109z Nov 72
        - Note; A two-ship flight, fragged for a combat mission over
          Savannakhet Province, Laos. The aircraft was hit by AAA, and
          crashed 35km southeast of Tchepone, and 300 meters from Route
          90. Capt Anderson could not confirm whether or not Capt Breuer
          ejected from the aircraft. Humint of 1973, reported seeing the
                                                                               (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
           ...it is possible that the enemy pilots parachuted near
          highpoint 310 (poss. 1647N 10650E) at Nui Vo." Efforts to attempt
```

CHANNELS ONLY

the capture of the pilots were ordered. 1948 Caffarelli, Charles Capt. USAF BB C351 3

Stafford, Ronald D. Capt. USAF BB 721121 South Vietnam F-111A # 67-0092 430th TFS, 474th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand TDY from 6280th CSG (Caffarelli & Stafford) 3/00√ ___/R289-72 222000z Nov 72 3/00/ VCA-E/R328-72 222114z Nov 72 2/00/VCK/R1254-72 212110z Nov 72 2/00/VCK/R1255-72 212125z Nov 72 VVCK/R87-72 2201152 Nov 72 VCK/R219-72 231200z Nov 72 VCA-E/R328-72 LE VIA COMINT CHA .. 222114z Nov 72

S421

TOP BEORET

		UNAFT
	222000z Nov 72 3/00/ R289-72	
	262000z Nov 72 3/00/ R292-72	
	- Note; Some wreckage sighted on beach.	(b)(1)
un o	- 250th AAA Regiment reports shootdown of an aircraft in the Quang	(b)(3)-50 USC 403
	Tri area by firing a 'rocket' (possible SA-7).	(b)(3)-18 USC 798
- 2	111 died by 1111ing a 10cket (postbie 1745), 10617B on 17459	(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	- 290th ASV Rgt tracking ceases at either 1745N 10617E or 1745N	
	10645E. The Vietnamese initiated search activities for the	
	downed aircrew at possible 1647N 10650E. No further reflections	
	of aircrew status.	
	- "it is possible that the enemy pilots parachuted near	•
	highpoint 310 (poss. 1647N 10650E) at Nui Vo. " Efforts to attempt	
	the capture of the pilots were ordered.	
	- Unid element at Thanh Hoa reports an aircraft shot down/	
	southeast of the city, with the pilot being rescued at sea.	
1949	Harvey, Jack R. llt. Pilot USAF XX // H162 4	
	Capt. FlSgn/USAF XX /// · 4	
	721128 South Vietnam	
	F-4D Phantom #7678 "Hunter 11"	
	421st TFS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand A Harvey	
	432nd TFW, USAF Hospital, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand	V.
	032000z Dec 72 3/00 R299-72	N. Comments of the Comment of the Co
	- Note; Capt. was one of the Wing Flight Surgeons.	À.
	- Note; Hunter 11 was fragged for a single-ship aircraft ferry	N.
	flight, from Udorn RTAFB, Thailand to DaNang AB, RVN. The	N. Carlotte and Ca
	aircraft was lost without a trace, the last known location 20	N _e
	miles west of DaNang. SAR ops noted emergency beepers in the	
	suspected loss area on 28 & 29 November, however, SAR efforts	A 100 100
	were unsuccessful. The SAR terminated on Dec 72 due to lack of	(b)(3) 102-190
	results.	OGA
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
		The same of the sa
	Cmdr. Pilót USN BB 5	
	B/Nav//USN Rescued by SAR .	(b)(3) 102-19
	721128 North Vietnam	OGA
	A-6A Intruder AC-5xx # 155622 "Flying Ace 5xx"	(b) (6)
	VA-75, CVW-3, CVA-60 Saratoga / //	
	3/00 \(\sqrt{R296-72} \) 302000z \(\text{Nov}\) 72//	
	2/R0/VCK/R659-72 290337z Nov 72/	
	032000z Dec 72 3/00 R299-72	
	- Note; Classified as operational loss vice combat loss.	
	- 263rd SAM Regiment reports shootdowns 26 - 29 Nov 72; "one A-6	
	flew in low and the AAA unit expended 47 rounds and the aircraft	
	went down in flames. Two other aircraft were shot down, no chutes	
	noted, and both pilots are dead."	
1950	Shine, Anthony C. Lt. Pilot USAF XX S210 4	
	721202 North Vietnam //	
	A-7D Corsair # 0312 /"Hobo 01"	
	355th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand	
	- Note: Hobo was a two-ship flight, scrambled for an airborne	
	alert mission over Laos. The flight separated but maintained	
	intermittent visual and radio contact. At 0950L, all contact	
	with Hobo 01 was lost and SAR initiated. SAR terminated on 4	
	December with negative results.	(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	- No reflections /	(5) (5) [.1. 00 50
1951	Acosta, Hector M. / 1Lt. WSO USAF RR 730329 A079 -	
	Williams, Billie J. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 900913 W122 2	
	721209 North Vietnam	
	RF-4C Phantom # 68-0597 "Kansas 01"	
	14th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand	
	2/00/VCK/R1320-72 112142z Dec 72	
	2/00/VCK/R1320-72 Sec.2 112142z Dec 72	
	3/00 <u>VCA-E/R346-72</u> 102130z Dec 72	
	3/00 (R307-72 132000z Dec 72	
	2 VCK/R223-72 090850z Dec 72	.
	HANDLE VIA COMINE CHANNELS ONLY	DRAFI
	TOP GEORET	

1952

TOP SECRET 101325z Dec 72 VCM/T632-72 101340z Dec 72 2 VCM/T633-72 101045z Dec 72 2 VCJ/T4804-72 VCK/R224-72 110210z Dec 72 2 110625z Dec 72 VCK/R225-72 (b)(3)-50 USC 403 2 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 111205z Dec 72 2/00/VCM/T629-72 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 111000z Dec 72 2/00/VCM/T630-72 120155z Dec 72 VCM/T640-72 3/00 R306-72 122000z Dec 72 2/R0/VCJ/R143-72 101427z Dec 72 101836z Dec 72 2/00/VCK/R1317-72 2/00/VCK/R1319-72 111828z Dec 72 3/00 R305-72 2/00/VCK/R1323-72 112000z Dec 72 121616z Dec 72

- Note; Kansas flight was a three-ship, fragged for a photo recce mission over North Vietnam. On the last leg of the mission, four SAM's were launched at the flight. One of the for SAM's hit Kansas 01. Two good chutes, a one beeper noted, voice contact established only with Acosta, during his parachute descent. SAR efforts were unsuccessful.

- "we shot down one F-4 aircraft and the Major pirate pilot is dead. The military and civilians at Nghe An Province have captured one pilot alive."

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

- "...strive for results at obtaining the dead bandit pilots name and the name of the bandit pilot who is still evading capture. At the same time, continue with the search operations."
- AAA units in support of a SAM Battalion "shot down an RF-4 aircraft". "One pilot of the aircraft had been killed and the other pilot had been captured." (Note; although reports say that one pilot was killed they continue to refer to "prisoners". "...the prisoners were to be transferred to Thanh Hoa at the earliest opportunity." "The prisoners are being well guarded at the old trench... we are continuing to wait for the doctor and we are letting the prisoners lie down and rest."
- "...one private pilot major was killed and the other captured alive" (tends to confirm death of Williams).

```
Maj.
                                                 XX
Ward, Ronald J.
                          LtCol. Pilot USAF
                                                 XX
 721218
         North Vietnam
 F-111A 67-099 "Snug 40"
 430th TFS, 474th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 2/00/VCK/R1382-72
                         211542z Dec 72
                                                                    (b)(3) 102-190
  3/00 VCA-E/R355-72
      VCK/R228-72
                         181815z Dec 72
      VCK/R229-72
 2
                         181820z Dec 72
 2/R0/VCK/R696-72
                         190113z Dec 72
      VCJ/R47-72
                         190335z Dec 72
                                                                      (b)(3) 102-190
 2
                                                                     OGA
      VCJ/R51-72
                         210610z Dec 72
                                                                      (b)(6)
                         220457z Dec 72
 2/G1/VCY/R040-72
  2/00/VCK/R1445-72
                         271531z Dec 72
  2X/G1/VCY/T016-72
                         221755z Dec 72
  191439z Dec 72
                     2/00/VCK/R1353-72
  260937z Dec 72
                     2/00/VCM/T792-72
  262000z Dec 72
                     3/00
                             R317-72
- Note; Snug 40 was fragged for a single-ship night strike mission
```

- Note; Snug 40 was fragged for a single-ship night strike mission against the Hanoi International Radio/communications Center (Radio Hanoi). At last contact, Snug 40 had attacked its assigned target had was going "feet wet", crossing the coastline outbound, for the return leg of the mission. No further contact was made, the aircraft was lost without a trace. SAR efforts were conducted for 4 days, terminating on 22 Dec, and were unsuccessful.
- At 1748z, 18 Dec 72, an unidentified Battalion of the 238th SAM Regiment (in the Hanoi area) stated that they had shot down one aircraft.

 HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

-TOP-SECRET

DRAFT

-DRAFT

- At 1752z, 18 Dec 72, an unidentified Battalion of the 264th SAM Regiment (in the Hanoi area) stated that they saw one aircraft burst into flames.
- One pilot captured at the AAA unit to the west of the 264th SAM Regiment (located to the southwest of Hanoi).
- "At 1910G, four aircraft were shot down and possibly two F-4 pilots were raptured... 2000G one B-52 shot down near Phu Tho, two of the crew were dead and three were captured... Thus far five pilots had been captured."

(b)(1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

						10		
1953	Certain, Robert G.	Capt.	Nav U	SAF I	RR 730329	C165	-	
	Ferguson, Walter L.	E-7	Gnr U	Saf n	NR 780823	F078	2	
	Thomas, Robert J.	1Lt.	Coplt U	SAF N	NR 780823	T067	2	
	Rissi, Donald L.	LtCol	Pilot U	SAF N	NR 780823	R100	2	
	Simpson, Richard T.	Capt.	EWO U	SAF I	RR 730329	S212	~	
	Johnson, Richard E.	Maj.	RdrNv U	SAF I	RR 730329	J050	-	
	/named				11			
	721218 North Vie		13 705	227-018	11		*	
	B-52G Stratofortr			Oal UI	- Constitution of the Cons			
	72nd SW, (TDY) And			- BED / 1	.Z		(b)(1)	
	(340th BS, 97th BW				ark.)	******	(b)(3)	
	(34th BS ? TDY to	/2nd Sw) -	RISSI, I	nomas	and the same of th			
	2/00/VCK/R1382-72			John Johnson	and the second second			
	2/G1/VCY/R037-72	30		diam't de la company de la com				
	3/00/ VCA-E/R355-		and the second second second second	/				
	27110A VCR7R34U=12	7	ar a grander and the state of t	/				
	2/R0/VCK/R696-72		1 1	ř				
	2/R0/VCR/R030-72	Sept.	/ /					
	2/G1/VCM/R643-72	The same	1 1					
	2 VCK/R60-72	The street of th						
	2 VCA/R0172-72		And the same of th	**************************************			*	
	2/R0/VCK/R684-72		The state of the s					
	2 VCJ/R51-72			\h.	***************************************		William Control	
	181455z Dec 72	FU	#1 to '29	C 10-72			(d)	3)-P.L. 86-36
	181845z Dec 72	DIRNSA FU #						
	182109z Dec 72	2/00/VCK/R1			***************************************			
	182048z Dec 72	DIRNSA FU #		.10-72	-374			
	190030z Dec 72	FU	#4 to '29	C.10-72				*
	191439z Dec 72	2/00/VCK/R1	353-72			********	·	
	201615z Dec 72	2/00/VCK/R1	368-72				The	
	260937z Dec 72	2/00/VCM/T7	92-72		***** ** ************** *******		(b)	
	262000z Dec 72	3/00 R3		remainment of the second				(3)-50 USC 403 (3)-18 USC 798
	- Note; 2014L, Char			type er	nemy fire.	No		(3)-P.L. 86-36
					_		, ~ /	

- Note; 2014L, Charcoal 01 hit by unknown type enemy fire. No explosion observed, no parachutes sighted.
- Hit simultaneously by two SAMs Just seconds prior to bomb release on Yen Vien railyards.
- Note; At 1317z, Charcoal Ol was hit and downed by a SAM while in the PTT, one minute after bomb release. The SAM's were fired by the 78th SAM Battalion, 257th SAM Regiment, in normal Track While Scan (TWS) mode, when the aircraft was in a radar burnthrough condition.
- "a B-52 pilot, a LtCol, was being transferred to Hanoi"
- 3 reported POW's, 2 reported KIA

1954

- One pilot captured at the AAA unit to the west of the 264th SAM Regiment (located to the southwest of Hanoi).
- "At 1910G, four aircraft were shot down and possibly two F-4 pilots were captured... 2000G one B-52 shot down near Phu Tho, two of the crew were dead and three were captured... Thus far five pilots had been captured."
- Numerous shootdowns reported, at least 6 prisoners reported captured. Due to the number of aircraft and crewmen lost, it is virtually impossible to equate downed flyers with a particular loss.

```
DRAFT
```

```
Barrows, Henry C.
                                  Capt.
                                          EWO
                                                 USAF
                                                         RR 730329 B192
        Brown, Charles A Jr
                                          Coplt USAF
                                                         RR 730329 B198
                                  Capt.
        Cooper, Richard W.Jr
                                  Capt.
                                          Nav
                                                 USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    C170 2
        Poole, Charlie S.
                                  E-6
                                          Gnr
                                                 USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    P128 2
        Wilson, Hal K.
                                  Capt.
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                         RR 730329 W129 -
          721219
                  North Vietnam
          B-52D Stratofortress # 56-608 "Rose 01"
          307th SW (TDY) U-Tapao RTAFB, Thailand
          (346th BS, 99th BW, homebased Westover AFB, Massachussets)
                                                                         (b)(3)-50 USC 403
          2/00/VCK/R1382-72
                                                                         (b)(3)-18 USC 798
          2/G1/VCY/R037-72
                                                                         (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          2/00/VCK/R1368-72
          2/00/VCK/R1374-72
          2/00/VCK/R1353-72
          2/R0/VCK/R680-72 .
          2/00/VCK/R1372-72
          2/00/VCM/T740-72
          3/00 R313-72
                                     202000z Dec 72
          2/00/ VCK/R590-72 Sec.11 190817z Dec 72
                                     191305z Dec 72
            VCK/R230-72
          27R0/VCK/T681-72
                                     192243z Dec 72
          2/G1/VCM/T10600-72
                                     200035z Dec 72
          2/G1/VCM/R643-72
          USA-29 CRITIC 12-72
                                     182214z Dec 72
                                                    // missing //
          USA-29 Followup # 1
                                     190306z Dec 72
          USA-29 Followup # 2
                                     182236z Dec 72
                            2/00/VCK/R1353-72
          191439z Dec 72
          201615z Dec 72
                             2/00/VCK/R1368-72
          260937z Dec 72
                             2/00/VCM/T792-72
          262000z Dec 72
                             3/00 R317-72

    Note; 0459L, Rose 01 hit by SAM in PTT. / No parachutes sighted,

          but beepers heard.
        - Note; At approx 2202/22052, Rose 01/was hit by a SAM during the
          PTT just after bomb release on the Radio Hanoi station. Two SAMs
          were launched, the second hit Rose 01. The missiles were fired
          by Battlion 33, 261st SAM Regiment, using Track On Jam (TOJ),
                                                                              (b)(1)
          since no Fansong TTR was noted. / Rose 01 was out of the chaff
                                                                              (b)(3)
          cloud when hit.
        - Note; Sgt. Poole prob KIA per Vietnamese newspaper Lao Dong
        - B-52D "Rose 01" shot down by SAM's near Hanoi.
        - Three POW's and 2 KIA's reported.
        - References to capture of 7/pilots. Probably equates to B-52
          crewmembers captured from Charcoal 01 (3 POW) and Rose 01 (4
          POW) .
1955
        Stuart, John F.
                                          Pilot USAF
                                  Maj.
                                                         XX
                                                                    S215
                                                                          2
        Klomann, Thomas J.
                                                                   K082
                                  Capt.
                                          Nav
                                                 USAF
                                                         RR 730212
                                  Capt.
        Lerner, Irwin S.
                                          EWO
                                                 USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    L084
        McLaughlin, Arthur
                                  E-7
                                          Gnr
                                                 USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    M188
        Perry, Randolph A.
                                  Maj.
                                          RdrNv USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    P126
        Granger, Paul L.
/named-
                                          Coplt USAF
                                                        RR 730329 G107
                                  lLt.
                                                                            "" (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          721220
                  North Vietnam
          B-52D Stratofortress # 56-622 "Orange 03"
          307th SW (TDY), U-Tapao RTAFB, Thailand
          (348th BS, 99th BW, homebased Westover AFB, Massachussetts)
          (340th BS, TDY to 72nd SW - Perry
          2/00/VCK/R1361-72
          2/R0/VCK/R683-72
          2/00 VCK/R594-72
          2 VCK/R94-72
          2/00/VCK/R1382-72
          2 VCJ/R42-72
          2/G1/VCY/R037-72
          2/__VCJ/R50-72
          2/00/ VCK/R592-72 TIANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
```

JOP SECRET

1956

2/G1/VCY/R037-72

```
2/R0/VCK/R686-72
  2/R0/VCK/R688-72
                                                                     (b)(1)
  2/R0/VCK/R683-72
                                                                     (b)(3)-50 USC 403
  2/00/VCK/R1361-72
                                                                     (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
  2/00 VCK/R594-72
  USA-29
           CRITIC 13-72
                            201330z Dec 72
                                            // missing //
                            201336z Dec 72
           CRITIC
                     4-72
                                            // missing //
             Followup # 1 201759z Dec 72
  DIRNSA
             Followup # 1 20...z Dec 72
                                            // missing //
  USA-29
             Followup # 2 201351z Dec 72
  USA-29
             Followup # 3 20....z Dec 72
  USA-29
                                            // missing //
             Followup # 4 201507z Dec 72
  USA-29
             CRITIC 14-72 202223z Dec 72
  USA-29
                                           // missing //
             Followup # 1 20...z Dec 72 // missing //
  USA-29
  USA-29
             Followup # 2 202245z Dec 72
                                                                      (b)(1)
  USA-29
             Followup # 3 202309z Dec 72
                                                                      (b)(3)-50 USC 403
  201330z Dec 72
                     USA-29 Critic 13-72
                                                                      (b)(3)-18 USC 798
  201339z Dec 72
                     USA-29 FU #1 to Critic 13-72
                                                                      (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
  201350z Dec 72
                           FU #1 to Critic 13-72
                      USA-29 FU #5 to Critic 13-72
  201626z Dec 72
  201902z Dec 72
                           FU #3 to Critic 13-72
                      2/00/VCM/T792-72
  260937z Dec 72
  262000z Dec 72
                      3/00/ R317-72
- Note; 2030L, Orange 03 hit by SAM just prior to target. B-52
  exploded into large fireball, emergency signals noted, no radio
  contact.
- Note; At 1332z, Orange 03 was hit by two SAM's just seconds
  prior to bomb release. Orange 01 and 02 had already dropped and
  were in PTT's, thus degrading the ECM coverage remaining for
  Orange 03. After the dual SAM hits, fired by Battalion 77, 257th
  SAM Regiment, at short range, the burning B-52 went into a flat
  spin and crashed into Yen Thuong hamlet, north of Hanoi.
- 4 B-52's "Quilt 03", "Brass 02", "Orange 03", & "Straw 02"
  lost to SRV SAM activity.
                                                                        (b)(1)
- B-52G "Quilt 03" down near Hanoi. JCRC case # 1956.
                                                                        (b)(3)
- B-52G "Brass 02" crashed near NKP, Thailand. All crewmembers
  recovered. No JCRC entry.
- B-52D "Orange 03" downed in NVN. JCRC case # 1955.
- B-52D "Straw 02" crashed in Laos. Five crewmembers recovered,
  one MIA. JCRC case # 1959.
- Two B-52s lost "Orange 03" and "Quilt 03". Four crewmembers
  captured. The Vietnamese reflect the capture of only one. No
  other reflections of other aircrew members' status.
Arcuri, William Y.
                           1Lt.
                                   Coplt USAF
                                                  RR 730212 A084
Spencer, Warren R.
                           Capt.
                                   RdrNv
                                         USAF
                                                  NR 770930
                                                             S213
Madden, Roy Jr
                                                  RR 730212 M183
                           E-5
                                   Gnr
                                          USAF
Paul, Craig A.
                           Capt.
                                   EWO
                                          USAF
                                                  NR 770930 P125
Geloneck, Terry M.
                           Capt.
                                   Pilot USAF
                                                  RR 730212 G103
  /named-___
Martini, Michael R.
                           lLt.
                                          USAF
                                                  RR 730329 M185 -
                                   Nav
  /named-
  721220
           North Vietnam
  B-52G Stratofortress # 57-6496A "Quilt 03"
  72nd SW (TDY), Andersen AFB, Guam
  (744th BS, 456th SW, homebased Beale AFB, California)
              43rd SW, TDY to 72nd SW
  2/00/VCK/R1361-72
  2/00/ VCK/R594-72
  2/00/VCK/R1361-72
  2/R0/VCK/R683-72
  2/R0/VCK/R683-72
  2/00/VCK/R1382-72
```

```
VCJ/R50-72
           2/00/ VCK/R592-72
2/00/ VCK/R495-72
                                                                                  (b)(1)
                                                                                 (b)(3)-50 USC 403
           2/R0/VCK/R686-72
                                                                                 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
           2/R0/VCK/R688-72
           <u>USA-29</u> CRITIC 13-72 201330z Dec 72 // missing //
                    CRITIC 4-72 201336z Dec 72 // missing //
                                     201759z Dec 72
                   Followup # 1
           DIRNSA
           USA-29 Followup # 1
USA-29 Followup # 2
USA-29 Followup # 2
                                     20....z Dec 72 // missing //
                                      201351z Dec 72
           USA-29 Followup # 3
USA-29 Followup # 4
                                      20....z Dec 72
                                                       // missing //
                                      201507z Dec 72
          USA-29 FOLLOWARD # 2 202223z Dec 72 // missing // USA-29 Followup # 1 20...z Dec 72 // missing // USA-29 Followup # 2 202245z Dec 72
                                                                                      (b)(1)
                                                                                      (b)(3)-50 USC 403
           USA-29 Followup # 3 202309z Dec 72
                                                                                      (b)(3)-18 USC 798
           201330z Dec 72
                                USA-29 Critic 13-72
                                                                                      (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
           201339z Dec 72
                                USA-29 FU #1 to Critic 13-72
           201350z Dec 72
                                     FU #1 to Critic 13-72
           201626z Dec 72
                                USA-29 FU #5 to Critic 13-72
           201902z Dec 72
                                      FU #3 to Critic 13-72
           260937z Dec 72
                                2/00/VCM/T792-72
           262000z Dec 72
                               3/00 R317-72
         - Note; 2009L, Quilt 03 hit by unknown fire. No chutes sighted,
           no contact with any crewmembers.
         - Note; At 1310z, Quilt 03 was hit by one of six SAM's fired
           during the PTT, 10 seconds after bomb release on the Hanoi
           railyard repair facility. Quilt 01 and 03 were jamming both
                                                                                        (b) (6)
           Fansong TTR and beacon frequencies at the time of the shootdown,
           however, Quilt cell had two aircraft with unmodified ECM gear,
           and Quilt 01 and Quilt 03 had two inoperative ECM jammers
           apiece. The SAM was fired by Battalion 33, 261st SAM Regiment.
           After the SAM hit, all crewmembers reported in over intercom
           prior to ejection. The EWO was bleeding badly and the Gnr
           The four other crewmen reported okay. Only four crewmen were
           accounted for after ejection/crash. The aircraft went down
           within 5nm of Hanoi, NVN.
         - 4 B-52's "Quilt 03", "Brass 02", "Orange 03", & "Straw 02"
           lost to SRV SAM activity.
                                                                                      (b)(1)
        - B-52G "Quilt 03" down near Hanoi. JCRC case # 1956.
- B-52G "Brass 02" crashed near NKP, Thailand. All crewmembers
                                                                                      (b)(3)
           recovered. No JCRC entry.
        - B-52D "Orange 03" downed in NVN. JCRC case # 1955.
- B-52D "Straw 02" crashed in Laos. Five crewmembers recovered,
           one MIA. JCRC case # 1959.
         - Numerous shootdowns reported, at least 5 prisoners/reported
           captured. Due to the number of aircraft and crewmen lost, it is
           virtually impossible to equate downed flyers with a particular
                                                                                     (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
1957
        Wieland, Carl T.
                                      Lt.
                                              Pilot USN
                                                               RR 730329 W128 -
           /named
           721220
                     North Vietnam
           A-7C Corsair AJ-303 # 156783 "Streetcar 303"
           VA-82, CVW-8, CVA-66 America
           2/00/VCK/R1386-72
2/00/ VCK/R592-72
                                              211935z Dec 72
                VCK/R231-72
           2
                                              200237z Dec 72
                VCK/R234-72
                                             201725z Dec 72
           260937z Dec 72
                                2/00/VCM/T792-72
                               HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
                                        TOP SECRET,
```

- DRAFT

```
3/00/
                                    R317-72
        262000z Dec 72
       - Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
      - 238th SAM Regiment associate; "captured one A-7 pilot alive"
                                                USAF
                                                        NR 881215 B193 2
      Beebus Charles J.
                                 E-3
                                         Gnr
58
      Beens, Lynn R.
                                         Nav
                                                USAF
                                                        RR 730329 B194
                                 Capt.
        /named-
                                                                                (b)(1)
                                                                                (b)(3)-50 USC 403
      Heggen, Keith R.
                                LtCol. Obsvr USAF
                                                        KR 740313 H165 2
                                                                                (b)(3)-18 USC 798
                                                        NR 881215 J049 2
                                         RdrNv USAF
       Johnson, Edward H.
                                Maj.
                                                                                (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
                                                USAF
                                                        NR 881215 L089 2
      Lynn, Robert R.
                                 Capt.
      Nagahiro, James Y.
                                LtCol. Pilot USAF
                                                        RR 730329 N040
      Walters, Donovan K.
                                                        NR 881215 W125 2
                                Capt.
                                         Coplt USAF
        721221 North Vietnam
        B-52G Stratofortress # 58-198A "Olive 01"
        72nd SW (TDY), Andersen AFB, Guam
         (325th BS, 92nd BW, homebased Fairchild AFB, Washington)
         (325th BS, TDY to 43rd SW)
        2/R0/VCK/R686-72
        2/R0/VCK/R688-72
        2 VCK/R234-72
        2/00/VCK/R1386-72
        2/00/VCK/R1503-72
        2/00/VCK/R1503-72
        2/00/ VCK/R597-72
2/00/ VCK/R597-72
        2 VCK/R94-72
        2/00/VCK/R1382-72
           VCJ/R42-72
        2/R0/VCK/R690-72
                                                                              (b)(1)
           VCJ/R51-72
                                                                              (b)(3)
        USA-29 CRITIC 15-72 212100z Dec 72 // missing //
        USA-29 Followup # 2 212126z Dec 72
        USA-29 Followup # 3 212136z Dec 72
        DIRNSA Followup # 1 212256z Dec 72
        260937z Dec 72
                           2/00/VCM/T792-72
        2620002 Dec 72
                           3/00/ R317-72
                           2/00/VCK/R1447-72
        271702z Dec 72
      - 0510L, Olive 01 hit by SAM 5 miles west of Hanoi. The aircraft
        exploded. No chutes sighted, no radio contact with any
        crewmembers.
      - Note; On approach to the target, Olive cells noted numerous
                                                                           (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
        Fansong TWS signals. These signals were jammed by Olive 02 and
        03, and at bomb release, six separate TWS and guidance signals
        were noted. Olive 02 then noted TWS signals, at least two
        guidance signals, and a barrage of 10 SAM's was launched at Olive
        cell. At 2211z, one of the SAM's, launched by Battalion 77,
        257th SAM Regiment, hit Olive Ol while the aircraft was in a high
        angle of bank during the PTT, after bomb release on Kinh No
        complex.
      - 2 B-52's "Scarlet 03" and "Blue 01" downed over NVN.
      - B-52D "Scarlet 03" downed. JCRC case # 1965.
      - B-52D "Blue 01" downed. JCRC case # 1960.
- "a B-52 pilot, a LtCol, was being transferred to Hanoi"
      - Numerous shootdowns reported, at least 1 prisoner reported
        captured. Due to the number of aircraft and crewmen lost, it is
        virtually impossible to equate downed flyers with a particular
      - Note;
               730127 SRV acknowledged death of Heggen on DIC list.
                740313 remains returned.
      Gould, Frank A.
                                 Maj.
                                         RdrNv USAF
                                                                   G106 2
                                                        Rescued by SAR
      Farmer, James T.
                                 Capt.
                                         Coplt USAF
                                                        Rescued by SAR
      Fairbanks, Paul J.
                                         EWO
                                                USAF
                                 Capt.
      Russo, Vincent F. Capt. Nav
HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
                                                        Rescued by SAR
```

TOP SECRET

DRAFT

```
Rescued by SAR
                           Capt.
                                    Pilot USAF
Johnson, Deverl H.
Barclift, Walter R.
                           TSqt.
                                           USAF
                                                    Rescued by SAR
                                    Gnr
                                                                        (b)(1)
  721221
           Laos
                                                                        (b)(3)-50 USC 403
  B-52D Stratofortress # 56-669 "Straw 02"
                                                                        (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
  43rd SW (TDY), Andersen AFB, Guam
  (2nd BS, 22nd BW, homebased March AFB, California)
  2/00/VCK/R1382-72
  2/00/VCK/R1503-72
2/00/__VCK/R597-72
  2/R0/VCK/R690-72
 (b)(1)
                                                                         (b)(3)-50 USC 403
                                                                         (b)(3)-18 USC 798
 USA-29 CRITIC 15-72 212100z Dec 72 // missing //
                                                                         (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
 USA-29 Followup # 1 21....z Dec 72
                                           // missing //
 USA-29 Followup # 2 212126z Dec 72
 USA-29 Followup # 3 212136z Dec 72
 DIRNSA Followup # 1 212256z De
DIRNSA Followup # 1 212256z Dec 72
 260937z Dec 72 2/00/VCM/T792-72
262000z Dec 72 3/00 R317-72
271702z Dec 72 2/00/VCK/R1447-72
```

- Note; Hit by SAM at 0504L shortly after bomb release, crew bailed out over Laos attempting to RTB, at approx 0534. During the SAM explosion, Maj Gould had suffered shrapnel injuries to his right arm and leg, but these had been bandaged, and the bleeding had stopped prior to ejection. Maj Gould's ejection seat fired, during the crew's bailout, however, there was no further contact with him. SAR efforts recovered the remainder of the crew. Mirror flashes in the area of the crew recovery were investigated on the afternoon of the 21st, but the source was not pinpointed prior to nightfall. SAR was terminated on 26 Dec 72 due to lack of results. JCRC investigation efforts in 1991 received B-52 data plate information, ID card information associated with Maj Gould, and hearsay rumors of his live existence east of Ban Houay Sai, Uodomsai Province, Laos, with a Lao family.
- Note; Enroute to the target, Straw cell received intermittent TTR signals of 3 to 5 seconds duration at a time. Two SAM's were launched by Battalion 78, 257th SAM Regiment in normal TWS mode. At 2205z, one SAM detonated beneath Straw 02 during the PTT after bomb release on the Hanoi railyards. Engines 7 & 8 were shut down, electrical systems lost, and the aircraft was unable to transfer or dump fuel due to lost electrical power. Straw 02 attempted to reach Thailand, however the aircraft was losing its center of gravity due to the unbalanced fuel load, and the was crew forced to eject over Laos. All crewmembers but one, were successfully recovered.
- 4 B-52's "Quilt 03", "Brass 02", "Orange 03", & "Straw 02" lost to SRV SAM activity.
- B-52G "Quilt 03" down near Hanoi. JCRC case # 1956.
- B-52G "Brass 02" crashed near NKP, Thailand. All crewmembers recovered. No JCRC entry.
- B-52D "Orange 03" downed in NVN. JCRC case # 1955.
- B-52D "Straw 02" crashed in Laos. Five crewmembers recovered, one MIA. JCRC case # 1959.
- Crashed in Laos. The other 5 members of the crew successfully bailed out and were recovered. Gould was MIA.

DRAFT

```
1960
        Conlee, William W.
                              LtCol. EWO
                                             USAF
                                                           RR 730329
                                                                               (b)(1)
        Morgan, Gary 1.
                              E-5
                                      Gnr
                                             USAF
                                                           RR 730329
                                                                               (b)(3)
        Bernasconi, Louis H. LtCol. RdrNv
                                             USAF
                                                           RR 730329
          /named-
        Drummond, David I.
                                      Copit
                                             USAF
                                                           RR 730329
                              Capt.
          /named-
        Mayall, William T. 1Lt.
                                             USAF
                                      Nav
                                                           RR 730329
          /named-
                              LtCol. Pilot USAF
        Yuill, John H
                                                           RR 730329
          /named-
          721222
                  North Vietnam
          B-52D Stratofortress # 55-050 "Blue 01"
          307th SW (TDY), U-Tapao RTAFB, Thailand
          (9th BS or 20th BS, 7th BW, homebased Carswell AFB, Texas)
          2 VCK/R62-72
          2/00 VCK-E/R600-72
          2/00/VCJ/T60-72
                                                                              (b)(1)
          2/00/VCJ/T60-72
                                                                              (b)(3)-50 USC 403
          2/00 VCK-E/R600-72
                                                                              (b)(3)-18 USC 798
                 CRITIC 15-72 212100z Dec 72 // missing //
          USA-29
                                                                              (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          USA-29 Followup # 1 21...z Dec 72 // missing //
          USA-29
                 Followup # 2 212126z Dec 72
                  Followup # 3 212136z Dec 72
Followup # 1 212256z Dec 72
          USA-29
          DIRNSA
                  CRITIC 6-72 222221z Dec 72
                                                  // missing //
                  Followup # 1 222300z Dec 72
          USA-29
                 Followup # 1 230131z Dec 72
                         2/00/VCM/T792-72
          DIRNSA
          260937z Dec 72
          262000z Dec 72
                             3/00 R317-72
        - Note; 0142L, Blue 01 was hit by a SAM during bomb release. No
         parachutes sighted, numerous beepers heard.
        - Note; A barrage of 8 SAM's was launched against Blue cell prior
         to bomb release. At 2046z, during bomb release on Hanoi Bach Mai (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
          storage area, Blue 01 was bracketed by two SAM's fired by
         Battalion 33, 261st SAM Regiment, and shot down.
        - 6 POW's
        - 2 B-52's "Scarlet 03" and "Blue 01" downed over NVN.
        - B-52D "Scarlet 03" downed. JCRC case/# 1965.
        - B-52D "Blue 01" downed. JCRC case # 1960.
       - Numerous shootdowns reported, at least 6 prisoners reported
          captured. Due to the number of aircraft and crewmen lost, it is
                                                                               (b)(3)-50 USC 403
                                                                               (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
         virtually impossible to equate downed flyers with a particular
          loss.
1961
                                          Pilot USAF
       Craddock, Randall K.
                                                         NR 881215 C172
                                  Capt.
       Darr, Charles E.
                                  1Lt.
                                          Nav
                                                 USAF
                                                         NR 881215 D135
       Kirby, Bobby A.
                                                 USAF
                                                         NR 881215 K081
                                  Maj.
                                          RdrNv
       Lockhart, George B.
                                                 USAF
                                                         NR 881215 L087
                                  Capt.
                                          Coplt
        Lollar, James L.
                                  E-5
                                                 USAF
                                                         RR 730329 L088 -
                                          Gnr
       Perry, Ronald D.
                                Capt.
                                          EWO
                                                 USAF
                                                         NR 751221 P127 2
          721221 North Vietnam
         B-52G Stratofortress # 58-169A "Tan 03"
          72nd SW (TDY), Andersen AFB, Guam
          (340th BS, 97th BW, homebased Blytheville AFB, Arkansas)
          2 VCK/R94-72
          2/00/VCK/R1382-72
          2 VCJ/R42-72
          2/00/VCJ/T60-72
          2/00 VCK-E/R600-72
                 CRITIC
                          6-72 222221z Dec 72 // missing //
                 Followup # 1 2223002 Dec 72
Followup # 1 2301312 Dec 72
          USA-29
          DIRNSA
                             2/00/VCM/T792-72
3/00/R317-72
          260937z Dec 72
          262000z Dec 72
                                   VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
```

TUP SECRET

```
- Note; 0520L, Tan 03 hit by unknown fire while in PTT. No
 parachutes sighted, no contact with any crewmembers.
```

- Note; Tan 03, with unmodified ECM gear, lost its bombing navigation system, became disorientated, and separated from the cell. Tan 02 noted a 20 second TWS signal and a 10 second guidance signal. At that time, 2219z, Tan 03 was six miles to the side of its cell when it was hit directly below the forward fuselage near the number 2 engine by a SAM fired by Battalion 77, 257th SAM Regiment. After a brief dive, the pilot regained control and leveled off. The aircraft was then hit by another SAM launched by Battalion 31, 261st SAM Regiment. Complete control of the aircraft was lost and the pilot ordered bailout, but the aircraft exploded before most of the crew could execute the ejection sequence.
- North Vietnamese told Lollar that he was the only survivor. - Numerous shootdowns reported, at least 1 prisoner reported

captured. Due to the number of aircraft and crewmen lost, it is virtually impossible to equate downed flyers with a particular

loss.

```
Capt. BC Op
                                                                                                      USAF
1962
               Birch, Joel R.
                                                                                                                      BR 721222 B230 -
                Dickens, Delma E.
                                                                     1Lt. IROp
                                                                                                      USAF NR 850221 D136 2
                                                                   E-6 Gnr
                                                                                                      USAF NR 850221 E053 2
                Elliott, Robert T.
                Fenter, Charles F.
                                                                   E-3 Gnr
                                                                                                      USAF NR 850221 F077 2
                                                                    E-6 FltEn USAF NR 850221 F080 2
                Fuller, James R.
               Fuller, James R. E-6 FltEn USAF NR 850221 F080 2
Hart, Thomas T. III Capt. Nav USAF NR 850221 H164 2
Kroboth, Stanely N. Capt. CoPlt USAF NR 850221 K083 2
Lagerwall, Harry R. Capt. ACmdr USAF NR 850221 L082 2
Liles, Robert L. Jr. Capt. FrCtl USAF NR 850221 L086 2
MacDonald, George D. 2Lt. LLTOP USAF NR 850221 M184 2
Meder, Paul O. Maj. IROP USAF NR 850221 M189 2
Reid, Rollie K. (Reaid) E-3 Gnr USAF NR 850221 M189 2
Stevens, Carl E. Sgt IlmOp USAF Rescued by SAR Walsh, Francis A. Jr. Maj. Obsvr USAF NR 850221 W124 2
Williams, Richard M. TSgt Gnr USAF Rescued by SAR Winningham, John Q. E-6 IlmOp USAF NR 850221 W132 2
                    721221 Laos
                    AC-130A Hercules / Spectre
                     16th SOS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
```

/(b)(1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

497th TFS - Walsh - Note; Spectre 17 was fragged for a night armed recce mission

over Laos. The aircraft was hit in the left wing by AAA. The aircraft immediately turned for homebase, but exploded approx 10 minutes later. No parachutes sighted. Beepers heard in the area. Two crewmen subsequently recovered by SAR. SAR terminated on 24 Dec 72 with no further results. 260937z Dec 72 2/00/VCM/T792-72

262000z Dec 72 3/00/ R317-72

Graustein, Robert S. NR 851204 G108 2 1963 LtCdr. USN NR 851204 W123 2 LtCdr. Wade, Barton S. USN 721221 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder AC-500 # 152946 "Flying Ace 500" VA-75, CVW-3, CVA-60 Saratoga 2/00/<u>VCM</u>/<u>T792-72</u> 3/00 260937z Dec 72 262000z Dec 72 3/00/ /R317-72 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

1964 Lt. Higdon, Kenneth H. /named-

USN RR 730212 H166 -

USN RR 730329 N041 -Nakagawa, Gordon R. Cmar. /named-

CECRET-

North Vietnam 721221 A-6A Intruder NK-511 # 155594 "Milestone 511"

VA-196, CVW-14, CVAN-65 Enterprise

222131z Dec 72 HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

```
2/00/VCM/T792-72
          260937z Dec 72
                             3/00
                                     R317-72
          262000z Dec 72
        - Note: Loss attributed to AAA
                                  LtCol. RdrNv
                                                 USAF
                                                         NR 881215 A082
1965
        Alley, Gerald W.
                                                                                  (b)(1)
        Bennett, Thomas W.Jr
                                          Coplt
                                                 USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    B195
                                                                          2
                                  Capt.
                                                                                  (b)(3)
        Camerota, Peter P.
                                  Capt.
                                          EWO
                                                 USAF
                                                         RR 730329
                                                                    C164
                                                                    C171
        Copack, Joseph B Jr
                                  1Lt.
                                          Nav
                                                 USAF
                                                         NR 881215
        Giroux, Peter J.
                                  Capt .
                                          Pilot
                                                 USAF
                                                         RR 730212
                                                                    G104
        LeBlanc, Louis E Jr /named
                                  E-7
                                          Gnr
                                                 USAF
                                                         RR 730329 L083
                   North Vietnam
          721222
          B-52D Stratofortress # 55-061 "Scarlet 03"
          307th SW (TDY), U-Tapao RTAFB, Thailand
          (22nd BW, homebased....)
             VCK/R62-72
                                                                               (b)(1)
          2/00/ VCK-E/R600-72
                                                                               (b)(3)-50 USC 403
          2/00/VCJ/T60-72
                                                                               (b)(3)-18 USC 798
                                                                               (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          USA-29
                   CRITIC 15-72
                                  212100z Dec 72
                                                  // missing //
          USA-29
                  Followup # 1 21....z Dec 72
                                                  // missing //
                                 212126z Dec 72
          USA-29
                   Followup #
                              2
                              3 212136z Dec 72
          USA-29
                   Followup #
                   Followup # 1 212256z Dec 72
          DIRNSA
                   CRITIC 6-72 222221z Dec 72
                                                 // missing //
          USA-29
                   Followup # 1 222300z Dec 72
                   Followup # 1 230131z Dec 72
          DIRNSA
                             2/00/VCM/T792-72
          260937z Dec 72
                             3/00/ R317-72
          262000z Dec 72
        - Note; 0345L, Scarlet 03 was hit by a SAM just prior to bomb
          release. No parachutes were sighted, but numerous beepers were
          noted. One unidentified voice signal noted on guard using
          callsign "Scarlet 305".
        - Note; Scarlet 03 was originally cell lead Scarlet 01. Just short
          of the IP (initial point) for the Hanoi Bach Mai storage area,
          Scarlet 01 lost its bombing navigation radar. Scarlet 01
                                                                              (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          attempted to change positions with Scarlet 03. After
          relinguishing the lead and becoming Scarlet 03, the aircraft was
          attempting to regain cell integrity and rejoin the formation.
          The gunner called for TTR maneuver, and fired on an intercepting
          Mig-21. The gunner claimed a Mig kill (not confirmed), and the
          two AAM's went under the aircraft, decoyed by defensive flares.
          While still six miles from its cell, 15 SAM's were fired at
                                                                              (b)(1)
                                                                              (b)(3)-50 USC 403
          Scarlet 03 and at 2042z, one SAM fired by an unidentified
                                                                              (b) (3) - P.L. 86 - 36
          Battalion, 261st SAM Regiment, hit the aircraft 60 seconds prior
          to bomb release point. The pilot maintained control throughout
          bomb release, and then ordered bailout.
        - 2 B-52's "Scarlet 03" and "Blue 01" downed over NVN.
        - Numerous shootdowns reported, at least 6 prisoners reported
          captured. Due to the number of aircraft and crewmen lost, it is
          virtually impossible to equate downed flyers with a particular
          loss.
1966
                                                         RR/730329 S214
        Sponeyberger, Robert
                                          Pilot
                                                 USAF
                                  Capt.
        Wilson, William W.
                                  1Lt.
                                          WSO
                                                 USAF
                                                         RR 730329 W130 -
          721222 North Vietnam
          F-111A # 67-0068 "Jackel 33"
          429th TFS, 474th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
              VCK/R240-72
                              250835z Dec 72
              /;, (/R236-72
                              221758z Dec 72
                                                     VCK/R236-72))
                                               ((2)
              /VCK/R62-72
          2/R0/VCK/R699-72
                              230157z Dec 72
          2/R0/VCK/R703-72
                              230605z Dec 72
                              231409z Dec 72
          2/R0/VCK/R705-72
                                                                               UNAL
                         HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
```

JOP CECRET

DRAFI

		- 11 11 0 - 1
	2/00/VCK/T73-72	
	2 VCK/R238-72 241200z Dec 72	
	2 /VCK/R240-72 250835z Dec 72	
	2/00/VCK/R1434-72 251618z Jan 73	
	260937z Dec 72 2/00/VCM/T792-72	(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
	262000z Dec 72 3/00 R317-72	
	- Note; Jackel 33 was fragged for a single-ship night strike	
	mission against the Hanoi Port Facility. At 2142L, Jackal 33 was	
	hit and lost power to the right engine. The two crewmen ejected and voice contact established with both on the ground. The	
	subsequent SAR effort continued to the 29th of December, with	
	several attempts nearly accomplishing the rescue, but ultimately,	
	the SAR was unsuccessful.	
	- Note; Initial voice contact established with both crewmen.	
	- "on 22 Dec 72 at 0700z,had shot down one F-111, and the pilot	
	had not yet been captured"	
	- "The pirate pilots who were shot down yesterday have continued	
	to avoid capture and have not been located yet."	a _n
	- "244th AAA Regiment shot down one F-111 on the evening of 21	/ (b) (1)
	December"	(b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798
	Mischler, Harold L. Capt. Pilot USAF BR 731223	(b) (3) -P.L. 86-36
	Obsvr RLAF BR 731223	
	721223 Laos	
	O-1 BirdDog # 554661 "Raven"	
	- Note; Aircraft hit by 14.5mm ground fire and crashed northeast	
	of Saravane. Both crewmembers KIA, bodies recovered.	
1967	Jackson, Paul V. III Capt. Pilot USAF BB J353 2	
	721224 Laos	
	O-1D (L-19) BirdDog # 2958 "Raven 21" Det 1, 56th SOW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand	
	24 7 Dec 72 Amembassy Vientiane # 9813	
	24z Dec 72 AmEmbassy Vientiane # 9813 Rpt 362-72 271900z Dec 72	
	2/G1/VCM/T10678-72 260810z Dec 72	
	2/G1/VCM/T10698-72 281140z Dec 72	
	260937z Dec 72 2/00/VCM/T792-72	/b\/11
	262000z Dec 72 3/00 x317-72	(b)(1) (b)(3)
	- "shot down one T-28 and one L-19 capturing the pilots alive."	
	"shot down one aircraft and captured alive the pirate American".	
	 DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case and offers 1968 as another candidate possibly 	
	related. The SIGINT indicates an aircraft was shot down and a	
	pilot captured alive. The plane was not shot down, an O-1A,	
	Refno 1967, collided with an A-7, Refno 1968. The pilot of the	
	A-7 survived and was captured. The pilot mentioned being	
	captured was Refno 1968 vice 1967. DIA estimates that the	
	SIGINT refernce to a pilot being captured equates to Refno 1968	
	vice 1967.	
1968	December 2 Cont. Didet NO. D. 200000 DOO	
1300	Riess, Charles F. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730328 R099 - 721224 Laos	
	A-7D Corsair # MB 0310 "Slam 04"	
	353rd TFS, 354th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand	
	2/G1/VCM/T10678-72 260810z Dec 72	
	260937z Dec 72 2/00/VCM/T792-72	
	262000z Dec 72 3/00 R317-72	
	- Note; Suffered mid-air collision with Raven 21 (Refno 1967). Good	
	ejection and chute, initial voice contact established with pilot	
	on ground.	
	- "shot down one T-28 and one L-19 capturing the pilots alive."	
	"shot down one aircraft and captured alive the pirate American".	
	- Note; released by Pathet Lao.	

- DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case and offers 1968 as another candidate possibly HANDLE COLUMN CONCURS ONLY

DRAFI

related. The SIGINT indicates an aircraft was shot down and a pilot captured alive. The plane was not shot down, an O-lA, Refno 1967, collided with an A-7, Refno 1968. The pilot of the A-7 survived and was captured. The pilot mentioned being captured was Refno 1968 vice 1967. DIA estimates that the SIGINT reference to a pilot being captured equates to Refno 1968. vice 1967.

DRAFT

/(b)(1) (b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

(b)(1)

(b)(3)-50 USC 403

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

R102

. . . .

1969 Clark, Phillip S. Jr. Lt. Pilot USN NR 881103 C166 2 North Vietnam 721224 A-7E Corsair NE-314 # 157503 "Battlecry 314" VA-113, CVW-2, CVA-61 Ranger 2/00/VCM/T792-72 3/00 R317-72 260937z Dec 72 262000z Dec 72 Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.
Note; Good chute and voice contact.

1970 Rickman, Dwight G. 1Lt. Pilot USMC XX Obsvr ARVN XX

721225 South Vietnam O-1 BirdDog # 12639

(b)(3)-18 USC 798 SO-1, 1st Angelico (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 - Note; Reported buried at crashsite with Vietnamese observer.

Due to the circumstances of the case (nfi), it is doubtful that the crash site and disposition of the crew was ever documented by communist high command, and it is not expected that they could provide any elaborating details on the case.

- No reflections -

1971 Cook, James R. E-6 USAF RR 730212 C169 -Gnr Hudson, Robert M. RR 730329 H167 -1Lt CoPlt USAF L081 -M191 2 LaBeau, Michael H. RdrNv USAF RR 730329 Capt. Pilot USAF NR 770930 Morris, Robert J. Jr Capt. Vavroch, Duane P. 1Lt. Nav USAF RR 730329 V018 **EWO** USAF NR 770930 W131 2 Wimbrow, Nutter J. Capt.

721226 North Vietnam

E-52D Stratofortress # 56-674 "Ebony 02"

307th SW (TDY), U-Tapao RTAFB, Thailand

(716th BS, 449th BW, homebased Kincheloe AFB, Michigan)

2/R0/VCK/R712-72 261539z Dec 72 VCK/R243-72 270235z Dec 72 VCK/R245-72 271230z Dec 72 CRITIC 261542z Dec 72 8-72 // missing // 26....z Dec 72 // missing // USA-29 Followup # 1 // missing // Followup # 2 26....z Dec 72 USA-29 Followup # 3 USA-29 261605z Dec 72 Followup # 4/ 26....z Dec 72 USA-29 // missing // Followup # 5
Followup # 6 USA-29 26....z Dec 72 // missing // 261839z Dec 72 USA-29 Followup # 1 262000z Dec 72 DIRNSA 3/00/__/CA-E/R363-72 272053z Dec 72

- Note; At 2240L, Ebony was hit bu unknown fire and exploded. No parachutes were sighted and no radio contact was made with any of the crewmembers.

- Note; Due to ground abort of one aircraft, Ebony cell was comprised of only two aircraft. At 1540z, flying 500-1,000 feet above the chaff cloud, Ebony cell was targeted by 4 SAM's, using TOJ (no Fansong TWS signals present), and fired by Battalion 77, 257th SAM Regiment. During the PTT, just after bomb release over the Giap Nhi railyards, Ebony 02 was hit on the left forward fuselage, mortally wounding the pilot. Another SAM then hit the tail section and the co-pilot could not retain control and called for bailout.
- 2 B-52's "Ebony 02" and "Ash 01" lost.
- B-52D "Ebony 02" downed by SAM's. JCRC case # 1971.
- HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNEL STONLY - Note; 770602

DRAFT

TOP SECRET

```
770930 remains returned, identified 771025.
                 770609 SRV acknowledged Morris' death. 770930 remains returned.
        - Note;
                                          Pilot USAF
                                                          RR 730329 J047 -
  72
        Jefcoat, Carl H.
                                  Maj.
        Trimble, Jack R.
                                         WSO
                                                 USAF RR 730329 T068 -
                                  lLt.
          721227 North Vietnam
          F-4E Phantom # 67-0292 "DeSoto 03"
          13th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
          2/00/VCA/R114-72 271740z Dec 72
282103z Dec 72 3/00 /CA-E/R364-72
          282103z Dec 72
        - Note; Desoto was a four-ship, fragged for a strike escort
          mission covering the daylight TacAir strikes during Linebacker 2.
          A single Mig-21 closed DeSoto flight from their 6 o'clock. The
          flight split into elements, and although DeSoto 01 & 02 were
          converting to the Mig's 6 O'clock position, the Mig-21 pressed
          his attack and shot down DeSoto 03. The Mig-21 then executed a
          break to high altitude and escaped.
                                                                               (b)(1)
        - One F-4 shot down by Mig-21's. No reflections of crew status:
                                                                                (b)(3)-50 USC 403
                                                                               (b)(3)-18 USC 798
                                                                     C175 2
F081 2
                                                                              (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
1973
                                                  USMC
                                                       XX
        Chipman, Ralph J.
                                  Capt.
                                                USMC
                                                          XX
        Forrester, Ronald W.
                                  1Lt.
          721227 North Vietnam
          A-6A Intruder # 155666
          VMA (AW) -533, MAG-15
          3/00 R296-72
                             302000z Nov 72
                           281708z Dec 72
          2/R0/VCK/R715-72
        - Note; According to the Vietnamese military newspaper, Quan Doi
          Nhan Dan, both crewmen were KIA.
        - "...an A-6 was shot down. One pilot was found dead and the other
         has not been found yet."
        - A unit of the 9th Bn "shot down an A-6 east of Phu Hoi (1731N
          10636E". No reflections of aircrew status.
                                          Pilot USAF
1974
        Anderson, John W.
                                  Capt.
                                                          RR 730212 A083 -
        Ward, Brian D.
                                          WSO USAF
                                                          RR 730329 W126 -
                                  lLt.
          721227 North Vietnam
          F-4E Phantom # 67-0234 "Vega 02"
                                                                     (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          4th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
          2/00/VCA/R114-72 271740z Dec 72
          2 VCK/R242-72 260658z Dec 72
          2/R0/VCK/R710-72 261013z Dec /72
          2/R0/VCA/R709-72 280510z Dec 72
          282015z Dec 72
282103z Dec 72
                             2/00/VCA/R116-72
        282103z Dec 72 3/00 CA-E/R364-72
- Note; Vega was four-ship flight of F-4's, fragged for a MigCap
          mission covering the daylight TacAir strikes during Linebacker 2.
          The Mig's and F-4's were vectored against each other by their
          respective GCI controllers. The F-4's got the initial advantage
          and attacked from the Mig's 6 o'clock. The Mig's were aware of
          the F-4's attack, conducted a hard break/defensive split to
          defeat the missiles, and the Mig wingman was able to gain
          position on Vega 02 and shot him down.
        - Shot down by Mig-21's. No reflections of crew status.
        - 264th SAM Regt reports shootdown of an unidentified aircraft.
1975
        Agnew, Alfred H.
                                  LtCmdr.
                                                  USN
                                                          RR 730329 A080
        Haifley, Michael F.
                                                  USN
                                                          NR 850814 H163 2
          721228 North Vietnam
          RA-5C Vigilante NK-603 # 156633 "FlintRiver 603"
          RVAH-13, CVW-14, CVAN-65 Enterprise
          2/00/VCK/R1501-72 311645z Dec 72
          281122z Dec 72
                             2/R9/VCA/R709-72
        - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
        - Note; PACOM Linebacker II summaries attribute loss to Mig-21.
        - Shot down by AAA in the vicinity of Hoa Binh. Possible HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
```

JOP SECRET

DRAFT

mis-identification of RA-5C for F-4. No reflections of crew.

```
776
      Condon, James C.
                               Maj.
                                       RdrNv USAF
                                                      RR 730329 C168
                                       Coplt USAF
      Cusimano, Samuel B.
                                                      RR 730329 C173
                               Capt.
                                                      NR 770930 F079 2
      Fryer, Ben L.
                                              USAF
                               lLt.
                                       Nav
      Gough, James W.
                               E-7
                                              USAF
                                                      RR 730329 G105
                                       Gnr
      Johnson, Allen L.
                               Maj.
                                       EWO
                                              USAF
                                                      NR 851204 J048 2
      Lewis, Frank D.
                                                      RR 730329 L085 -
                                       Pilot USAF
                               Capt.
        721228 North Vietnam
        B-52D Stratofortress # 56-605 "Cobalt 03"
        43rd SW (TDY), Andersen AFB, Guam
                                                                          (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
        (441st BS, 320th BW, Mather AFB California)
             VCK/R101-72
            VCK/R99-72
        3/00/ /CA-E/R363-72 272053z Dec 72
               CRITIC 16-72 271727z Dec 72
                                              // missing //
        USA-29 Followup # 1 271739z Dec 72
                                                                           (b)(3)-50 USC 403
               Followup # 2 271913z Dec 72
        USA-29
                                                                           (b)(3)-18 USC 798
                         2/00/VCK/R1504-72
        312232z Dec 72
                                                                           (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
```

- Note; 0003L, Cobalt was hit and downed by a SAM. No parachutes sighted, no radio voice contact established. B-52D "Cobalt 03" lost to SAM's over NVN.
- Note; The aircraft started the mission as Cobalt 02, but enroute to the target both 01 and 03 experienced electronic warfare systems problems. The cell positions were swapped and Cobalt 02 assumed lead as Cobalt 01. Cobalt cell was fired upon by four SAM's launched in unguided barrage mode by an unidentified Battalion, 261st SAM Regiment. At 1602z, Cobalt 01 received a direct hit by one SAM during bomb release. The crew estimated that the Nav was mortally injured by SAM shrapnel. Bailout was ordered 40 seconds after the hit.
- Shot down by SAM's. No reflections of aircrew status.

POW/MIA List 1973 - 1992

---- 1973 Decoudu, Veronique Leslie, Jacques ForNat. French RR 7301.. D901 -RR 7301.. L901 -ForNat. French 730100 South Vietnam Ground Los Angeles Times correspondent - Leslie Agence France Press correspondent- Decoudu - Note; Held for 18 hours and released. - No reflections -USN BB Scaife, Kenneth D. E-2 S237 4 2048 730103 South Vietnam At Sea USS William C Lawe - Note; Missing aboard DD-763 in Gulf of Tonkin - No reflections -Johnston, Steven B. Capt. Wallerstedt, John R. Capt. 1977 USAF BB J370 2 Rescued by SAR USAF 730104 Laos F-4D Phantom # ..-0745 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand - Note; Fragged for a combat mission over Savannakhet Province, Laos. The aircraft was struck by ground fire during pullout from a bombing run. Both crewmen ejected and the aircraft crashed 35 miles southwest of Tchepone, Laos. Both crewmen were in radio contact with each other during parachute descent. After landing, Capt Wallerstedt located Capt Johnson on the ground, pinned beneath a large tree limb, too heavy to lift. It appeared that Capt Johnson's parachute landing had dislodged the treelimb which fell on him. [The approach of hostile ground forces forced Capt Wallerstedt to leave the area. He was later rescued by SAR forces. - No reflections -2012 Lindahl, John C. Pilot USN BB Lt. L102 4 730106 North Vietnam A-7B Corsair NF-4xx # 154543 "Champion 4xx" VA-56, CVW-5, CVA-41 Midway - Note; Carried as operational loss. Ejected after carrier launch, tangled in parachute. - No reflections -1978 Bush, Elbert W. E-6 MACV USA XX B199 1 Deane, William L. D138 1 Maj. MACV USA XX WO-1 Knutson, Richard A. USA XX K084 Lauterio, Manuel A. E-5 USA L090 1 XX Stinson, William S. E-5 S217 **A**SU XX Wilson, Mickey A. W133 1 WO-1 USA XX 730108 South Vietnam UH-1H Iroquois # 15619 62nd Aviation Company 62nd Av Co, 11th Cbt Avn, 1st Avn (Knutson, Stinson, Wilson)

CRAFI

(b) (6)

OGA

- Note; The helicopter departed LZ Sally enroute Quang Tri City. Enroute, the helicopter was reported to have flown over hostile HANDLE WA COMINT CHANNELS UNLY

TOP SECRET

HQ MACV, Army Advisory Group

0920..z Jan 73 3/00/664-73

(Lauterio)

(Bush, Deane)

DRAFT

held territory and fired on a ground target. The helo was fired at by SA-7 SAM's. The first SAM missed, the second hit the helicopter tail boom, and the third hit the helicopter during its crashing descent. Subsequent CIA hearsay information alleged that two crewmen were killed and four captured, but the reliablity of this source was considered very poor. The source was later terminated die to suspicions of fabrication of

- No reflections -

USN XX C174 2 1979 Clark, Robert A. Ltjg. McCormick, Michael T. XX M192 2 USN Lt. 730110 North Vietnam A-6A Intruder NF-511 # 155693 "Arab 511" VA-115, CVW-5, CVA-41, Midway - Note; Loss attributed to SAM.

(b)(3) 102-190 OGA

(b)(6)

(b) (6)

(b)(1)

(b)(3)-50 USC 403

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

- No reflections -

USN BB C389 4 1980 Christophersen, Keith A. Ltjg. USN BB P356 4 LtCdr. Wiehr, Richard D. E-5 USN BB W395 4

730121 North Vietnam

EKA-3B Skywarrior NE-61x # 142634 Det 4, VAQ-130, CVW-2, CVA-61 Ranger

- Note; Carried as operational loss. Aircraft overboard, search negative.

- No reflections -

CoPlt USAF Pilot USAF 1981 ^ Morris, George W. Jr. Capt. XX M193 Peterson, Mark A. 1Lt. XX P129 1 730127 South Vietnam

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

OV-10A Bronco # 3806 "Nail-89"

23rd TASS, 56th SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand

- Note; Shot down by SA-7 while on FAC mission in vicinity of Quang Tri, South Vietnam. Two good chutes sighted and initial voice contact made with one crewmember (prob Peterson), stating

Chutes were observed being gathered up by hostile forces 25 to 35 minutes after shootdown. Observed by Refno 1982 to be under fire during parachute descent and on the ground. Humint indicates that both crewmen were killed by gunfire on the ground and possibly buried nearby.

- Note; Good chute, possible voice contact.

- Note; The 4 crewmen noted in message traffic as POW's being moved northward are possibly from Refno 1981, Refno 1982, and/or Refno

USA-29 JA Tac Info (Pasep) 050113z Feb 73 not available USA-29 JG Tacrep (Pasep) 0501222 Feb 73 not available 050124z Feb 73 2/R0/182-73 2/R0/186-73 050630z Feb 73 2/ 179-73 052335z Feb 73 3/00/3799-73 082000z Feb 73 Tacrep 1535-73 not available 170346z Feb 73 170516z Feb 73 not available DIRNSA (2/ 1535073) rsnd 170947z Feb 73 B6-100-73 021826z May 73

1982 ^ Hall, Harley H. Cmdr. Pilot USN H168 1 XX LtCmdr. RIO USN Kientzler, Phillip A. RR 730327 K087 -

730127 South Vietnam

F-4D (F-4J) Phantom NK-113 # 155768 "Taproom 113" VF-143, CVW-14, CVAN-65 Enterprise

Note; Hall was a former Blue Angels pilot.Note; Shot down by AAA while attacking moving vehicles and supplies near Quang Tri. Both ejected and were fired upon during descent by parachute. Both apparently wounded during descent. Humint indicates that Cdr Hall was seen dead on the ground

OP SECRET

TOP SECHET

-BRAFT wounded in the right thigh, and subsequently buried in the area. Both initially carried as MIA, both changed to POW, and Cdr Hall later changed to declared dead/body not recovered. - Note; Vietnamese authorities told Kientzler that Hall was KIA. - Note; The 4 crewmen noted in message traffic as POW's being moved northward are possibly from Refno 1981, Refno 1982, and/or Refno (b)(3) 102-190 1983. OGA - Note; Released by PRG (b) (6) USA-29 JA Tac Info (Pasep) 050113z Feb 73 not available 050122z Feb 73 USA-29 JG Tacrep (Pasep) not available 050124z Feb 73 2/R0/182-73 (b)(3) 102-190 2/R0/186-73 050630z Feb 73 OGA 052335z Feb 73 2 179-73 3/00/3799-73 082000z Feb 73 170346z Feb 73 Tacrep not available 170516z Feb 73 not available 1535<u>-73</u> (1535073) rsnd 170947z Feb 73 DIRNSA (2. B6-100-73 021826z May 73 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 2008 D148 5 USN BB Duensing, James A. Lt. Ltjg. USN BB 730130 North Vietnam F-4J Phantom NE-2xx # 158361 *Sundown 2xx* VF-21, CVW-2, CVA-61 Ranger - Note; Carried as operational loss. Mid-air collision. other aircraft rescued. No reflections -E-4 USN BB (b)(3)-50 USC 403 730203 South Vietnam (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36 At Sea (VAQ)-115, CVA-41 Midway - Note; Lost overboard 58+ nm from land - No reflections -3dPlt USAF 1983 + Bernhardt, Robert E. 1Lt. BR 730209 B201 -USAF Bollinger, Arthur R. Capt. Nav XX B202 1 USAF Brandenburg, Dale E-4 AMT XX B203 1 RadOp USAF Cressman, Peter R. E-4 XX C176 1 Matejov, Joseph A. E-4 AMS / USAF XX M194 1 Melton, Todd M. E-5 RadOp USAF XX M195 1 Primm, Severo J. III 2Lt. CoPlt / USAF XX (BB?) P130 1 Pilot USAF Spitz, George R. Capt. XX (BB?) S221 1 730205 Laos EC-47Q Skytrain/Dakota" /43-48636 "Baron 52" 361st TEWS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand - Primm 17 Msn 361st TEWS, 8th TFW, Upon RTAFB, Thailand - Bernhardt 50 Msn 361st TEWS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand - Bollinger 30 Msn 361st TEWS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand - Spitz 85 Msn - Matejov Det 3, 6994th ESS, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand 134 Msn Det 3, 6994th ESS, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand Det 3, 6994th ESS, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand Det 3, 6994th ESS, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand - Cressman 61 Msn - Brandenburg 24 Msn - Melton 230 Msn USA-29 JA Tac Info (Pasep) 050113z Feb 73 not available USA-29 JG Tacrep 050122z Feb 73 (Pasep) not available 2/R0/182-73 050124z Feb 73 2/R0/186-73 050630z Feb 73 179-73 052335z Feb 73 370073799-73 082000z Feb 73 Tacrep 170346z Feb 73 not available 170516z Feb 73 153573) rsnd DIRNSA (2) 170947z Feb 73 B6-100-73 021826z May 73 - Note; Unidentified source information lists 3 KIA, 4 poss POW. - Note; 2305G, 04 Feb 73; Baron 52 departed Ubon RTAFB 0010G, 05 Feb 73; Baron 52 in comms with Spectre 20

COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

(b) (1)

(b)(3)

(AC-130, 16th SOS)

0039G, 05 Feb 73; Baron 52 last radar plot at "Lion" (Ubon

RTAFB radar control)

0125G, 05 Feb 73; Baron 52 informs Moonbeam ABCCC (C-130 Airborne Communications Command & Control) that several rounds of AAA fired from 1506N 10650E. Baron 52 not

hit.

0130G, 05 Feb 73; Baron 52 reports Operations Normal to

Moonbeam ABCCC (C-130).

0140G, 05 Feb 73; Baron 52 informs Baron 62 (EC-47 working north of Baron 52) that it had been fired on by radar controlled AAA at 1517N 10703E. (Directly over main north/south artery of Ho Chi Minh Trail)

0200G, 05 Feb 73; Baron 52 fails to make sked radio contact.

0330z, 09 Feb 73; SAR package of 15 aircraft launched. SAR forces consisted of 4 HH-53 (Jolly Greens), 2 HC-130P (Kings), 5 A-7 (Sandys), 3 OV-10 (Rustics), and other fighter-bomber aircraft standing alert in case needed. Jolly Green 60 landed the ground search team and conducted the recovery. Jolly 71 maintained a standby orbit 5nm to the north of the crash site. The report that the SAR was conducted by Jolly Green 72 Jolly Green 32 is apparently incorrect. Other SAR aircraft involved included; one OV-10

the Sandy Flight of A-7's.

(Rustic 08), one HC-130P (King 21), &

- Note; The 4 crewmen noted in message traffic as POW's being moved northward are possibly from Refno 1981, Refno 1982, and/or Refno

- An unidentified entity reported the shootdown of an unspecified type aircraft at 050548z Feb 73. No reflections of aircrew
- Note; Initial JCRC site survey in late '92 (Nov/Dec), recovered shreds of clothing, 4 pistols, and 4 dogtags (including Matejov's & Cressman's)

Civ. Air America BR 730401 B606 2 1984 Boyles, Howard H. Cavil, Jack W. (Kavil) BR 730401 C601 2 Civ. 730209 Laos

C-123 Provider # 4374

- No reflections -

Air America Civ. A601 2 D606 2 1985 Ackley, James H. Driver, Clarence Civ. MM Air America

ForNat. Thai Narıssak Kenekeo ForNat. Lao kicker

730307 Laos

C-123 Provider # 4524

Summ. 071-73 121300z Mar 73 Cite # 4878,

- Note; Shot down at Pakbeng (southern terminus of Chinese road) by PRC AAA forces in Laos.
- unit in Laos receives instructions "you are required to continue investigating where the hostile aircraft fell down and where the pilot bailed out".
- DIA conclusions; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. SIGINT indicates a plane was shot down and pilot captured. The incident described in this message relates to a RLAF T-28 shot down Mar 9 1973. DIA estimates this SIGINT equates to the RLAF T-28 vice Refno 1985.

```
CC 730404 F901 - DRAFT
       Fitzgerald, Frances
                                  Civ.
                                          Journalist
         /named in SIGINT/
                                  Civ.
        Southerland, Daniel
                                          Journalist CC 730404 S901 -
          /named in SIGINT/
          730401 South Vietnam
          Unknown
          New Yorker Magazine
                                    Fitzgerald
          Christian Science Monitor - Southerland
          2/00/6872-73
          2/00/6874-73
          2/00/6878-73
       040425z Apr 73 2X 82-73
- No JCRC Refno entry. Both civilian detainees. Detained and
          released in April 1973.
       James, Samuel L.
                                                         XX
                                                                    J051 3
                                                 USAF
1986
                                 Capt.
       Martin, Douglas K.
                                               USAF
                                                         XX
                                                                    M196 3
                                  Capt.
          730418 Cambodia
         F-4D / F-4E Phantom # ..-0281
         421st TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
       - Note; FBIS information indicates KIA evidenced by charred bodies
       - No reflections -
                                                       RR 730514 M610
       Moreau, Ron
                                  Civ.
                                         journalist
                                  French journalist
French journalist
                                                         RR .....
        . . . . .
                                                         RR .....
         730503
                   South Vietnam
         Boat
                                                                            √(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
         Newsweek magazine
       - No reflections -
1987
                                 Civ. Continental Air RR 740918 K603 -
       Kay, Emmett J.
         /named-SIGINT/
       Vanchong, X10ng
                                  2Lt.
                                       Lao
                                                                    V733
        Vang, Leng Lor
                                  E-5
                                         Lao
                                                                    V734
       Vang, Pao Xiong
                                  2Lt.
                                         Lao
                                                                    V735
       Xai, Da Ly
Xai, Teng Yang
Xai, Theng Thao
                                  2Lt.
                                         Lao
                                                                    X700
                                  2Lt.
                                         Lao
                                                                    X701
                                       Lao
                                  Maj.
                                                                    X702
         730507 Laos
         PC-6 Porter
          Continental Air Services
                                                                             (b)(1)
         151030z May 73 2/RO/652-73
                                                                             (b)(3)-50 USC 403
         151055z May 73
                                 NSOC/B3
                                                                             (b)(3)-18 USC 798
                               F471-209-73
2 477/73
         160200z May 73
                                                                            (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
                                  2 477/73
          160630z May 73
          182000z May 73
                                  3/00/15054-73
          190215z May 73
                                  NSOC/B3
          191335z May 73
                                  2/G1/6881-73
          191435z May 73
                                  2 490-73
2 492-73
          191950z May 73
          200345z May 73
                                 F471-224-73
                                  2 543-73
2 544-73
          290625z May 73
          290815z May 73
          292000z May 73
302041z Aug 74
                                  3/00/16102-73
                                  2/00/13372-74
          021920z Sep 74
                                  DIRNSA SigSum SS207-74
        - "We are holding one American, six Meo, and poss, three Thai
         prisoner."
        Costello, Jere F.
                                  Capt Pilot USAF BR 730525
          /named-SIGINT/
          730525 Cambodia
          2/G1/7143-73 (CEY)
                                251544z May 73
          3/00/16014-73
          27....z May 73
                            SigSum Ext; 2/G1/7143-73
```

TO SECRET CHARLES CHEY

JOP SECRET

DRAFT

- "...the plane was burning and the pilot, U.S. Captain Jere F. Costello, was already dead. At 1615G the pilot's body was taken by ambulance to the Siem Reap hospital ... ' - Note; No JCRC Refno entry. KIA and recovered on 25 May 1973. McLeod, David V.Jr E-7 USAF BB M403 3 1988 730614 ~~mbodia HH-53C Sea Stallion # 10362 40th ARRS, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand 2/00/9642-73 221335z Jun 73 - Note; Helicopter carried as operational loss as it went out of control following (mid-air) refueling and plunged into the Tonle Sap. Reportedly, 2 crewmen were rescued, and 7 were killed (6 bodies apparently recovered). - "...operating at Kompong Khleang (1306N 10408E), Tonle Sap, shot down one American bandit helicopter. One person burned with the aircraft and two others parachuted and were helped to safety by (b)(3) 102-190 their friends." OGA (b)(6)1989 Capt. USAF XX C177 3 Smallwood, John J. Capt. USAF XX S222 3 730616 Cambodia F-4E Phantom 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand (TDY) 182000z Jun 73 3/00/18196-73 - Note; Survival judged unlikely by airborne aerial recce. - No reflections -RR 730715 P725 Patton, Ian ForNat. Canadian Thompson, Fletcher ForNat. Canadian RR 730715 T733 ForNat. Vietnamese ForNat. Vietnamese 730628 South Vietnam Ground / Jeep Canadian ICCS Delegation - Patton, Thompson - No reflections -Arnaud, Jean L. ForNat. French RR 730829 A729 RR 730829 H749 Hofrath, Dietrich ForNat. German Kaufman, Joseph RR 730829 K731 ForNat. German Pattberg, Klaus RR 730829 P726 ForNat. German RR 730829 S745 -Scholl-Latour, Peter ForNat. German 730822 South Vietnam Ground / Auto French Press Agency Saigon Bureau Chief - Arnaud West German ZDF TV soundman - Hofrath West German ZDF TV cameraman - Kaufman, Pattberg West German ZDF TV correspondent - Scholl-Latour - Note; Status as captured is considered doubtful. - No reflections -1990 Elm, Homer L. Civ. PA & E RR 731219 E602 -731006 South Vietnam Ground / Truck PA & E (Pacific Architects & Engineers) Region VII Security Officer - Note; Accompanied by 2 South Vietnamese when captured. - No reflections -Bradley, Ed Civ. CBS CC 731107 B901 -731021 South Vietnam Ground CBS News Correspondent

- Note; Returned from visit.

- No reflections -

DRAFT

						1) 11 A F
	Sakamoto, Hideako	ForNat.	Japan	RR 740130	S749	-
	731030 Laos	2 0211201	Jupan		0,10	
lew.	Ground					8
	Kyodo News Service					
	- No reflections -					
•				77 010000	-744	
	Ichinose, Taizo	ForNat.	AND SHALL DESCRIPTION SANCTON	BR 810000		
	Ishiyana, Koki	ForNat.	Japan-UPI		1745	•
	731122 Cambodia					
	Ground					
	UPI employee					
	- No reflections -					
		-				
	1974					
				DD 740101	***	
1991	Kosh, Gerald E.	Civ.		RR 740131	K605	_
	740119 South Vietnam					
	Island					
	- No reflections -					
	Benoit, Charles E. Jr.			CC 740129		
	Jones, Diane	Civ.		RR 740203		
	Markham, James M.	Civ.		CC 740129	M901	=
	Quinn-Judge, Paul	ForNat.	British	RR 740203	Q700	_
	Quinn-Judge, Sophie	Civ.		RR 740203	Q600	_
	740122 South Vietnam					
	Ground					
	OIC Ford Foundation, Sa	igon	- Benoit			
	New York Times correspo	ndent	- Markha	ım		
	Quakers		- Jones,	P.Quinn-Ju	dge	
	Americans Friends Servi	ces Commi	ttee - S.Quin	ın-Judge		
	- Note; Diane Jones & So	phie Quin	n-Judge releas	sed in Quang	Ngai	
	Province					
	- Note; Paul Quinn-Judge	released	from Saigon.	8		
	- No reflections -					
						*
	Arndt, Delev	ForNat.		RR 740128		
	Bell, Steve	Civ.	ABC	CC 740128		
	Collins, Peter	Civ.	ABC	CC 74012B		
	Tang, Yb	ForNat.	Hong Kong	RR 740128	T901	~
	740127 South Vietnam		¥			
	Unknown					
	(ABC) W.German soundman					
	Hong Kong ABC cameraman					
	ABC news correspondent					
	- Note; Detained 24 hour	s and rel	.eased			
	- No reflections -					
	Filloux, Marc	ForNat.	French		F700	•
	740410 Cambodia					
	Ground					
	Agence France Press					
	- Note; Location estimat	ed south	on Rt 13 from	Pa Sa.		
	- No reflections -					
			200			
	McCombs, Phillip A.		shington Post			
	Spragens, John	Civ. Pa	cific Basins	RR 740522	S608	-
	740430 South Vietnam					
	Ground					
	- Note; McCombs was a cor	responden	it for the Wash	ington Post	•	
	- Note; Spragens was writ	er for Pa	cific Basin Re	ports		
	- No reflections -					
ı =94	Dean, Charles	Civ. I	Courist	XX	D609	1
	/named-SIGINT/	- 0. <i>m</i> =0	1 10 CON 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10			
	Sharman, Neil	Civ. A	ustralian	Unk	S748	

DRAFT 740910 . Laos Ground Free-Lance Journalist - Sharman 111211z Sep 74 2/G1/3446-74 112000z Sep 74 3/00/30282-74 120250z Sep 74 2/G1/3446-74 C.<u>1</u> 102058z Mar 75 Z-3/00/7893-75 - Note; Charles Dean and his Australian companion Neil Sharman were aboard a boat enroute to Thakhek, Laos, in early September 1974 when they were captured by the Pathet Lao at Ban Pak Hin Boun. Numerous reports indicated that they were subsequently held in the Kham Keut area of central Laos. Reliable information indicated they were alive in that area as of February 1975. Captured after the cessation of hostilities in Laos, the Lao government should have information on Charles Dean. - Note; Mr. Dean was named in SIGINT, however, Mr. Sharman was not referenced either by name or association and is only included on this list due to his affiliation with the subject case. - "...In spite of repeated demarches, the Laotian Government has not given satisfactory answers on the disappearance of ((Charles)) Dean. In spite of the vast amount of evidence provided, the Laotian Government still states that it is not detaining the young Dean, who is a civilian tourist, not a prisoner of war...' - Sep 74; Dean & Sharman boarded a boat in Vientiane enroute Thakek, Laos. The boat was stopped at Ban Pak Hin Boun checkpoint and the two men were apprehended. Sep 74; Taken to Ban Thong Lom according to numerous informants. Sep 74; Taken to Ban Phontan (Kham Keut area) according to numerous informants. Nov 74; Dean and Sharman still at Ban Phontan (the two informants had possession of signed photographs of both Nov 74; Five other informants report Dean & Sharman still at Ban Phontan. Dec 74; Dean & Sharman taken to Sam Neua according to informant who claimed to have witnessed their interrogation at Ban Phontan. Info circa Feb 1975. Dec 74; Dean & Sharman sighted in a truck 13kms southeast of Ban Phontang at Ban Naliang by four informants (One of whom had a photo of the pair). Rumored that the pair were to be taken to Sam Neua. Info circa Jan 75. Feb 75; Dean & Sharman sighted still at Ban Phontan by several other informants. 1992 No Entry 1993 No Entry Iwashita, Fumio ForNat. Japanese I742 . Nakamura, Keijiro ForNat. Japanese 741207 South Vietnam JN AG Experts (Japanese Agricultural experts?) - Note; Nakamura believed captured. - No reflections ------ 1975 -----Unidentified Frenchman #1 ForNat. RR U900 ~ Unidentified Frenchman #2 ForNat. RR U901 -750101 Laos Ground - No reflections -2050 US Embassy ? XX Rawlings, James Civ. R103 3

(b)(1)

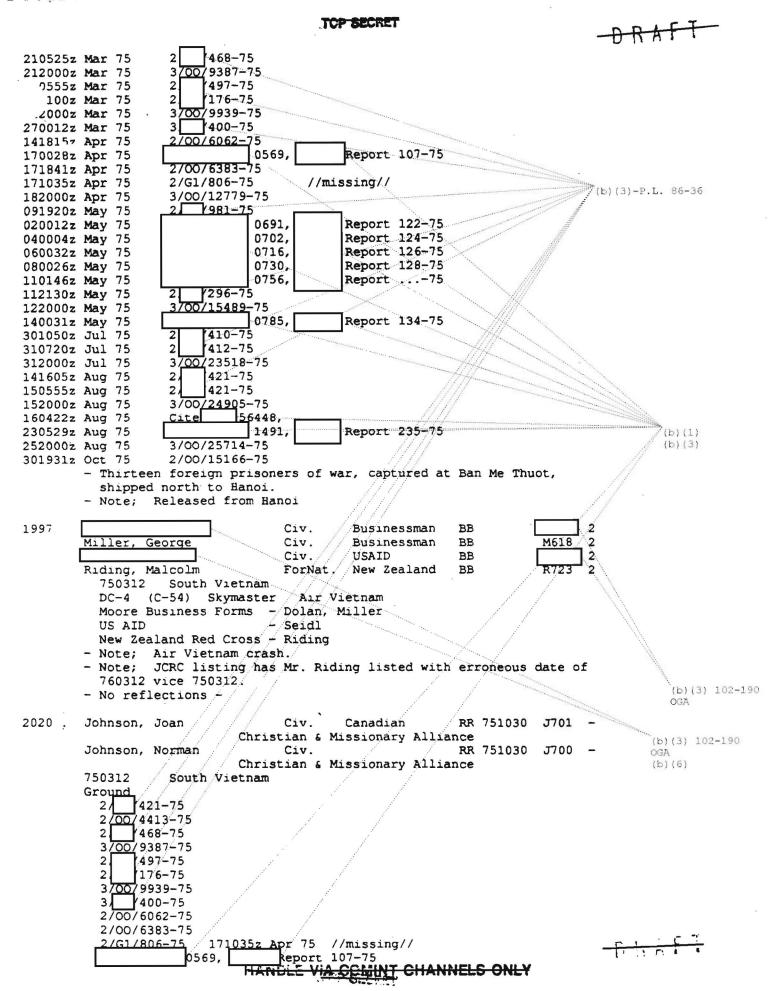
(b)(3)-50 USC 403 (b)(3)-18 USC 798

(b)(3)-P.L. 86-36

1914472 Mar 75

PRAFT

```
750103 South Vietnam
          C-123 Provider # 546250
          020840z Jan 75 2/G1/5-75
                                                                              (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
          021952z Jan 75 2/00/30-75
          061210z Jan 75 2 20-75
072000z Jan 75 3/00/457-75
070530z Jan 75 2 22-75
        - Note; also included 1 Filipino, 3 S. Vietnamese & 3 Nat. Chinese
        - the crew of the lost aircraft was identified as "one American
          pilot, three brigades (sic, possibly Chinese), one Filipino, and
          three puppets (sic, south Vietnamese) from MR3 who are being
          held at that place".
        - DIA conclusions; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation
          for this case. Some of the SIGINT indicates Rawlings may have
          survived the incident. However, this SIGINT had been evaluated before and based on the condition of the aircraft and HUMINT
          reporting Rawlings does not appear to have survived the loss
          incident. This recent review of the SIGINT did not add anything
          new to Refno 2050.
                                  Civ.
        Ayres, Vicki
                                                           RR 750305 A603 -
        Dillon, Michael
                                                           RR 750305 D610 -
                                   Civ.
          750227 Laos
          Ground / Cycle
        - No reflections -
1995
        Out of Sequence 711221
                                   ForNat. Japanese
        Ichikawa, Yoshihiro
                                                                       I743 .
          750300
                  South Vietnam
          Mennonite Central Committee
        - No reflections -
        Bagheri, (FNU)
                                  ForNat. Iranian ICCS RR 750417 B741 -
                                 ForNat. Philippine RR 751030 B742 -
        Bugarin, Arellano
        Mulkan, (FNU)
                                 ForNat. Indian ICCS RR 750417 M741 -
                                  ForNat. Australian RR 751030 W746 1
        Whitlock, Peter
          750310 South Vietnam
          Ground
          Iranian ICCS
                                               - Bagheri
          Indian ICCS
                                               - Mulkan
          Australian Broadcasting Commission - Whitlock
        - Released in Loc Ninh
        - No reflections -
1996 . Smith, Linda
                                          Wife
                                   Civ.
                                                           EE 750327 S750
                                  Civ. S750's daughter EE 750327 S612
Civ. U.S. Embassy RR 751030 S609
Civ. Civ. RR 751030 M614
        Smith, Michelle
        Struharik, Paul A.
        Miller, Carolyn P.
        Miller, John D.
                                  Civ.
                                                           RR 751030 M613
        Miller, Luanne
                                  Civ.
                                                           RR 751030 M615
                                          Civ.
        Mitchell, Betty J.
                                  Civ.
                                                           RR 751030 M616
        Phillips, Lillian M.
                                 Civ.
                                                           RR 751030 P605
        Phillips, Richard L. Civ. Scarborough, Jay R. Civ.
                                                           RR 751030 P604 1
                                  Civ. student
                                                           RR 751030 S610 1
          750310/12 South Vietnam
          Ground
          Summer Institute of Linguistics - C.Miller, J.Miller,
                                                 L.Miller
          Christian & Missionary Alliance - B.Mitchell
          Christian & Missionary Alliance - L.Phillips
Christian & Missionary Alliance - R.Phillips
          Cornell U. (Ford Foundation Grant) - J.Scarborough
                                              - P.Struharik
          U.S. Embassy
```



DRAFT

```
3/00/12779-75
             0691,
                        Report 122-75
             0702,
                         Report 124-75
                                                                    (b)(1)
             0716,
                         Report 126-75
                                                                    (b)(3)
             0730,
                        Report 128-75
                                                                    OGA
      1981-75
      296-75
            0756,
                         Report ...-75
  3/00/15489-75
            0785.
                         Report 134-75
       410-75
      412-75
  2
      421-75
  2
          56448, 160422z Aug 75
            1491,
                        Report 235-75
  2/00/15166-75
                    3/00/24905-75
  152000z Aug 75
- Thirteen foreign prisoners of war, captured at Ban Me Thuot,
  shipped north to Hanoi.
                         ForNat. Philippine RR 751030 T737
Tolentino, Enrique
  750312
         South Vietnam
                                                                  (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
  Ground
- Note; USAID contract employee
- No reflections -
Baker, Edric
                         ForNat. New Zealander -- 750815 B740 -
  750318
         South Vietnam
  Minh Quy Hospital, Kontum City
 New Zealand Doctor
- No reflections -
Martin, Earl
                          Civ.
                                               CC 750726 M617 -
          South Vietnam
  750323
  Ground
  Mennonite Central Committee
  241100z Mar 75 AmEmbassy Saigon 3382 No Refno - E.Martin '75
- Note; Released from Saigon
- No reflections -
Christian, George P.
                         Civ.
                                  Doctor
                                                CC 750815 C602 -
  750327
          South Vietnam
  Ground
  Catholic Relief Service
  Minh Quy Bospital, Kontum City
- Note; Left Saigon, 750815
- No reflections -
                                                CC 750822 G904
Gregory, Marie
                         Civ.
Gregory, Philippe
                                                CC 750822 G905 -
                         Civ.
  750329
         South Vietnam
  Ground
- Note; Dependents of retired US LtCol, left on French Passports.
- No reflections -
Hoskins, Thomas R.
                         Civ.
                                Doctor
                                                CC 750330 H606 -
Judson, Lorenzo D.
                         Civ. Philco Ford
                                                CC 760506
                                                          J902
Kowles, Alexander G.
                                                CC 751007
                         Civ. Minister
                                                          K606 -
                                                CC 751008
Tabor, John W.
                         Civ. Priest
                                                          T602 -
  750330
          South Vietnam
  Ground
  Philco Ford (TechRep)
                                      - Judson
  American Friends Services Committee - Hoskins
- No reflections -
```

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

DRAFT

DRAFI-

```
RR 751030 L600 -
       Lewis, James F.
                                  Civ.
          750416 South Vietnam
          Ground
         U.S. Consulate Officer
        - Note; Released from Hanoi
       - No reflections -
                                                                                 (b)(3) 102-190
                                                                                 OGA
                                                                   W605 2
2049
       Walsh, Brian
                                 Civ.
                                                        MM
                                                                                 (b)(6)
                                                                   Y600 2
                                                        MM
       Yim, John Sung
                                 Civ.
          750425
                 Cambodia
          Ground
         No fixed employment - Walsh
                                                                                  (b)(3) 102-190
         Airline Employee - Yim
                                                                                  OGA
         152000z Aug 75
                            3/00/24905-75
        - Note; Walsh led away at quipoint
        - Note; Yim
2042
                                  Capt.
                                                USMC
                                                USMC
                                                        BB
                                                                         3
        Snea, Michael J.
                                 lLt.
                 South Vietnam
         750429
          CH-46D Sea Knight
         CVA-19 USS Hancock
       - Note; KIA, fuel ran out during evacuation.
       - No reflections -
                                                USMC
                                                        NR 760222 J052
2043
       Judge, Darwin L.
                                 E-3
                                                                                  (b) (6)
                                                USMC
                                                        NR 760222 M202 4
       McMahon, Charles Jr.
                                 E-4
         750429 South Vietnam
         Ground
         U.S. Embassy Guards, Saigon
       - Note; Killed during fall of Saigon
       - No reflections -
  J0
       Gouglemann, Tucker P.E. Civ. Pan Asian Systems NR 770930 G903 1
         750429
                  South Vietnam
          Ground
         Note; Collateral information indicates he died in captivity of
                                         in Saigon, 26 Jun 76. There
          are unsubstantiated allegations that he was
                                                                       due
         to his retired CIA status.
       - No reflections -
       Anderson, Martha
                                                        CC ..... A908 .
                                 Civ.
                          Repatriated Sweden to Canada
       Atkins, Eric
                                 ForNat. British
                                                        CC ..... A735
                                 Civ.
                                                        CC 7808..
                                                                   B913 -
       Bailey, Michael
       Baker, Jacky D.
                                 Civ. US dependent
                                                        CC 760801 B912 -
                                 Civ.
                                                        CC 760801 B908 -
       Bauhahn, Maurice J.
                          Mennonite Central Committee
                          7-Day Adventist Hospital
                                 Civ. Lear-Sigler Corp CC 760801 B906
       Bennett, Sherman H.
       Berard, Aram J.
                                 Civ. Missionary Priest CC 750815 B907 -
                          New England Prov. Society of Jesus
       Borden, Howard A.
                                 Civ. ex-PA&E employee CC .....
                                                        CC 760420 B909
       Brickman, Joseph
                                 Civ. Tourist Bureau
                                                        CC 750704 B910
       Brinton, Keith
                                 Civ.
                          American Friends Service Committee
                                                        CC 7808.. B915
       Brown, Benny R.
                                 Civ.
                                 Civ. (with son)
                                                        CC 760801 C904
       Canton, Suzan
       Cavierlo, Eric
                                ForNat. British
                                                        CC ..... C754
                          News correspondent & English teacher
                                Civ. Engineer
Civ. B906's wife
                                                       CC 760801 C906
CC 760801 C905
       Ching, Yee L.
       Chung, Yen B.
       Cooper, William G.
                                                        CC 760801 C902
                                 Civ.
                          Committee of Responsibility
                                                        CC 750808? C903
                                 Civ.
       Cowan, Kenneth
```

VIA COMMIT CHANNELS ONLY

Daniel, Leon	Civ.	UPI	CC	7508	D906	_
Daniel, Stella J.	Civ.			7808	D908	_
Dano, Lucille Mai	Civ.	*		7808	D909	_
Dao, Thi Huong.		Y900's wife	200		D907	
	Civ.			750903	D905	_
Dawson, Alan	=======================================	UPI			E901	_
Ediger, Max	Civ.			760530	E901	_
•		ntral Committee				
Esper, George	Civ.	AP		750605	E902	
Feigon, Larry	Civ.	hippie tourist		751202	F906	-
Filler, Fong Duong	Civ.			760801		_
Forsythe, Julia B.	Civ.			751007	F905	-
Amer		ends Service Comm				
Franjola, Matthew J.	Civ.	Associated Press			F907	_
Gulden, Frederick N.	Civ.	State Dept.	CC	760801	G901	_
	assi	gned Cairo, Egypt				
Heubeck, Elmer K.	Civ.	Photographer	CC	760801	H906	_
Heubeck, Nibrit H.		H906's wife	CC	760801	H909	_
Horton, Paul L.		hospital employee				_
norton, ruer		Hoa mental hospit				
Unabos John D	Civ.	mod monetar mooper.		750812	B905	_
Hughes, John D.		hine Boue Project	CC	750012	1100	
		hine Boys Project	00	360003	H004	
Hughes, Richard M.	Civ.			760807	H904	_
		hine Boys Project				
Huntley, Charles P.	Civ.	UPI		750605	B907	
Kien, Cuong Trieu	Civ.			760801	K904	
Kien, Man Bao	Civ.			760801	K905	_
Kien, Ngiep Trieu	Civ.		CC	760801	K906	-
King, John D.	Civ.	U.S. father	CC	760422	K907	_
Kinsley, Anthony J.	Civ.		CC	7808	K908	-
Kistner, Mitchell	Civ.	5 dependents	CC	750812	K903	_
Klassen, James		Mennonite		760407	K901	_
		entral Committee				
Krish, Claudia	Civ.	E .	CC	750704	K902	_
KIISH, CINATA	CIV.	B910's wife	CC	150,01	11702	
Toffic Coorgo	C	L907's son	CC	7808	L908	_
Laffie, George		and the second s				
Laffie, Kim Ngo		Husband in U.S.			L907	
Laffie, Lina M.		L908's daughter			L909	-
Lanie, Francois		Son of H906		760801	L911	
Laurie, James A.	Civ.			7508		_
Lawrence, Edward G.	ForNa	t. British	CC		L756	
		ex-soldier				
Lecornec, John G.	Civ.	Businessman	NR	850814	L914	-
Linh, Dam	Civ.	9 dependents	CC	760801	L905	-
Long, Rit		H909's dependent		*****	L910	•
Lundgreen, Kim Dung		PA & E		7512	L913	_
Lusk, Andre	Civ.			750822	L902	_
Merch, Charles		t. Belgian			M744	
Mielke, Madelene X.T.		M904's Daughter	CC	760801	M910	
Mielke, Misty S.		M904's Wife		760801		
Mielke, Richard M.		VIVA				
				760801	M904	_
		in Vital America				
Mikyo, Mai-Lan	Civ.			760801	M912	_
Mosley, Monique Cur		housewife				-
Moss, James	Civ.				M907	
Ngo, Thi Mau	Civ.	wife of	CC	760801	N903	_
		Tsuruji (nfi)				
Nguyen, Thi Chin	Civ.	•	CC		N901	
Nguyen, Thi Xuyen	Civ.	R904's wife		760801	N904	_
Nguyen, Van Chien	Civ.					
Nguyen, Xuan Anh-Thu	Civ.		CC	7808	N900	-
Phan, Trie Luc	Civ.				P906	
, 111c Duc		to U.S. citizen			1 200	*
Polard, Perry			CC	760801	DONE	
		2 dependents			55 454	_
Posner, Gerald	CIV.	3 dependents		760801	P904	-
Day		New York mailman			-8	
Quinn-Judge, Paul	ForNa	t.	CC	750728	Q701	-

DRAF_T

DRAFT

```
CC 750728 Q900
                           Civ.
Quinn-Judge, Sophie
                                                  CC 760512 R902
Randolph, Clifford
                          Civ. 2 dependents
                                                  CC 770617 R905
Reed, Theresa
                          Civ.
                                                  CC 760801 R907
Regan, John D.
                          Civ.
                                  R906's son
                         Civ. Husband in U.S. CC 760801 R906
Regan, Lam Thi
                                                  CC 760801 R904
                         Civ. w/wife & son
Rios, Jose
                                                  CC 760801 R901
                         Civ. Lear-Siegler
Rivera, Fred J.
                                                  CC 7508..
                                                             R903
Rodill, Daniel
                         Civ.
                                   CBS
                                                  CC 760801
CC 760801
                                                             S905
San, Men Man
                          Civ.
                                                             S902
Smith, William J.
                          Civ.
                                                  CC 760801
                                                             S904
                          Civ.
                                    AP
Starner, Frances L.
                           Civ. restaurant owner CC .....
                                                              S903
Stevens, (FNU)
                                   Saigon
                                                  CC .....
CC 760801
                                                              T904
                           Civ.
Thomas, Fernando K.
Thomason, Ford W.
                           Civ.
                                    Federal
                                                             T905
                                 Electronics Corp.
                                                  cc .....
                           Civ.
                                                              T907
Thuy, Nhien Trieu
                                                  CC 760801
                           Civ.
                                                             T908
To, Bao
                                                  CC 7507..
Toop, Patricia
                          Civ.
                                    Pan Am
                                                              T903
Tu, Anh Hoang
                          Civ. R902's wife
                                                  CC .....
CC 760801
                                                              T909
                          Civ. P904's fiance
                                                             T910
Tu, Thi Nhan
Underwood, (FNU)
                          Civ.
                                                  cc .....
                                                             U902
                                                  cc .....
Van De Velde, Patrick
                          ForNat. Belgian
                                                              V736
                                                  CC 760801
Vanthi, Hoang Anh
                                    P905's wife
                                                             V905
                          Civ.
                                                  CC 7808..
Vaughn, Christina Louise Civ.
                                                             V907
                                                  CC 7808..
Vaughn, Linda Sue
                                                              V906
                          Civ.
                                                  CC 750605 V904
                                    UPI
Vogle, Paul D.
                           Civ.
                          ForNat. UK
                                                  CC 771119 W748
White, Richard
                          UN Advisor, Saigon
                          Civ. 2 dependents
                                                  cc .....
                                                              W901
Williams, Danny Huy
                          Civ. R902's daughter CC .....
Wong, Nancy Randy
                                    US Dependent CC 760801
Yee, Leong-Ching
                          Civ.
Ziminske, Tom
                           Civ.
                                                   CC 760B01 Z900
Kail, Andrew Tsuruqi
                           Civ. Marine Engineer CC .....
  7.50429
          South Vietnam
- Note; E.Atkins died of TB in Saigon in 1976.
- Note; M.Mosley; unknown release date. 751103 in Jakarta.
- Note; A.Lusk left Saigon on French passport.
- Note; R. White, UN Advisor, Saigon.
- Note; B.R.Brown exited Hanoi with mother, Dang Thi Tuan-Phuong.
- Note; S.J.Daniel exited Hanoi with mother, Nguyen Thi Ngoi.
- Note; L.S.Dano exited Hanoi with mother, Kim Dano.
- Note; A.J.Kinsley exited Hanor with mother, Kim Kinsley.
- Note; C.L. Vaughn exited Hanoi with mother, Pham Thi Bay. - Note; L.S. Vaughn exited Hanoi with mother, Pham Thi Bay.
- Note; E.Heubeck, free-lance photographer
- Note; L.Daniel,
                      correspondent for UPI, expelled from Saigon.
                  correspondent for UPI, expelled from Saigon.
- Note; A.Dawson,
- Note; G.Esper,
                      correspondent for AP, expelled from Saigon.

    Note; M.J.Franjola, correspondent for AP, expelled from Saigon.
    Note; C.Huntley, correspondent for UPI, expelled from Saigon.

- Note; J.Laurie,
                       correspondent for NBC, expelled from Saigon.
- Note; F.Starner,
                       correspondent for AP (Pacific News Service).
- Note; P.D. Vogle,
                       correspondent for UPI, expelled from Saigon.
- Note; D.Rodill,
                       correspondent for CBS & Chicago Sun TImes,
                         expelled from Saigon.
- Note; P.vdVelde,
                       Belgian import-export businessman.
                       Former Belgian consul, Saigon.
- Note; P.Polard,
                       released from Chi Hoa Prison.
- No reflections -
Gay, Arlo N.
                                                  RR 760921 G603 2
                           Civ.
```

Ground
- Note; Vietnamese wife & two children
- HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY
- TOP SECRET

South Vietnam

750430

DRAFI

- 1	No	refl	ect.	ions	-
-----	----	------	------	------	---

198	Hall, Gary L.	E-2	USMC	XX	H173	_
	Hargrove, Joseph N.	E-3	USMC	XX	H174	2
	Marshall, Danny G.	E-1	USMC	XX	M200	2
•	750515 Cambodia					
	Ground					
	E Co, 2nd Bn, 9th	Marine Rgt				
	171425z May 75	2/G1/941-75				
	- Note; Mayaguez in	cident. Lost o	n Koh Tang	Island.		

R105 3 BB 2002 . Rumbaugh, Elwood E. E-5 USAF

750515 Cambodia CH-53A Sea Stallion # 926 "Knife 21"

21st SOS, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand 2/G1/940-75 171350z May 75 171838z May 75 192000z May 75 2/00/8030-75 3/00/16258-75 171425z May 75 2/G1/941-75

- Two helicopters shot down, two Americans killed, and a number of Americans wounded and "dragged away".
- Note; Knife 21 hit by heavy ground fire and limped out to sea from Koh Tang. The pilot ditched just offshore. Sgt Rumbaugh saved the co-pilot, unstrapping him and pulling him out of the wreckage, but when another helo picked up the crew just a few minutes later, Sgt Rumbaugh could not be located and probably either drowned or was killed by hostile fire.

2003 .	Benedett, Daniel A.	E-2		USMC	BB	B206	3
	Blessing, Lynn	E-2		USMC	BB	B207	3
	Boyd, Walter	E-2		USMC	BB	B208	3
	Copenhaver, Gregory	E-3		USMC	BB	C181	3
	Garcia, Andres	E-3		USMC	BB ·	G113	3
	Gause, Bernard Jr.	E-5		USN	BB	G114	3
	Jacques, James J.	E-2		USMC	BB	J053	3
	Manning, Ronald J.	E-3		USN	BB	M201	3
	Maxwell, James R.	E-2		USMC	BB	M203	3
	Rivenburgh, Richard	E-2		USMC	BB	R104	3
	Sandoval, Antonio R.	E-2		USMC	BB	S224	3
	Turner, Kelton R.	E-2		USN	BB	T070	3
	Vandegeer, Richard	2Lt.	CoPlt	USAF	BB	V019	3

750515 Cambodia

CH-53A Sea Stallion # 925 "Knife 31"

21st SOS, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand (Vandegeer) HQ Svc Co, 2nd Bn, 9th Marine Rgt, 3rd Marine Div (Garcia)

G Co, 2nd Bn, 9th Mar Rgt, 3rd Mar Div (Benedett, Boyd, Blessing, Copenhaver, Jacques, Maxwell, Rivenburgh, Sandoval, Turner)

2/G1/940-75 2/00/8030-75 3/00/16258-75

171425z May 75 2/G1/941-75

- Note; Lost during Mayaguez incident
- Two helicopters shot down, two Americans killed, and a number of Americans wounded and "dragged away".
- Note; After the loss of Knife 21, Knife 23 and Knife 31 attempted to insert their marines ashore on Koh Tang. Both helo's encountered heavy ground fire. Knife 23 crashed-landed on the beach with the tail boom knocked off, but suffered no KIA's. Knife 31 took the brunt of the hostile fire and crashed on the beach near Knife 23. The co-pilot, Lt Vandegeer, was killed in the cockpit while returning small arms fire. The remaining KIA's were for the most part killed in the crash or trying to egress the wreckage while under fire.

 HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

. 2038	Loney, Ashton N. 750515 Cambodia	E-3	USMC BI	В	L093	2
	2/00/8030-75 17 3/00/16258-75 19	1350z May 75 1838z May 75 2000z May 75 /941-75				
	McDonald, Herman 750601 South Vietnam Ground Note; released from im Note; Left Saigon, 760 No reflections —		-	C 760801	M911	:
	Conway, Rosemary A. 750604 Laos Ground - No reflections -	Civ.	RI	R 750811	C603	-
	Petri, Rudolf 750811 South Vietnam Ground German Mahayana Buddhis - No reflections -	ForNat. Germa	in Ri	R 760617	P907	-
	Simmons, Willie E. 750816 Laos Ground - Note; Oct '75 released - No reflections -		RI	R 7510	S613	-
	Biagini, Frederick J. 750916 Laos Ground - No reflections -		essman C	c	B608	•
	1976					
	No Entries					
	1977					
	Affel, Charles A. Dellenbaugh, Cornelia Dickerman, Leeland 771014 South Vietnam Yacht	Civ. Civ. Civ.	Z	R 780112 R 780112 R 780112	D613	-
	Note; Yacht stopped byNote; Released from SaNo reflections -	igon	ietnamese (coast.		
	 1978					
	MacNamara, Lance 780421 Cambodia Yacht 261328z Apr 78 2/00/6	Civ. Civ. 5573-78 5573-78 C.1		M M		
	- Note; Both held in Phn - No reflections - HAND	om Penh jail un	til Nov '7	8		
	HAND	LE VIA COMINT	CHANNEL	S ONLY		

DRAFT

840722 South Vietnam

Yacht

	*	JOP GEGRAT		DRAFT
	Dewhurst, John D. Glass, Stuart Hamill, Kerry G. 781013 Cambodia Yacht "Foxy Lady" - No reflections -	ForNat. British ForNat. Canadian ForNat. New Zealander	ZM D738 . ZM G741 . ZM H751 .	
	Dean, Ronald K. Deeds, Michael S. DeLance, Chrisptoher E. Scott, David L. 781124 Cambodia Yacht Note; All 4 prob KIA in No reflections -	ForNat. Australian	ZM D737 . ZM D911 . ZM D910 . ZM S751 .	
	1979			
	Rapp, Jeff Smith, Emmet Q. Smith, Karen 790515 South Vietnam Yacht Algernon S/V - No reflections -	Civ. Civ.	ZR 790705 R114 - ZR 790705 S244 - ZR 790705 S245 -	e.
	 1980)		
	Draper, Robert Green, Sheldon H. Labhardt, Dominik Mallaval, Gerald H. 800509 South Vietnam Yacht Taken to Phan Thiet are No reflections -	ForNat. Canadian ForNat. Swiss ForNat. French	ZR 800627 D736 - ZR 800627 G740 - ZR 800627 L755 - ZR 800627 M743 -	*
	1981			
	No Entries			
	 1982			,
	No Entries			
	1983			(b)(3) 102-190 OGA
		Civ.	ZR G604 .	(b)(6)
	Knight, Richard 830608 South Vietnam Yacht "Capt Kidd's T - No reflections -	ForNat. British	ZR K749 .	
	Penakis, Elias 830629 Laos	ForNat.	ZR 840512 P909 -	
	- No reflections -			
	1984			
	Capron, Veronique B. Flecker, Michael D. Mathers, William M. Pallard, Annick L.	ForNat. French ForNat. Australian Civ. ForNat. French	ZR	

HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

-DRAF_T

DOCI	D:	41	420	94

TOP SECRET

DRAFT

	NO TELLECC	ions -					
			1985				
	Phillips, Jo 850311 .		•	Civ.	ZR 850321	P908	-
340	- No reflect	ions -					
	Schwab, Robe 850423 S			Civ.	CC 860814		-
	- Incarcerat	ed by Vi	etname		after sailing into a custody in 1986.	SRV	
			1986			*	
	No Entries						
			1987				
	No Entries						
			1988				
	Copp, Jim Long, Donna 88		*	Civ.	RR 88		

Copp and Long were MIA activists in Thailand. The pair crossed the Mekong into Laos while distributing POW/MIA materials and reward leaflets, and were arrested. Both were interrogated, and threatened with death, prior to their release, after being held in custody for 41 days.